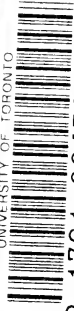


UNIVERSITY OF TORONTO



3 1761 00456781 4

742

91

I

THE

PARISH REGISTER

OF

RIPON

PRIVATELY PRINTED FOR

THE YORKSHIRE PARISH REGISTER SOCIETY,

1926.

The Publications

OF THE

Wiltshire Parish Register Society.

Vol. LXXX.

Issued to Subscribers for the Year 1926.

The Parish Register

OF

RIPON

PART I.

(1574—1628).

Transcribed and Edited by

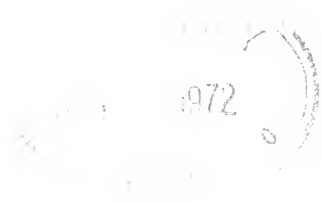
WALTER J. KAYE, M.A., F.S.A.,

One of the Hon. Secretaries of the Society.

PRIVATELY PRINTED FOR
THE YORKSHIRE PARISH REGISTER SOCIETY,

1926.

430
440
450



PRINTED BY SANDERSON & CLAYTON, LTD., WAKEFIELD.

PREFACE.

The ancient parish of Ripon was an extensive one embracing the following:—Aismunderby with Bondgate, Aldfield, Bewerley, Bishop Monkton, Bishopside, High and Low; Bishop Thornton, Bishopton, Clotherholme, Dacre, Eavestone, Givendale, Grantley-with-Skelding, Hewick Bridge, Copt Hewick, Ingerthorpe, Markington-with-Wallerthwaite, Newby-with-Mulwith, Nunwick-with-Howgrave, Pateley, Ripon, Sawley, Sharow, Shelding, Skelton, North Stainley-with-Sleningford, Studley Roger, Studley Royal, Sutton Grange, Warsil, Westwick, Whitcliffe-with-Thorpe and Winksley.

Volumes I. and II. were apparently in the seventeenth century bound separately in considerable confusion as to date. These have now been handsomely re-bound together in blue buckram, at the expense of the Dean and Chapter (with a portion of the old brown calf binding inserted inside the cover), at the Public Record Office, London. A dark blue label, gilt lettered, bears the inscription:—RIPON PARISH REGISTER, Vol. I. Many of the paper leaves were soiled, their edges frayed and the ink faded; some were so brittle that the mere act of turning over the pages caused small portions to break off. The whole volume, with a number of subsequent ones, has been cleaned, sized, gauzed and mended—an excellent piece of work. The volume measures 16" × 7" × 1½". The portion of the Register originally labelled Vol. I., is herein printed and six others have been transcribed. The printed text has been collated with the original MS.

There are two matters of outstanding general interest. A statement that the Plague was brought by the Carrier from London in 1625 is followed by a list of those who died from its effects. And on 21 Nov., 1591, is recorded the marriage of Thomas Percy, of Gunpowder Plot fame, to Martha, sister of the brothers Wright, engaged in the same conspiracy.

The cordial thanks of the Society are due to the Very Rev. C. Mansfield Owen, D.D., Dean of Ripon, for his courtesy in allowing every facility for the copying and printing of the Register.

WALTER J. KAYE.

Harrogate,
Dec. 3, 1926.

THE YORKSHIRE PARISH REGISTER SOCIETY,

1926.

Annual Subscription, One Guinea. Life Composition, £20.

Patrons.

THE MOST REV. HIS GRACE THE LORD ARCHBISHOP
OF YORK.

THE RIGHT REV. THE LORD BISHOPS OF RIPON,
WAKEFIELD, SHEFFIELD, BRADFORD, HULL,
KNARESBOROUGH and WHITBY.

Council.

COL. J. W. R. PARKER, C.B., F.S.A., Browsholme Hall,
Clitheroe, *President*.

WM. ANDERTON BRIGG, M.A., LL.M., Kildwick Hall,
Keighley.

A. J. CHOLMLEY, B.A., D.L., Place Newton, Rillington,
York.

WM. COOPER, F.S.A., Lloyds Bank, Harrogate.

ALD. LIONEL CRESSWELL, C.C., The Hall, Burley-in-
Wharfedale.

E. W. CROSSLEY, F.S.A., Broad Carr, Holywell Green,
Halifax.

MAJOR-GENERAL GERALD J. CUTHBERT, C.B.,
C.M.G., Sandhoe Garden Cottage, Hexham,
Northumberland.

THE LORD FARRER, M.A., F.S.A., Abinger Hall, Dorking.

MAJOR SIR THOMAS LAWSON-TANCRED, BART.,
Aldborough Manor, Boroughbridge.

G. D. LUMB, F.S.A., Weetwood Avenue, Headingley, Leeds.

THE REV. CANON W. J. STAVERT, M.A., F.S.A.,
Burnsall Rectory, Skipton.

W. TOWNEND, 21, King Street, Wakefield, *Hon. Treasurer*.

WALTER J. KAYE, M.A., F.S.A.,
2, The Parade, Harrogate.

JOHN CHARLESWORTH, F.S.A.,
20, King Street, Wakefield.

} *Hon.*
Secretaries.

Register of the Cathedral Parish

OF

Ripon.

Baptisms.

1587	15	Willm̄ filius Georgij Robson de [blank] eodm̄ die
Nov.	9	Thomas filius Georgij Harryson de [blank] ix
	9	George filius Rob'ti Maultous de Grantley eod' die
	15	Elizabeth filia Riçi Bell de [blank] xv
	19	Margaret filia Wiłmi Knowles xix
	11	Jennet filia xpoferi Owthayte de Ryppon xj
	13	Johñ filius Wiłmi Tebb de Wynxley xij
	24	Xpofers filius Jayne Sigsworth de Nethrdaile xxiiij th
		John filius Johis Watson de Annesgayte xx.... th
Dec.	1	Julyan filia Ralph Craven i day
	5	Margaret filia M' maduci Yates de Sawley v
	10	Mary filia Johis Grayson de Munceton x
	11	Claray filia Johis Munsy de Ryppon xj
	31	Ages filia Thome Caverley de Ryppon xxxj
	31	Elizabeth Oggleshorpe filia Wiłmi
Jan.	5	fraunce filia Georgij [blank] de Ryppon v th
	25	Margaret filia Johis Geldard xxv
	25	Xpofers filius Thome Walkar eod' die
	15	Barbaray filia M' garetæ Cawvert xv
	16	Ričus filius Riçi Turrie de [blank] xvj
		Thomas filius Wiłmi Wilson de Skelton
Feb.	11	Ann filia Thome Mylner de Ryppon eod' die
	13	Wiłm filius Edmundi Robson de Ryppon xij
	13	Willm̄ filius Edwardi Turner de Ryppō eod' die
1587 Oct.	21	Leonard Teasdell filius Johis de Ryppon xxj
	28	Symon filius M' maduci Steele de Skelton xxviiij
Nov.	2	Willm̄ filius Lawrenci Thorneton de Ryppō ij
	5	Thomas filius Wiłmi Burnet de Ingarthorpe v
	11	Martyne filius Georgij Armestronge de Annes: xj
ffeb.	22	Johes filius Wiłmi Wilson de [blank] xxij
	23	Anthonius filius Thome Leming xxiiij
Mar.	13	George filius Wiłmi Wylson de Sawley xij
	19	Johñ filius Johis Twhaytes de Ryppon xix
	19	Eliza: filia Leonard [blank] de Sawley eod' die
	19	Mary filia Anthonij ffawber eod' die
	23	An Haven filia Riçi de Morker xxiiij
1588 Apr.	2	An et Margeret filiae Rob'ti More
	2	Rob't filius Georgij Dawson de Ayzerley ij
	3	Elen filia Georgij Cooke de [blank] iij
May	14	Margaret filia Ralph Yaytes de Mūcton xiiij
	14	Eliza: filia Rob'ti Taylor eod' die

June	18	Johñ filius Willm̄i Lee de Staineley xviiij
	18	Jenet filia Johñs Twhaytes de Sawley eod' die
Sept.	17	Myles filius Rogeri Kyrkbie de Ryppon xvij
	17	ffrances filia Wiłmi M'shall de Grantley eod' die
	17	Johñ Mores filia [<i>blank</i>] eod' die
	23	Mathew filius M'maduci Mawtous de Sawley xxiiij

[p. 1.]

Christninges.

1587	Jan.	8	Nynyan Horsemā filius Thome de Bondgayt
		22	Johñ filius Thomae Ible de Ryppon
		22	Leonard filius Georgij Wynde de Studley
		22	ffrances filius ffracisci Hodgeson de Sutton
		25	Margaret filia Riçi Emmot de Sawley xxv
		25	Margaret filia Johñs Wayne de Staiēley xxv
Mar.		3	Grace filia Robi Darley de Thorntōn iij
		3	Ann filia Thome Brameley de Sawley iij
		7	An filia Riçi Cooke de Ryppon vij
		11	Margaret filia Riçi Bowes de Bushopton xj
		12	Eliza: filia Nycholaj Dixon de Ryppon xij
		17	Thomas filius Thome Gyll de Bondgayte xvij
		20	M'maduke filius Thome Watson de Ryppon xx
1588		26	ffrances filia Henry Swayneson de Awdfeild xxvj
		29	M'maduke filius Milonis Pickersgill de Awdfeild
		31	Jayne filia Wiłmi Lowson de Ryppon xxxj
Apr.		7	Dorothy filia Edwardi Myddleton de Whytclif
		4	Agnes filia Riçi Hill de Staineley iiij
		9	Thomas filius Thome Richmond de Munnekton ix
		9	Johñ filius Mathei Loftous de Ryppon ix
		10	Barbaray filia Georgij Sweeting de Ryppon x
		13	Jayne filia Wiłmi Richmond de Studley xiiij
		16	Ann Wharf filia Anthonij Wharf de Thorntō Woods
		27	Johñ filius Georgij Newton de Thorpe xxvij
		7	Ralph Rawling filius Wiłmi de Skelton vij
		7	Leonard filius Wiłmi Beane de Ryppon vij
		28	Eliza: filia Thome Horn' de [<i>blank</i>] xxviiij
		28	An filia Thome Horner de Sharay eodē die
May		4	Richard filius Bartle Barnard de Whytclif iiij
		4	Eliza: filia euisdē Bartle eodē die
		4	An filia Johñs Rychmonde de Ryppon iiij
		5	Xp̄ofer filius Johñs Horn' de Grantley v
		17	M'maduke filius Xp̄oferi ffranck gen: xvij
		23	Xp̄ofer filius Francisci Boynton ar' xxiiij
June		3	Arthure Bickerdyke filius Johñs de Warsell v June
		8	Christabell filia Xp̄oferi Todd de Clotherō viij
		9	Eliza: filia Thome Kettlewell de Bondgayte ix
		16	Antho: filius Antho: Wilkinson de Ryppon xvj
		22	Jayne filia Milonis Stavely de Ryppon pke xxij
		22	Richard filius Georgij Gryme de Ryppō xxij
		30	Dorythy filia Johñs Smyth de Ryppon xxx
Jul.		5	Xp̄ofer filius Wiłmi Raynard de Stayneley v

- Jul. 10 Isabell filia Hugonis Ryppeley de Ryppon x
 14 Thomas filius Xpoferi Suntar de Ryppon xiiij
 16 Doryty filia Robt Dawson de Ryppon xvj
 17 An filia Wiłmi Brigge de Ryppon xvij
 19 Richard filius Edwardi Port^r de Ryppon xix
 30 Ales filia Nynyan Rawlinson de [blank] xxx
- Aug: i Jołm filius Jacobi Bell de Grantley j
 21 Jołm y^e sonne of Jo: Wryght de M'kintone bapt.
 at Stayneley the xxj of August 1629
 Jayne y^e daughter of Jo: Canson of M'kinton
 bapt. at Stayneley y^e ij of July 1629
 Jo: filius Jołis Bell de Belfax bapt. at Tanfeild
 xvij Dec. 1628 [p. 2.]
- Christninge. This Register book was maide the fyfth day of
 August A^o dñi 1589
- Aug. 5 Thomas filius Jennet Hayre de Thornton v
 6 (blank) ffilia Jołis Bayock de Ryppon vj
 7 (blank) ffilius Wiłmi Addyson de Ryppon vij
 8 Thomas filius Richardi Thwaites de Winxley viij
 11 Elizabeth filia Thome Poppleton de Munckton xj
 12 Wilfryde filius Jołis Thackweray de Bondgayte xij
 14 Thomas filius Wiłmi ¹Browne de M'kinton xiiij
 16 Julian filia M'maduke Kettlewell de Clotherom xvj
 Robt filius Rob² Rałphi Horner de Ryppon xvj
 28 Wiłm filius Georgij Franck de Thorpe xxviiij
 28 Marmaduke filius Xpoferi Sworde de Hewton xxviiij
 28 Wiłm filius Xpoferi Hebden de Stayneley eođ die
- Sep. 8 Margaret filia Robti Yongar de Thorpe viij
 17 Jołm filius Wiłmi Vlythorne de Slenningfurth xcij
 17 Barbara filia Xpoferi Stubbs de Ryppon eođ die
 18 Henrie filius Xpoferi Lee de Stayneley xviiij
 18 ffraunce filius Xpoferi Hewick de Munckton xviiij
 19 Wiłm filius ffrancisci Dougelosse de Winxley xix
 20 Agnes filia Wiłmi Crowe de Grantley³ xx
 29 Wiłm filius Thome Thyrkell de Winxley xxix
 3 Thomas filius Henry Wyse de ffountaines iij
- Oct. 6 Gilbert filius Georgij Theakston de Wynxley iij
 6 Anna filia Robti Rawlingson de Stayneley eođ die
 6 Wiłm filius Wiłmi Walkar de Eaveston eođ
 6 Margaret filia Jołis Cundall de Munckton eođ
 6 Edward filius Xpoferi Wryght de Bondgayte eođ
 13 (blank) ffilia Richardi Duffeild de Grantley xiiij
 6 Elizabeth filia [blank] de Thorpe vj
 15 Ann filia Jołis Gyllay de Ryppon xv
 13 Elizabeth filia Jołis Wright de Grantley xiiij
 18 Wiłm filius Thome Mylner de Ryppon xviiij
 24 Anna filia Phillippi Mawtous de Awdfeild xiiij
- Nov. 1 Jenneth filia Wiłmi Pawson de Thornton p^rimo die

(1) Written over "Thome" struck out. (2) Struck out. (3) "Wynxley" struck out.

Nov.	2	Johñ filius Johñs Dixon de Thorneton ij
	3	Dorithia filia Johñs Taylor de Skelden iij
	3	Anna filia Radulphi Terrie de Skelden eođ die
	3	Allen filius Briani Hodgeson de RRyppon eođ
	7	Thomas filius Riči Bramley de Sawley vij
	8	Wiłm filius Wiłmi Norton de Sawley gener' viij
	10	Jayne filia Rođti Cooke de Sawley x
	10	Willm Lawrencij Watter de Thorpe eođ
	14	Barbaray filia Thome Huntington de Sawley xiiij
	15	Margaret filia Edwardi Moore de Ryppon xv
	19	Anna filia Johñs Burnet de Ingarthorpe xix
	20	Margaret filia Edmundi Lockey de Ryppon xx [p. 3.
	24	Grace & M'garet filiae Edwardi Young de Muncton ⁴
	24	Thomas filius Thome Rogers de Ryppon eodē die
	24	Tristram filius Edwardi Bayne de Winxley xxiiij
	24	Thomas filius Andrew ⁵ Cant de Northlaithes xxiiij
	25	Willm filius Riči Pickersgill de Stayneley xxv
Oct.	25	Thomas filius Vincentij Walton de Sutton eođ die
	29	An filia Thome Battie de Ryppon xxix
	29	Thomas filius Thome Lynton de Awdfeild eođ die
Dec.	8	Willm filius Gabriell Procto ^r de Warsell viij
	8	John filius Johñs Owtwhayte de Ryppon viij
	12	Xp̄ofer filius Johñs Kydd de Sawley xij
	12	M'maduke filius Hugonis Wardropp de Sawley eođ die
	13	Mary filia Xp̄oferi Bell de Ryppon xiiij
	15	Johñ filius Georgij Rymer de Stayneley xv
	15	Mary filia Edwardi Myddleton de Whytelyf eođ die
	17	Johñ filius Wiłmi Craven de Ryppon xvij
	19	Mary filia [blank] Craw de Hungayte xix
	21	ffrance filius Simonis Wythes de Ryppon xx
	22	Jenneth filia Thome Grainge de Munckton xxij
	23	Margaret filia Leonardi Wood de Studley xxiiij
	26	Margaret filia Hugoni Slater de Ryppon xxvij
	27	Mary filia Edwardi Scorupp de Nordous xxvij
	29	Thomas filius Riči Dowgill de Ryppon xxix
	29	Jennet filia Johñs Lightfoote de Ryppon eođ die
Jan.	1	Isabell filia Xp̄oferi Arnet de Bondgayte j
	3	An filia Briani Sigsworth de Fountaines pke iij
	4	Willm filius Johñs Browne de Hewicke Brigg iiij
	4	An filia Edwardi Steadson de Stayneley eođ die
	5	Henricus filius Ninianni Kyrkebie de Ryppon v
	6	Jo: filius Wiłmi Wynde de Cophthewick vj
	7	Ralph filius Ralphī ffrbanck de Thorpe vij
	9	Jennet filia Henrici Hanson de Munckton ix
	12	George filius Georgij Kyldaile de Sutton xij
	16	Xp̄ofer filius Wiłmi Mense de Sawley xvj
	16	Ottyvell filius Riči Deareloue de Busshopton xvj
	17	Nycholas filius Wiłmi Robinson de Stamm'gayte xvij

(4) "M'kin" struck out.

(5) Written over "Thome"

- Jan. 15 ffranciscus filius Xp̄oferi Porter de Ryppon xv
 20 Richard filius Ralphi Porter de Ryppon xx
 24 Thomas filius Willmi Ayre de Thorneton xxiiij
 23 Robt filius Robt Kendall de Thorneton eođ die
 23 Johne filia Thome Elwayne de M'kington xxiiij
 27 [blank] filius Georgij Dearelove de Ryppon xxviij
 28 Eliza: filia Thome Nelson de Ryppon xxviiij
 30 Stephen filius Johis Myddleton de Ryppon xxx
 30 George filius Willmi Lockay de Ryppon eođ die
- feb. 3 Ellyn filia Thome Wardropp de Sawley iij
 3 John filius Johis Marshall de [blank] eođ die
 3 John filius Willmi Atkinson de [blank] eođ die
 6 Vrsulay filia Riçi Howell de Morkar vj
 6 Willm filius Johis M'shall de [blank] vj
 7 Willm filius Arthuris Topham de Skelding vij
 8 Willm filius Johis Myddleton de Staineley viij
 11 John filius Riçi Sympson de Munckton⁶ xj
 13 Thomas filius Dionisi Jeffray de Sawley xiiij
 16 Eliza filia Petri Richmond de Sawley xvj
 23 Jone filia Xp̄oferi Leming de Sawley xxiiij
- Mar. 3 John filius Robti Chester de Ryppon iij
 3 Alice filia Johis Browne de Copthewick eođ die
- 3 Thomas filius Thome Kettlesinge de M'kinton iij [p. 4.]
 4 ffrancis filius Robti Elsworth de Ryppon iiiij
 6 An filia Robti Harryson spur^r de [blank] vj
 7 Jennet filia Georgij Lee de Stayneley vij
 12 Margaret filia Nicholai Beane de Sawley xij
 13 Thomas filius Johis Wilson de Sharay xiiij
 19 Willm filius Willmi Huntar de Sawley xix
 20 Barbaray filia Jacobi Wright de Sawley xx
 20 Thomas filius Georgij Hedley de M'kinton eođe die
 16 Willm filius Johis Joy de Ryppon vj
 17 Bryan filius Samuelis Newall de M'kinton xvij
- 1589 25 An filia Dauid Newbygging de Ryppon xxv
 26 An filia Edwardi Browne de Ryppon xxvj
 27 An filia M'maduci Waid de Munckton xxviij
 27 An filia Xp̄oferi Ly de Stayneley eođe die
 30 Richard Morgan filius Riçi de Ryppon xxx
- Apr. 2 Marmaduke filius Thome Russells de Ryppon ij
 4 Richard filius Riçi Rend^r de Hewick sup pōtē iiiij
 5 Margaret filia Riçi Atkinson de M'kinton v
 6 John Poppleton filius Willmi de Munckton vj
 6 Edmund filius [blank] de Westgayte eođ die
 5 Willm filius Johis Smyth de Crosgayte v
 6 Henry filius Willmi Wilson de Ryppon vj
 13 John filius Stephanij Kyrkbie de Grantley xiiij
 15 Eliza: filia Thome Hardcastle de Ryppon xv
 16 Margaret Sadler filia Edwardi de Ryppon xvj

(6) "M'kington" originally written.

- Apr. 16 francis filia Mosi fowler de Ryppon eođ die [*struck out*]
 16 francis filia Riči Richmond de Ryppon eođ die
 13 An filia Mosis fowler de Ryppon xij
 13 Richard filius Lawrencij Thořtō de Ryppon xij
 18 Jenneth filia Riči Atkinson de Ryppon xvij
 21 Eliza: filia Robti Rypley de Ryppon xxj
 22 Xpōfer filius Antho: Taylor de Ryppon xxij
 30 An filia Xpōferi Pynckney de Ryppon xxx
- May 1 Isabell filia Xpōferi Duffield de Grantley j
 6 Xpōfer Goodryck filius Jacobi de Sutton vj
 8 Roger Grayson filius Wiłmi de Mückton viij
 8 An filia Jońis Wayte de Mückton viij
 8 francis filia Wiłmi Pighell de Hewton viij
 10 Dorythy filia Francisci Pickersgill de Ryppon x
 11 Dorythy filia Thome Allanson de Bondgayte xj
 12 Ralph filia Wiłmi Vickars de Ryppon xij
 14 Margaret filia Riči Gybson de Ryppon xiiij
 19 Eliza: filia Jońis Jońson de Ryppon xix
 26 Katheryne filia Francisci Browne de Ryppō xxvj
 21 James filius Lawrencij Do de Ryppō xxj
 21 Thomas filius Henrici Peele de Ryppon eođ die
 30 Edward Bovell filius Henrici de Ryppon xxx
 31 Jenneth filia Ralphi Yaytes de M'kinton xxxj
- June 1 Jońn filius M'maduci Warwyck de Lynrigg j
 2 Jayne filia Wiłmi Hodgeson de Ryppon ij
 6 Edward filius Wiłmi Olyuer de Ryppon vj
 8 Eliza: filia Jońis Whypley de Stayneley viij
 8 Jone filia Wiłmi M'shall de Aldfeld eođ die
 8 Thomas filius Wilfridi Alanson de Ryppon viij
- [p. 5.]
- 10 Symon filius Rogeri Clarke de Ryppon x
 12 M'maduke & francis filij Jo: Atkinson de [*blank*] xij
 13 Agnes filia Jacobi Idle de Ryppon xij
 15 Xpōfer filius Xpōferi Kettlesing de Alhallowgayte xv
 20 An filia Jońis Cundall de Ryppon xx
 20 Henry filius Humfridi pcyvell de Ryppon eođ die
 24 Jońn filius Jońis Wayde de Munckton xxiiij
 24 Willm̄ filius Thome Munckton de Skelton eodē die
- Jul. 2 Alexaund^r filius Alexaund^r Bańantyne de Ryppon ij
 2 Ann filia Wiłmi Gobbling de Ryppon eođ die
 5 Katherina filia Antho: Vekarbie de Bongayte v
 10 James filius Thome Beane de Sawley x
 10 Thomas filius Thome Shepheard de Ryppon eođ die
 13 An filia Rogeri Leming de Grantley xij
 13 Jone filia Jońis Todd de Wynxley eodm̄ die
 17 francę filia M'maduci Hodgeson de Ingarthorpe xvij
 20 Robt filius Jońis Watson de Thorpe xx
 21 Robt filius Henrici Sym de Ryppon xxj
 22 George filius Thome Cook de Hutton xxij

- Jul. 22 M'garet filia Rałphi Swayneson de Awdfeild xxij
 24 An Capp filia Riči Capp de Ryppon xxiiij
 25 Antho: Orton filius Wiłmi de Ryppon xxv
 26 M'garet filia Wiłmi Colling de Ryppon xxvj
 27 Jołn filius Jołis Hoode de Munekton xxvij
 27 Vrsula filia Thome Danson de Awdfeild eodē die
 29 Bartholmew filius Daviđ Burton de Ryppon xxix
 28 An filia Wiłmi Burton de Ingarthorpe xxviiij
 30 Jennet filia Michālis Awderson de Clotheram xxx
 Aug. 13 franceę filius Jołis Hebden de Awdfeild xij
 17 Jayne filia Milonis Lynton de Awdfeild xvij
 18 M'garet filia Thome Plumland de Ryppon xviiij
 26 francis filia Henrici Lockey de Ryppon xxvj
 26 Eliza: filia Hugonis Ryppley de Ryppon eodē die
 Sep: 2 Jayne filia Xpoferi Dodsworthe de Ryppon ij
 3 Willm̄ filius [*blank*] de Hollinglose iij
 6 Katheryne filia Leonard Hodgeson de Ryppon vj
 8 Julian filia Hugonis Channer de Ryppon viij
 11 Jołn filius Jacobi Banckeę de Stayneley xj
 16 Xpofers filius M'maduci Wyse de Ryppon xvj
 16 Alice filia Thome Winxley eodē die
 Oct. 2 Margaret filia Wiłmi ffawber de Huton ii
 5 Jołna filia Robti Cattyson de Ryppon v
 x Henry filius Henrici Sweetinge de Ryppon x
 14 Willm̄ filius Gracie Strickland de Ryppon xiiij
 14 Richard filius Xpoferi Gaynes de Ryppon xiiij
 19 Ralph filius Robti Hunter de Ryppon xix
 23 Jołn filius Xpoferi¹ Bossell de Stayneley xxiiij
 26 Robt filius Jacobi Clarke de Ryppon xxvj
 23 Gus: filius Jołis Leming de Ingarthorpe xxiiij
 25 Susanah & M'garet filiae M'maduci Wylde xxv
 29 Robt filius Robti Dawson de Ryppon xxix
 Nov. 2 franceę filius Fransisci Wright de Newby j
 4 Robt filius Thome Bramley de Sawley iiij
 6 Jołn filius Wiłmi Screven de Eaveston vj
 6 Ellyn filia Riči Wyse de Ryppon eodē die
 7 franceę filius Mycha: Steele de Skelton vij
 7 Alice filia Thome Hebdenstall de Ryppon eodē die
 9 Willm̄ filius Alexandrij Coop de Ryppon ix
 9 Xpofers filius Jołis F[?]ayer de Ryppon eodē die
 21 M'garet & An filiae Geor: Readshaw de Ryppon xxj
 [p. 6.]
 29 Jane² filia Fabianj Hewwood de Kirkby Malzerde
 xxix
 29 Emot filia Wilfridi Hodgeson de Sutton eodē die
 29 An filia Wiłmi Smyth de Wallertwhayte xxix
 Dec. 3 Ellyn filia Wiłmi Shells de Stayneley iij
 5 Jana filia Wiłmi Norton de Sawley v

(1) "Johis" crossed out.

(2) "An" crossed out.

Dec.	10	Richard filius Ralphi Horner de Ryppon x
	11	Robt filius Xpoferi Wilson de Huton
	8	Jayne filia Nycholai Bossell de Sawley viij
	8	Katheryne filia Milonis Staveley de Ryppon pke eodē die
	8	Richard filius Riçi Kyrkbie de Grantley viij
	9	Isabell filia Johis Thorneton de Ryppon ix
	11	Jayne filia Riçi Steele de Hungayte xj
	11	Ralph filius Xpoferi [<i>blank</i>] de Ryppon eodē die
Jan.	13	Eliza: filia Henrici Singleton de Fountains xiiij
	18	Thomas filius Wiłmi Hebden de Ryppon xvij
	23	Thomas filius Renouldi Greene de Ryppon xxiiij
	23	Jeneth filia Wiłmi Richmond de Ryppon eodē die
	20	Richard filius Wiłmi Vlythorne de Sleningfurth xx
	24	Edward filius Wiłmi ffawcet de Ryppon xxiiiij
	24	Edmund filius Johis Poad de Ryppon eodē die
	24	ffrancisca filia Johis Poad de Ryppon eodē die
	26	Vsulay filia Georgij Pyp de Awdfeild xxvj
	27	Andrew filius Oswoldi ffennyck de Ryppon xxvij
	28	Isabell filia Henrici Wyse de ffountaines pke xxviiij
	28	Willm̄ filius Thome Hodgeson de M'kinton eodm̄ die
	27	Xpofer filius Thome Kendall de Sutton xxvij
ffeb.	8	Jennet filia M'maduci Yaytes de Ingarthorpe viij
	10	An filia Rałphi Parker de Skelton x
	13	James filius Jacobi ffreare de Ryppon xiiij
	14	Johñ filius Rałphi Eamson de Ryppon xiiiij
	16	Ralph filius M'maduci Webster de Ryppon xvj
	18	ffraunce filia Robti Nelson de Ryppon xvij
	19	Hugh filius Thome Orton de Ryppon xix
	16	George filius Ninianj Shaw de Huton xvj
	25	ffraunce filia Xpoferi Wayde de [<i>blank</i>] xxv
	28	Richard filius Wiłmi Wylson de Ryppō xxviiij
	28	Willm̄ filius Rałphi Huntar de Ryppō eod̄ die
Mar:	1	Willm̄ filius Johis Burnet de Ingarthorp j
	2	Beatrix filia Xpoferi Porter de Ryppon ij
	4	Barbayray filia Barbaray Webster de Ryppō iiiij
	6	Agnes filia Agnetae Sym de Ryppon vj
	12	Thomas filius Thome Emot de Sawley xij
	12	Johñ filius Johis Smyth de Ryppon eod̄ die
	12	Thomas filius Thome Burnet de Mu'ekton eod̄ die
	17	An filia Wiłmi Wilson de Skelton xvij
	17	Alice filia Riçi Dodding de Slenningfurth eod̄ die
	23	Thomas filius Thome Kyrkbie de Studley xxiiij
1590	25	An filia Thome Atkinson de Slennifurthe xxv
	27	Henry filius Edmu'di Lockey de Ryppon xxvij
	31	Wiłmi [<i>sic</i>] filius Wiłmi Cooke de Ryppon xxxj
Apr.	17	ffrance ffowler filia Mosis de Ryppon xvij
	18	Thomas filius Riçi Allanson de Sharay xviiij
	10	James filius [<i>blank</i>] de North Stayneley x
	19	Tymothy filius Johis Mallorie gen' xix

Apr.	19	John filius Leonardi Wood de Studley eođ die	
	24	George filius Robti Darley de Thorneton Woods xxiiij	
	25	George filius [blank] de Munekton xxv	
	26	Eliza: filia Rowlandi ffawcet de Clotherā xxvj	
	27	Richard filius Wiłmi Hodgeson de Ryppon xxvij	
May	2	Henry filius Robti Taylor de Ryppon ij	
	2	Ellyn filia Rałphi ffrbanck de Mu'ckton eođ die	[p. 7.]
	4	Henry filius Henrici Banckes de Ryppon iiij	
	5	Ellyn filia Georgij Ayrmestrang de Ryppon v	
	9	Richard Hevesydes sonne of Johñ de Sharay ix	
	10	Richard Tyrryt filius Rałphi de Skelton x	
	12	Margaret filia Thome Myln' de Ryppon xij	
	16	Ralph filius Thome Cooke de Westgayte xvj	
	16	Dorythy filia Jacobi Goodryck de Awdfeild eođ die	
	17	Willm filius Edwardi Myddleton de Whytelyf xvij	
	19	Eliza: filia Bartholomei Barnarde de M'kenfeild pke syde xix	
	28	Thomas filius Johis Jackson de Ryppon xxviiij	
	30	John filius Nynan Rowntwhayte de Studley xxx	
June	3	John filius Lawrencij Thorneton de Ryppon iiij	
	8	An filia ffrancisci Pyckersgill de Rippon viij	
	10	Ellyn filia Thome Clark de Bondgayte x	
	12	Margaret filia Thome Briggę de Alhallaygayte xij	
	18	John filius M'maduci Warwyck de Lynrigg xviiij	
	20	Barbaray filia Wiłmi Scruton de Ryppon xx	
	24	John filius Ralphi Gybson de Cophthewick xxiiij	
Jul.	2	Sampson filius Robti Raine de Stayneley ij ¹	
	4	Johñ filius Johis Hecksam de Mu'ckton iiij	
	14	Andrew filius Johis Thompson de Ryppon xiiij	
	14	Jenneth filia Ralphi Swayneson de Byshopton eođ	
	22	Richard filius Johis Smyth de Ryppon xxiij	
	22	Joñe filia Edwardi [blank] de Ryppon eodē die	
	24	An filia Johis Wilson de Sleningfurth xxiiij	
	30	Thomas filius Thome Wynsley de Ryppon xxx	
Aug:	6	Johñ filius Leonardi Stubbs de Ryppon vj	
	12	Willm filius Wiłmi Render de Hewickbrigg xij	
	12	Susan filia Robti Do de Ryppon eođ die	
	16	Dorythy filia Wiłmi Walkar de Aeston[?] xvj	
	23	Aice [sic] filia Wiłmi Richmond de Studley xxiiij	
	24	Johñ filius Wiłmi Steele de Skelton xxiiij	
Sep.	11	Barbaray filia Wiłmi Parker de Hewtō xj	
	13	Eliza: filia Wiłmi Burne de [blank] xiiij	
	13	Eliza: filia Johis Atkinson de Ryppon eođ die	
	15	Margaret filia Ralphi Burton de Ryppō xv	
	17	Jenneth filia Wiłmi Munekton de Skelton xvij	
	20	Dorythy filia Wiłmi Craw de Wynxley xx	
	29	Barbaray filia Riči Baynes de Ryppon xxix	

(1) First entered on the previous date and crossed out.

- Sep. 25 Dorythy filia Johis Wright de Grantley xxv
 9 Symon filius Riçi Wayne de Hewick ix
- Oct. 12 Johñ filius Wiłmi Ketlesing de Wallertwhayte xij
 13 Thomas filius Edw^rdi Kyrkeby de Ryppon xiiij
 17 Richard filius Riçi Taylor de Ryppon xvij
 17 Roger filius [*blank*] eođ die
 18 Katheryn filia Wiłmi Lowson de Ryppō xviiij
 18 An filia Thome Horsemā de Bondgayte eodē die
 21 An filia Riçi Kyrkbie de Studeley xxj
- Nov. 1 Thomas filius Xpōferi fforbanck de Sutton j
 3 Wiłmi [*sic*] filius Thome Hardcastle de Ryppō iiij
 3 Gabriell filius Georgij Procto^r de Warsell eođ die
 3 An filia Charlij [*blank*] eođ
 7 Margaret filia Rođti Goodrygg de Sutton vij
 8 Henry filius Wiłmi Bratwhayte de Awdfeild
 8 Eliza: filia Xpōferi Ly de Staineley viij
 8 Jenneth filia Johis Whelous de Sawley eođ die
 13 [*blank*] psivell filius Rođti de Hewick xiiij
 16 Johñ filius Ninianj Rawlingson de Northllithe [?] xvj
 [p. 8.]
- 16 Thomas filius Thome Baynes de Staynebrigg gayte
 eodem die
 17 Agnes filia Wiłmi Jackson de Stayneley xvij
 17 Ellyn filia Nicholai Browne de Ryppō xvij
 19 George filius Dauđ Newbigging de Ryppōn xix
 23 ffrancisca et Barbaray filiae Randall Thompson de
 Ryppon xxiiij
 24 Cicilia filia [*blank*] de Ingarthorp xxiiij
 26 Eliza: filia Thome Cundall de Ryppon xxvj
- Dec: 1 Richard filius Georgij Sweeting de Ryppō j
 3 Ellyn filiae et Jenneth Rođti Rawlingson de
 Stayneley iij
 12 Jenneth filia Johis Burne de Ryppon xij
 16 An filia ffrancis Hodgeson de Sutton xvj
 25 Isabell filia Wiłmi Craven de Ryppon xxv
 26 Julian filia Johis Greene de Ryppon xxvj
 27 Johñ filius Thome Kyrkbie de Ryppon xxvij
- Jan: 9 Xpōfer filius Wiłmi Wood de Hewickbrigg ix
 11 Willm̄ filius Wiłmi Sympson de Ryppon xj
 12 Vincent filius Xpōferi Hebden de Sawley xij
 12 Roger filius Thome Reedes de Ryppon eođ die
 14 Eliza: filia ffrancę Applebie de Ing'artherpe xiiij
 16 George filius Georgij Hardcastle de ffewsedayle Wyse
 xvj
 17 Eliza: filia Wiłmi Catterton de Mu'ekton xvij
 17 Thomas filius Johis Munsey de Ryppon eođ die
 17 Margaret filia Riçi Tyrry de Sharay eođ die
 26 Bridget filia Wiłmi Hodgeson de Ryppon xxvj
 27 Eliza: filia Thome Scatcherd de Ryppon xxvij
 28 Richard filius Phillipi Mautous de Awdfeild xviiij

Jan:	28	An filia Joh̄nis Poppleton de Munckton eođ die	
	30	Isabell filia Joh̄nis Hull de Ryppon xxx	
	30	Anthony filius Rođti Joh̄nson de Ryppon xxx	
	31	Jenneth filia Wiłmi Applebie de Staynceley xxxj	
Feb:	8	Joh̄n filius Ralphi Hunter de Busshopton viij	
	2	Joh̄n filius Edmūdi Ryles de Munckton ij	
	16	Julyan filia Simonis Browne de Ryppon ¹ xvj	
	16	Barbaray filia Mathei Metcalf de Ryppon eođ die	
	21	Joh̄n filius Rogeri Richmond de Grantley xxj	
	23	Barbaray filia Henrici Spurret de Ryppon xxiiij	
Mar:	7	Joh̄n filius Joh̄nis Horn' de Ryppon vij	
	10	Ralph filius Riči Atkinson de Ryppon x	
	17	Joh̄n filius Georgij Grayson ałs Sharay de Muñckton xvij	
	17	Xp̄ofer filius Joh̄nis Atkinson de Wynxley eođ die	
	17	Isabell filia Edwardi Bayne de Winxley eođ die	
	17	Margaret filia Ninianj Preston de Sharay eođ	
	20	Joh̄n filia Xp̄oferi Whyte de Sawley xx	
	20	Ralph filius Wiłmi Barden de Ryppon eođ die	
1591 Apr.	11	Richard filius Lawrencij Byckerstaf de Ryppon xj	
	13	Thomas filius Rođti Pearson de Ryppon xiiij	
	18	Willm̄ filius Joh̄nis Hardy de Ryppon xvij	
	25	Margaret filia Joh̄nis Steele de Sawley xxv	
	25	Martyne filius Wiłmi Wynd de Haddockstones eođ die	
	30	Eliza: filia M'maduci Warde de Mulwith xxx	[p. 9.]
May	2	George filius Thome Watson de Ryppon ij	
	2	Edmund filius Riči Morgayne eodem die	
	6	Rođt filius Xp̄oferi Sworde de Hewton ² vj	
	6	Joh̄n filius M'maduci Swayle de Skelton eođ die	
	6	George Mallorie filius Joh̄nis gener' de Studley Hall eođ	
June	12	Eliza: filia [blank] Bratwhayte de Ryppon xij	
Jul.	23	Willm̄ filius Henrici Singleton de Ryppon xxiiij	
Aug.	6	An filia Hugonis [blank] de [blank] vj	
	11	Eliza: filia Ralphi Kyrkbie de Eaveston xj	
	11	Eliza: filia Wiłmi More de Cophewick eođ die	
	17	Eliza: filia Joh̄nis Thackweray de Bondgayte xvij	
	27	M'garet filia Edwardi Banckes de Ryppon xxvij	
	27	Dorythy filia Georgij Ayfestronge de Thorpe eođ die	
	29	france ³ filius Anthonij Wharfe ⁴ de Sawley xxix	
	29	An filia Riči Bramley de Sawley eodē die	
	29	Isabell filia Edwardi Myssay de Grantley eodē die	
Sep:	9	Xp̄ofer filius Riči Thayts de Wynxley ix	
	21	Launcelot filius Wylfridi Hodgeson de Sutton Graunge xxi	
	24	Jenneth filia Henrici Swyer xxiiij	
	25	Rođt filius Joh̄nis Owtwhayte de Skelton xxv	

(1) "35 yeares olde" in margin. (2) "Ryppon" struck out. (3) Substituted for "Johes" (4) Substituted for "Waytes"

Oct:	8	Thomas filius Georgij Moore de Ryppon viij
	14	fFraunçe filius Edwardi Myddleton de Whytcluf xiiij
	19	Eliza: filia Riçi Buck de Grantley xix
	11	Mayry filia Thome Huntington de Sawley xj
Nov:	24	Arthure filius [blank] de Hewton xxiiij
	14	Isabell filia Jacobi Smyth de Adfeilde xiiij
	29	M'garet filia Thome Cundall de Skelgayte xxix
	30	Richard filius Riçi Raynard de Ryppon xxx
Dec:	21	fFraunçe filius Riçi Browne de Sharay xxj
	22	Thomas filius Isabella Dyson de Ryppon xxij
	31	fFrancisca filia Georgij Robinson de Ryppon xxxj
Jan:	3	Eliza: filia Wiłmi Craw de Grantley iij
	9	Willm̄ filius M'maduci Leeming de Grantley ix
	9	Johñ filius Wilfridi Rawghton de Studley eođ
	12	Ellyn filia Thome Hardcastle de Ryppon xij
	14	fFrancisca filia Wiłmi Walker de Ryppō xiiij
	18	Johñ filius Joñis Bratwhayte de Thorpe xviiij
	18	Robt filius Joñis Myllner de Ryppon eođ die
	23	An filia [blank] Huwson de Ing'thorpe xxij
	24	Cicily filia Niniani Burnet de Sharay xxiiij
	24	Eliza: filia Henrici Cook de Ryppon eođ die
fFeb:	10	Isabell filia Wiłmi Cowthrop de Awdfeilde x
	13	Ralph filius Ralphi Yaytę de ob: [sic] xiiij
	15	Eliza: filia Xpoferi Yaytes de Hewton xii
	15	Mawde filia Xpoferi Hodgeson de Sutton eođ die
	20	Dorethy filia Jacobi Banckes de Stayneley xx
	21	An filia Rogeri Burniston de Studley xxj
	23	Eliza: filia Thome Kendall de Ing'thorpe xxiiij
	25	fFrancis filia Francis Stott de Ryppon xxv
	27	Johñ filius Wiłmi Hawick de Ryppon xxvij
	27	Mary filia Thome Wynde de Cophewick eođ
Mar:	4	Henry filius Edw'di Kyrkbie de Ryppon iiij
	11	Mary filia Riçi Gelderd de Sharay xj
	12	Bartle: filius Vincentij Walton de Sutton xij
	12	Johñ filius Georgij Skeldon de Sutton eođ
	13	[blank] filia Henrici [blank] de Ryppon xiiij
	15	Xpofer filius Joñis Geldert de Bongait xv
	16	Eliza: filia Wiłmi Richmond de Studley xvj
	16	An filia Thome Leminge de Sawley eođ die
	19	An filia Riçi Carlyll de Ryppon xix
	22	Thomas filius Niniani Cundall de Mu'ekton xxij
	23	Willm̄ filius Georgij Burneston de Hewton xxiiij
	23	Eliza: filia [blank] de Mu'ekton eođ die
	23	Roger filius Wiłmi Wilson de Ryppon eođ die
1592	28	Eliza: filia Lawrencij Sparrow de Ryppon xxviiij
	29	Richard filius Arthurj Barras de Rippon xxix
	30	Thomas filius Edwardi Porter de Ryppon xxx
Apr:	1	Robt & Peter fili Wiłmi Bardon de Ryppon j
	4	Mary filia Thome Colling de Ryppon iiij
	5	Isabell filia Marci Pyckersgill de Ryppon v

- Apr: 7 Richard filius Johis Wright de Ryppon viij
 8 Johñ filius Georgij Browne de Ryppon viiij
 8 Ralph filius Johis Cundall de Muncckton eođ die
 12 Lucia & Alicia filiae Niniani Kyrkbie de Ryppon xij
 16 Eliza: filia Henrici [*blank*] de Fouťaines pke xvj
 16 Eliza: filia Lawrencij Thorneton de Ryppō eođ die
 16 Thomas filius Johis Browne de Bongayte eođ die
 16 Susan filia Johis Browne de Bongayte eođ die
 20 George filius Xpōferi Pynckney de Ryppon xx
 20 Willm̄ filius Johis Hebdē de Awdfeild eođ die
 23 Johñ filius Wiłmi Owtwhayte de Winxley xxiiij
 26 Thomas filius Thome Cooke de Ryppon xxvj
 27 Thomas filius Xpōferi Hebden de Sawley xxvij
 30 Sampson filius Alexand^r Cowp de Ryppon xxx
 May 1 Wiłm filius Wiłmi Mease de Sawley j
 15 An filia Riči [*blank*] de Sawley xv
 16 George filius Johis ffawber de Hutton xvj
 24 Jennet filia Riči Grant de Copthewyck xxiiij
 28 Richard filius Xpōferi Browe de Boñgayte xxviiij
 25 Bryan filius Johis Wilson de Slenningfurth xxv
 31 An filia Wiłmi Lockey de Ryppon xxxj
 June 2 Aice filia Wiłmi Hodgeson de Ryppon ij
 5 Thomas filius Thome Bramley de Sawley v
 8 Cicyly filia Robti Rowthe de Sharay viij
 8 Agnes filia Riči Atkinson de M'kinton eođ die
 14 An filia Jacobi Wright de Warsell xiiij
 17 Johen filius Wiłmi Johnson de Ryppon xvij
 28 [*blank*] filia Ralphi Parker de Newby xxviiij
 28 M'fmaduke filius Georgij Readshaw de Ryppon eođ
 July 8 Isabell filia Xpōferi Elwood de Ryppon viij
 10 Ellyn filia Thome Grainge de Mu'ckton x
 31 An filia Johis Sympson de Ryppon xxxj
 31 Isabell filia Wiłmi Collinge de Ryppō eođ
 Aug: 2 An filia Henrici Banckes de Ryppō ij
 10 Abrahā filius Xpōferi Duffield de Grantley x
 10 Katherine filia Xpōferi Boswell de Sawley eođ
 13 Johñ filius Riči Allanson de Sharay xiiij
 20 Willm̄ filius M'faduci Swaile de Skeltō xx
 24 Johñ filius Johis Richmond de Ryppō xxiiij
 24 Ellyn filia Johis Waid de Mu'ckton eodem die
 31 Jayne filia Johis Mallory de Studley xxxj [p. 11.
 Sep. 3 Margaret filia Johis Wright de Grantley iij
 3 Wilfryde Owthed filius Charoli de Bondgayte eođ die
 13 [*blank*] Brigge filia Wiłmi de Ryppon xij
 15 Johes Butterfild filius Wiłmi de Mu'ckton xv
 21 Margaret filia Thome Buck de Thorneton xxj
 Oct. 4 Katheryne filia Johis Poad de Ryppon xiiij
 8 An filia Johis Stringar de Ryppon viij
 8 Elizabeth filia Wiłmi Horsemā de Stayneley eođe die
 19 An filia Johis Stevenson de Ryppon xix

Oct.	20	Roger filius Johis Greene de Ryppon xx
	20	Eliza: Pighell filia Henrici de Ryppon eodē die
	29	Eliza: filia Anthonij Vkerbie de Bongayte xxix
Nov.	1	Leonard filius Leonardi Huntar de Sawley ⁵ j
	2	Peter filius Wiłmi Burton de M'kington ij
	3	ffabyan filius Anthonij Taylo ^r de Ryppon iij
	5	An filia Xpoferi Barnes de Stayneley v
	5	Jayne filia Edwardi Illes de Ryppon eodē die
	8	Willm̄ filius Johis Thornton de Ryppon viij
	9	Eliza: filia Petry Atkinson de Ryppon ix
	12	Johñ filius Thome Orton de Ryppon xij
	16	Willm̄ filius Nynyani Dixson de Sharay xvj
	21	Barbaray filia M'maduci Wayde de Mulw th xxj
	23	Katheryne filia M'maduci Webster de Ryppō xxij
	30	Saray filia Wiłmi Walkar de Eveston xxx
Dec.	4	Eliza: filia Marmaduci Grayson de Mu'ekton xiiij
	10	Eliza: filia Jeremi Channer de Ryppon x
	11	Johñ filius Johis Hodgeson de Ryppon xj
	11	Philipa filia Georgij Leatch de Ryppon eodē die
	23	An filia Wiłmi Sympson de Ryppon xxij
	23	Eliza: filia [blank] Steadmā de Stayneley eodē die
	24	Ann filia Wiłmi Lee de Stayneley xxiiij
	25	Alice filia Riči Dowgill de Ryppon xxv
	26	Anthony filius Henrici Spurret de Ryppon xxvj
Jan:	1	An filia M'maduci Hodgeson de Ingarthorpe j
	1	Myles filius Ralphi Tayler de Thorpe eodem die
	14	Mary filia Wiłmi Steele de Skelton xiiij
	14	George filius [blank] Swayne de Awdfeild eodē die
	16	Eliza: filia Johis Cundall de Ryppon xij
	17	Ralph filius M'maduke Abbott de Ryppon xvij
	20	ffraunce filia Johis Horsmā de Huton xx
	21	An filia Thome Jenkinson de Swanley xxj
	21	Eliza: filia Riči Maultous de Sawley eodē die
	21	Dorythy filia Johis Yaytes de Ryppon eodē die
	22	Willm̄ filius Symonis Wayne de Huyckbridge xxij
	22	Jayne filia Martini Wright de Newby eodē die
	30	Samuell filius Bryani Rychmon de Bondgayte xxx
	30	Eliza: filia Raphe Gybson de Copthewick eodē die
ffeb.	2	Alexaund ^r filius Georgij Deareloue de Ryppon ij
	2	Maria filia Wiłmi Walkar de Ryppon eodē die
	4	Mary filia Stephani Kyrkbie de Grantley iij
	4	ffraunce filius ffrancisci Wright de Newby eodē die
	6	Thomas filius Thome Ibyson de Ryppon vj
	6	An filia Xpoferi Bell de Ryppon eodē die
	13	Willm̄ Howytson filius Xpoferi de Mu'ekton xiiij
	20	Roßt filius Thome West de Bondgayte xx
	18	Alice filia Nynyani Runtwhayte de Studley xvij
	22	Dorothy filia Johis Rayner de Skeldon xxij
	25	An filia Arthuri Tophan de Skelden xxv

- Mar: 4 Ann filia M'aduci Wayrd de Newbie iiij
 4 Johñ filius Xp̄oferi Hebden de Sawley eodē die
 4 Jayne filia Joh̄is Browne de Cophthewick eodē die
 4 Johñ filius Oswouldi ffennyek de Ryppon eodē die
 9 Xp̄ofer & ffrauncis filiae Xp̄oferi Horsemā de Ryppon
 ix
 9 Willm̄ filius Wiłmi Robynson de Ryppon ix
 23 Trowth filia Mylonis Staveley de Stayneley xxiiij
 25 Mary filia Arthvri Lowson de Hewton xxv
 1593 26 Roger filius Milonis Cundall de Munekton xxvj
 27 Eliza: filia Wiłmi Poppleton de Munekton xxvj
 Apr. 8 Willm̄ filius Andrei Martchbanck de Ryppon viij
 9 Thomas Towdane filius Thome de Ryppon ix
 11 An filia M'aduci Potter de Bondgayte xj
 11 Richard filius Jacobi Mayson de Stamm'gayte eodē
 die
 17 Willm̄ filius M'aduci Warwyck de Lynrigg xvij
 21 Vyncent filius Vincentij Walton de Sutton xxj
 22 Richard filius Thome Hardcastle de Ryppon xxij
 May 1 Xp̄ofer filius Wiłmi Wylson de Skelton j
 2 An filia Georgij Wynde de Ryppon ij
 2 Willm̄ filius [blank] Iles de Gevendayle eodē die
 6 Robt filius Wiłmi Seuthill de Sawley vj
 8 Jayne filia Lawrencij Doe de Ryppon viij
 10 Thomas filius Thome Grayson de Mu'ekton x
 13 Alice filia M'garet Vmplebie de Ryppon xiiij
 14 Phillipa filia Riči Atkinson de Ryppon xiiij
 15 Joñes filius Bartholmei Barnard de Thorpe xv
 17 Anthony filius Edwardi Nussay de Sawley xvij
 20 An filia Robti Browne de Bondgayte xx
 27 Dorythy filia Thome Chaymbers de Grantley xxvij
 27 Richard filius Joh̄is Burnet iunior de Inga'tho'pe xxvij
 31 Johñ filius Wiłmi Jackson de Stayneley xxxj
 June 11 George filius Edmund Craw de Wynxley xj
 11 Julyan filia Xp̄oferi Lupton de Ryppon eodē die
 13 Vrsulay filia Riči Morgaine de Ryppon xiiij
 13 Mary filia Wiłmi ffall de Ryppon eodē die
 16 Richard filius Joh̄is Gylley de Ryppon xvj
 17 Isabell filia Xp̄oferi Walkar de Sawley xvij
 27 Henry filius Henrici Wythes de Hewick xxvij
 July 1 Peter Lee filius Xp̄oferi de Stayneley j
 1 Peter filius Wiłmi Allen de Stayneley eodē die
 16 Isabell filia Wiłmi Wynd de Cophthewick xvj
 17 An filia Arthuri Barras de Ryppon xvij
 18 Roger filius Wiłmi Burnet de Mu'ekton xviiij
 25 Dauyd & James filij Rogeri Richmond de Grantley
 xxv
 29 Richard filius Riči Baynes de Ryppon xxix
 29 M'maduke filius Thome Poppleton de Mūekton eodē
 die
 31 Barbayray filia Henrici Banckes de Ryppon xxxj

Aug:	2	Willm̄ filius Riçi Browne de Sharay ij	
	2	Margaret filia Jayne Askw ^t de Sawley eodē die	
	6	Eliza: filia Joh̄is Barnis de Studley vj	
	25	Julyan filia Thome Kyrkbie de Ryppon xxv	
	29	Robt filius Riçi Sympson de Studley xxix	
	29	Arthure filius Joh̄is Hall de Ryppon eodem die	
	30	An filia Hugonis Wardropp de Sawley xxx	[p. 13.]
Sep.	15	Thomas filius Simonis Browne de Ryppon xv	
	9	Thomas filius Robti Wetherall de Hewickbrigg ix	
	9	Aice filia Wiłmi Sutar de Ryppon eodem die	
	12	Eliza: filia Thome Baynes de Ryppon xij	
	12	Jane filia Wiłmi Bratwhayte de Awdfeild eođ die	
	12	Xp̄ofer filius ffrauncisci Jaques de Ryppon xij	
	13	Trawth filia Wiłmi Spence de Hewton xiiij	
	18	An filia Ralphi Burton de Ryppon xviiij	
	19	Nynyan filius Xp̄oferi Mattyson de Munckton xix	
	23	Mathew filius Leonardi Stubbs ⁶ de Ryppon xxiiij	
	30	Mychaell filius Xp̄oferi Todd de Ryppon xxx	
	30	Marierie filia Ellynae Wright de Ryppon eođ die	
Oct:	3	Edmund filius Francisci Hodgeson de Ryppon iiij	
	4	Thomas filius Thome Wynd de Ryppon iiiij	
	6	Willm̄ filius Niniani Shaw de Huton vj	
	11	Jayne filia Joh̄is Mallory esq. de Studley xj	
	13	ffranciscus filius Henrici Abbott de Ryppon xiiij	
	18	Emot filia Leonardi Grayson de Munckton xviiij	
	21	ffranciscus filia Gabrilis Procter de Sawley xxj	
	21	Willm̄ Peele filius Edwardi de Ryppon eođ die	
	21	Thomas filius Georgij Harryson de Studley eođ die	
	21	Barbaray filia Leonardi Hodgeson de Ryppon eođ die	
	21	Isabell filia Thome Horseman de Bondgayte eođ die	
	24	Ann filia Thome Gyll de Bondgayte xxiiiij	
	25	Maria filia ffrauncisci Smyth de Sawley xxv	
	28	Thomas filius Thome Breareton de Cowmyre xxviiij	
	28	Margaret filia Thome Cooke de Ryppon xxviiij	
Nov:	1	Willm̄ filius Petri Leeming de Sawley j	
	2	Robt filius Georgij Joh̄nson de Ryppon ij	
	3	Willm̄ filius Georgij Bratwhayte de Gawthay iiij	
	4	Eliza: filia Joh̄is Smyth de Ryppon iiiij	
	8	Joh̄n filius Wiłmi Mawar de Grantley viiij	
	11	Marie filia Joh̄is ⁷ Samsō de Ryppō xj	
	15	Richard filius Wiłmi Knottę de Wallertwhayte xv	
	16	Ann filia Anthonij Bratwhaite als Casson de Ryp: xvj	
	20	An filia Edwardi Ryppley als Clarke de Ryppō xx	
	26	Eliza: filia Oliu'i Pattyson de Ryppon xxvj	
Dec:	9	Mary filia Ninani Dixon de Sharay ix	
	15	Henry et Tho: filiae [sic] Samuelis Newall de M'kintō xv	
	21	Robt filius Georgij More de Ryppon xxj	
	22	Ann filia Joh̄is Johnson de Ryppon xxij	
	26	Thomas filius Hughoni Buck de Warsell xxvj	

(6) Written over "Stowpes."

(7) "Sampsonis" originally written.

- Dec: 26 Ann filia M'maduci Swayle de Skelton xxvj
 Jan: 20 Willm̄ filius Riçi ffawber de Grantley xx
 25 Willm̄ filius Edwardi Kyrkbie de Ryppon xxv
 26 Ellyn filia Thome Norton de Sawley xxvj
 26 Jeny filia Rogeri Wynforth de Nunwick eod̄ die
 28 Ann filia Wiłmi Burne de Sawley xxviiij
 31 George filius M'maduci Grayson de Munckton xxxj
 31 Ann et Isabell filiae Xp̄oferi Doe de Ryppon eodē die
 febr: 3 Ralph filius Georgij Sparrow de Ryppon iij
 4 Johñ filius Henry Wright de Cleueland iij
 7 Henry Ryles filius Edmundi de Muñckton viij
 10 Eliza: filia Elizabeth Smyth de Hewickbrigg x
 14 Katharyne filia Wiłmi Huntar de Sawley xiiij
 24 Nynyan filius Niniani Cundall de Munckton xxiiij
 28 Jayne filia Rałphi Myln' de Munckton xxviiij [p. 14.
 Mar: 3 Eliza: filia Rob̄ti Harryson de Skelton iij
 3 ffrauncę filia Wiłmi Burnet de Ingarthorpe eodē die
 3 Susanna filia Thome Atkinson de Ryppon eodē die
 7 Xp̄ofer et Ann filiae Richard^s Grant de Cophewick vij
 7 Ann filia Wiłmi Scruton de Skelton eodem die
 9 Anthony Vckarbie filius Anthonij de Bondgayte ix
 10 Eliza: filia Wiłmi Walkar de Ryppon x
 11 Wilfryde filius Rogeri Burnystone de Studley pke xj
 11 Thomas filius Thome Rede de Ryppon eodem die
 14 Trouthe filia Thome Butler de M'kinfeild xiiij
 14 George filius Wiłmi Owthayte de Wynxley eodē die
 16 Johñ filius Rob̄ti Harryson de Ryppon xvj
 16 Susanna filia Thome Smyth de Ryppon eodē die
 16 Thomas filius Joñi ffawber de Huton eodem die
 16 Mary filia Wiłmi [blank] de Northlaythes de eodē die
 17 Eliza: filia Leonardi Appleby de Staynelye xvij
 17 Dorythy filia Joñis ffremā de Sutton eodem die
 20 Johñ filius Sampsoni Richmond de Skeldenheade xx
 24 Mychaell filius Joñis Peele de Skelton xxiiij
 24 George filius Joñis Browne de Bondgayt eod̄ die
 1594 Apr. 1 ffrauncę filia Joñis Pattryck de Sawley j
 3 Thomas filius Joñis Hardy de Ryppon iij
 3 Rich: filius Milonis Smyth de Ryppon eodem die
 4 Isabell filia M'maduci Wyldmā de Horsleyaytes iij
 4 Margaret filia Thome West de Bondgayte eod̄ die
 6 Henry filius Georgij Readshaw de Ryppon vj
 6 Thomas filius Thome Justice de Ryppon eod̄ die
 7 Barbaray filia Wiłmi Wylson de Ryppon vij
 9 Thomas filius Thome Standwith de Fountaines pke ix
 11 Edward filius Rob̄ti⁹ Wells de Stayneley xj
 14 Jayne filia Edmundi Burnet de Busshopton xiiij
 15 Eliza: filia Xp̄oferi Robynson de Ryppon xv
 18 Thomas filius M'maduci Leminge de Eveston xviiij

(8) Written over "Thome."

(9) Written over "Edwardi."

Apr.	18	Edward filius Thome Burnet de Sharay eodē die
	20	Katheryne filia Wiłmi Wylson de Ryppon xx
	21	Ann filia Riči Rendar de Ryppon xxj
	22	Rołt filius Henrici Sym de Ryppon xxij
	23	Mřmaduke filius Jołis Hecksom de Munckton xxiiij
	24	George filius Georgij Leatch de Ryppon xxiiij
	25	Edward filius Xřoferi Barnes de Stayneley xxv
May	1	Margaret filia Marmaduke ¹ Horseman de Ryppon pke j
	2	Johñ filius Jołis Baneks de Ryppon ij
	6	Leonard filius Georgij Robynson de Ryppon vj
	6	Eliza: filia Georgij Ayrmestronge de Ryppon eodē die
	10	Richa: filius Thome Ibyson de Ryppon x
	12	Jayne filia Ralphi Eamondson de Ryppon xij
	12	Leonard filius Thome Kendall de Sutton eodē die
	17	Ann filia Anthonij Acars de Sharay
	18	Cicilay filia Wiłmi Norton de Sawley xviiij
	20	Cicilay filia Thome Huntington de Ryppon xx
	20	Susanna filia Jołis Taylor de Skeldenheade xx
	21	Ellyn Wyttie filia Thome de Hewton xxj
	22	fřaunce filius Thome Metcalf de Ryppon xxij
	22	Barbaray filia Wiłmi Richmond de Ryppon eodē
	26	Myles filius Milonis Cundall de Mu'ekton xxvj
	26	Jayne filia Jołis Wilson de Slenningfurth eodē die
		[p. 15.]
June	12	Abraham filius Thome Kyrkbie de Studley xij
	12	Beatrix filia Jołis Dun de Ryppon eodem die
	13	Phillipp filia Henrici Nycholson de Sutton xiiij
	20	George filius Niniani Smelt de Shaw xx
	22	Susanna filia Andriae M'chbanek de Ryppon xxij
	23	Xřofer filius Wiłmi Day de Skelton xxiiij
	27	Henry filius Rołti Hodgeson de M'kinton xxvij
	27	Gulyan filia Xřoferi Bratwhayte Hewick eodē
Jul.	4	Johñ filius Mřmaduci Grainge de Sharo iiij
	5	Ann filia Wiłmi Hodgeson de Ryppon v
	12	Thomas filius Francisci Wright de Newbie xij
	19	Rołt filius Niniani Burnett de Sharo xix
	23	Eliza: filia Xřoferi Wright de Newbie xxiiij
	29	Katheryne filia Xřoferi Ly de Stayneley xxix
Aug:	1	Johñ Scowthrop filius Edwardi de Awdfeild j
	5	Richard filius Wiłmi Smyrk de Studley v
	8	Richard filius Nicholai Skelden de Wynxley viij
	10	Willm filius Riči Gelderd ² de Sharo x
	13	Henry filius Wiłmi Brygge de Ryppon xij
Sept:	5	Symon filius Wiłmi Render de Hewickbrigg v
	7	Raynould filius Lawrencij Byckerstaf de Ryppō vij
	13	[blank] Hodgeson filius Xřoferi de Sutton xiiij
	18	Alice filia Edwardi Turn' de Ryppon xviiij
	18	Barbayray filia Jacobi Thompson de Ryppon eodē die

(1) Written over "Xřoferi."

(2) Written over "Gelderde."

- Sept: 19 John filius Wiłmi Lee de Stayneley xix
 22 Mathew filius Wiłmi Cook de Sawley xxij
 24 Thomas filius Edw^rdi More de Ryppon xxiiij
 29 Michael filius Riči [blank] de Sharo xxix
- Oct: 6 Roger filius Henrici Cook de Ryppon vj
 6 Robt filius Johis Smyth de Ryppon eodē die
 6 Eliza: filia Riči Clarke ałs Oliu' de Ryppon eodē die
 13 John filius Riči Sunter de Ryppon xiiij
 13 Ellyn filia Thome Vmplebie de Ryppon eodē die
 18 John filius Eliza: Walkar de Ryppon xviiij
 21 Thomas filius Johis Wright de Ryppon xxj
 23 Symon filius [blank] Heslington de Ryppon xxiiij
 24 M'maduke filius Riči Twhaytes de Wynxley xxiiij
 29 Symon filius Robti Sparrow de Ryppon xxix
 29 M'maduke Pattrick ałs Buck de Sawley eodē die
- Nov: 1 John filius Wiłmi Swayle de Awdfeild j
 1 Isabell filia Xpoferi Bell de Ryppon eodē die
 3 Ralph filius Wiłmi Walkar de Sawley iiij
 5 Ellyn filia M'maduke Wayrde de Newbie v
 6 Raynold filius Johis Browne de Northlaies vj
 10 Willm filius Johis Steele de Wynxley x
 11 Robt filius Johis Syngleton de Ryppon xj
 18 Geffrey Teile filius Riči de Ryppon xviiij
 18 Ann filia Wilfridi Rawghton de Studley eodē die
 20 Dorythy filia Hughonis Wiłmson de Studley xx
 21 Dorythy filia Thome Jenkinson de Ryppon xxj
 21 Isabell filia Leonardi Grayson de Munckton eodē
 27 Troath filia Xpoferi Render de Huton xxvij
 27 Ann filia Thome Heptenstall de Ryppon eodē die
- Dec: 1 M'maduke filius Robti Maultous de Grantley j
 5 Olyve filia Johis Mallory de Studley Hall v
 8 Willm filius Wiłmi ffawcet de Ryppon viij
 10 Anthony filius Vincentij Walton de Sutton x
 10 Thomas filius Riči Thorneton de Hewickbrigg eodē
 14 Emott filia Thome Myn' de Ryppon xiiij
 15 ffrance filius Hughonis Maultous de Grantley
 15 Henry filius Henrici Spurrt de Ryppon xv
 18 Thomas filius Thome Cundall de Ryppon xviiij
 18 Jayne filia Thome Sparke de Ryppon eodē die
- Jan: 1 George filius Georgij Pyper de Swaneley j
 2 Willm filius Johis Marshall de Grantley ij
 2 ffrancis³ filius ffransici Jaques de Ryppon eodē
 2 Mary filia Henrici Singleton de Ryppon eodē die
 6 Katheryne filia Wiłmi Sunter de Ryppon ij
 8 Margaret filia Ralphi Warwyck de Rippon viij
 9 Agnes filia Georgij Duffeild de Grantley ix
 15 Baptyzed of a Chylde of Dowgills xv
 16 Willm filius Nicholai Rawling de Skelton xvj

[p. 16.]

(3) Written over "Xpofer."

Jan:	16	fraunce filia Henrici Colling de Studley eod̄ die
	16	Ann filia Wiłmi Sympson de Ryppon eod̄ die
	26	Jayne filia Rogeri Cundall de Munckton xxvj
	26	Ralph filius Johis Mynes de Ryppon eodem die
Feb:	1	Phillipa filius Simonis Cook de Ryppon j
	3	Willm̄ filius Wiłmi Wright de Skelton iij
	3	Mary filia Jacobi Mayson de Ryppon eod̄
	6	Jayne filia Henrici Swaynson de Awdefeild
	6	Robt filius Wiłmi Richmond de Studley eod̄ die
	6	Johñ filius Johis Dowgles de Wynxley eod̄ die
	7	Johñ filius Oliuer Pattyson de Ryppon vij
	8	Symon filius Johis Browne de Ryppon viij
	8	Ralph filius Rałphi Hunter de Ryppon eod̄ die
	23	Eliz: & Isa. Spence filiae Wiłmi [blank] xxiiij
	27	Trifynay filia Wiłmi Jackson de Sawley xxvij
	27	Eliza: filia Niniani Dixon de Sharo eodem die
Mar:	15	Symon filius Georgij Kylding de Sawley xv
	16	Alice filia Anthonij Taylor de Ryppon xvj
	17	George filius Anthonij Vekarby de Bondgayte xvij
1595	30	Katheryne filia Robt: Dawson de Ryppon xxx
Apr:	6	Johñ filius Xpoferi Myrfoote de M'kinfeild vj
	6	Ellyn filia Ralphi Pyp de Munckton eodem die
	6	Ellyn filia Johis Sparrow de Ryppon eodē die
	7	George filius Thome Gybson de Stayneley vij
	27	Eliza: filia Wiłmi Turner de Ingarthorpe xxvij
	7	Thomas filius Wiłmi Pickersgill de Ryppon vij
	28	Richard filius Thome Eslebie de Nunwick Thornes xxviij
	29	Thomas filius Thome Kendall de Ingartho ^r p eodē die
	29	Xpofer filius Johis Jackson de Sawley eodē die
	29	Eliza: filia M'maduci Potter de Bondgayte eodē die
May	11	Ralph filius Vincentij Bratwhayte de Thorpe xj
	11	Willm̄ filius Johis Browne de Copthewick eodē die
	15	Dorythy filia Thome Norton de Eveston xv
	18	George filius M'maduci Way ^r de de Mulw ^t xviiiij
	19	Isabell ⁴ filia Johis Sympson de Ryppon xix
	25	Johñ Owthed filius Johis de Mu'ekton xxv
	25	Eliza: filia Xpoferi Porter de Ryppon eodē die
	26	Mrgaret filia Riçi Plumland de Ryppon xxvj
	26	Ann filia Johis Hutchinson de Ryppon eodē die
	27	Willm̄ filius Henrici Abbot de Ryppon xxvij [p. 17.]
June		Willm̄ filius Riç: Parker de Nunwick ⁵ j
		Nycholas filius Rogeri Raynfurth de Nunwick eodē die
		Isabell filia Riçi Buck de Grantley ix
	9	Jayne filia Johis Cundall de Munckton eodem die
	15	Alice filia Riçi Render de Ryppon xv
		Eliza: filia Wiłmi Collinge de Ryppon xx
		Barbaray & Mrgaret filiae Johis Hall de Skelton xxij
		Adam filius Arthuri Barras de Ryppon eodē die
		Willm̄ filius M'maduci Abbot de Ryppon eodē die

(4) Written over "Eliza."

(5) "Ryppon" struck out.

- July 3 ffraunceꝝ filia Francisci Sigsworth de Grantley iij
 16 Willm̄ filius Riçi ffawber de Grantley vj
 10 Willm̄ filius Thome Clarke de Ryppon x
 15 Jayne filia Fransisci Wreakes de Awdfeild xv
 19 Thomas filius Henrici Peele de Ryppon xix
 20 Abraham filius Thome Hunton de Sawley xx
 20 Eliza: filia Joh̄is Lyghtfoote de Ryppon eodē die
 20 Eliza: filia Riçi [*blank*] de Thorpe eodē die
 21 Roßt filius Jone Browne de Hewickbrigg xxj
 21 Willm̄ filius Riçi Lowry de Ryppon eodē die
 24 Willm̄ filius Edwardi Colling de Ryppon xxviii
 31 Nynyan filius Wiłmi Pickard de Sharo xxxj
 Aug: 8 ffraunceꝝ filius Xp̄oferi Kettlesinge de Ryppon viii
 ffraunceꝝ filia Joh̄is Burnet iunior' de Ingarthorpe x
 17 Hugho filius Riçi Tyrrie de Sharo xvij
 28 Mary filia Edmūdi Thompson de Ryppon xviii
 Sept: 3 Roßt filius Thome Harlaue of Ryppon iij
 16 ffraunceꝝ filia Roßt Iles de Givendayle xvj
 20 Jayne filia Thome Watson de Ryppon xx
 23 Julyan filia Riçi Walls de Ryppon xxiiij
 26 George filius Rałphi Burton de Ryppon xxvj
 Oct: 12 Richard filius Wiłmi Walkar de Sawley xij
 12 Abrahā filius Xp̄oferi Hebden de Sawley xij
 12 Willm̄ filius Henrici Cook de Sharo xij
 12 Xp̄ofer filius Wiłmi Poppleton de Munckton xij
 12 Edmund filius Xp̄oferi Horner de Wynxley xij
 12 Richard filius Mathei Bum' de Ryppon xij
 13 Richard filius Riçi Maultous de Sawley xiiij
 14 Joĥn filius Abrahami Brodeley de Ryppon xiiij
 19 ffraunceꝝ filius Fransisci Wryth de Newby xix
 19 Isabell filia Joh̄is Wayde de Munckton eodem die
 30 Richard filius Wiłmi Norton de Sawley xxx
 30 Xp̄ofer filius Xp̄oferi Wetherell de Hewick eodem die
 Nov: 2 Thomas filius Thome Hardcastle de Ryppon ij
 20 Trystram filius Thome Thyrkell de Wynxley xx
 20 Rałph filius Rałphi [*blank*] de Sawley eodem
 20 Willm̄ filius [*blank*] de Munckton eodē
 20 Eliza: filia [*blank*] de Skelton eodē die
 23 Symon filius Wiłmi Wilson de Ryppon xxiiij
 23 M̄maduke filia Riçi Morgayne de Ryppon eodē die
 29 Eliza: filia Joh̄is Browne de Bondgayte xxix
 29 Joĥn filius Anthonij Allanson de Hewick eodē die
 30 Eliza: filia Thome Bramley de Sawley xxx
 30 Elizabeth & Bridget filiae Thome Tebb de Skelton
 eodem die [p. 18.]
 Dec: 5 Lawrence filius Joh̄is Blunt de Ryppon v
 7 Eliza: filia Rogeri Sympson de Bushopton vij
 8 Mary filia Jacobi Thompson de Ryppon viij
 10 Eliza: filia Niniani Burnet de Walltwhayte x
 11 Trouth filia Thome Vyttie de Hewton xj

- Dec: 11 Willm filius M^rmaduci (*blank*) de Sawley eodē die
 15 ffraunce filia Jacobi Singleton de Grantley xv
 18 John filius Frauncisisci Smyth de Sawley xviiij
 22 John filius X^pofri Doe de Ryppon xxij
 26 John filius Niniani Burnet de Cophewick xxij
 26 ffraunce filia Rałphi Sadler de Cophewick eodē die
 28 Jayne filia M^rmaduci Wyldemā de Awldfeild xxviiij
- Jan: 18 Margaret filia Rałphi ffyrbanck de Mūckton xviiij
 18 Willm filius Henrici Spurrit de Ryppon eodē die
- ffeb: 2 X^pofer filius X^poferi Hodgeson de Sutton ij
 3 Willm filius Simonis Watson de Ryppon iij
 4 Mary filia Wiłmi ffawcet de Ryppon iijj
 8 John filius X^poferi Mattyson de Givendaile viij
 9 Ann filia Wiłmi fall de Ryppon ix
 12 Jayne filia Sampsonis Suntar de Sawley xij
 12 George filius Henrici Pulleyne de Eveston eodē die
 19 Thomas filius Wiłmi Allason de Skelton xix
 26 Abrahā Tunstall filius Johis de Studley xxij
- Mar: 14 Thomas filius Niniani ffewsdaye de Munckton xviiij
 21 Thomas filius Riči Banckes de Hewick xxj
 21 Mary filia Johis Watson de Thorpe eodē die
- 1596 25 Ann filia Richard Atkinson de Ryppon xxv
 25 Thomas filius Nicholai Beane de Foūtañs pke eodē
 26 John filius M^rmaduci Webster de Ryppon xxvj
 26 Margaret filia Robti Dawson de Ryppon eodē die
 28 Jayne filia X^poferi Hodgeson de Sutton xxviiij
 28 Ann filia Wiłmi Barden de Ryppon eodē die
- Apr: 6 George filius Georgij Readshaw de Ryppon vj
 6 Ann filia Johis Casson de Ryppon eodem die
 8 Eliza: filia Leonardi Rede de Awdfeild viij
 25 Gilbert filius Georgij Wells de Sutton xxv
 25 Ann filia Wiłmi Mease de Sawley eodē die
 25 [*blank*] filius [*blank*] de Stayneley eodē die
 25 Jayne filia Georgij More de Ryppon eodē die
 25 Thomas filius Riči Ray de Bondgayte eodē die
- May 2 Thomas filius Anthonij Vekarbie de Bondgayte ij
 9 Barbaray filia Wiłmi Stevenson de Sawley ix
 16 Tho: & Isabell filiae X^pofri Horsemā de Ryppon xvj
 20 ffabyan filius Johis Raynard de Skeldenheadē xx
 20 ffraunce filius Johis [*blank*] de Grantley eodē die
 20 Willm filius Wiłmi Mawer de Grantley eodē die
 31 Isabell filia Wiłmi Duffield de Grantley xxxj
 3 Agnes filia Johis Browne de Cophewick eodē die
 Isabell filia Wiłmi Mawer de Grantley eodem die
- June 2 John filius Johis Hall de Ryppon ij
 3 Thomas filius Wiłmi Lee de Stayneley iij
 10 Jayne filia Michaelis [*blank*] de Ryppon x
 10 Edward filius Johis Mallorie de Studley Hall eodē die
 24 Ann filia M^rmaduci Grainge de Sharo xxiiij
 29 X^pofer & Wiłm filiae [*blank*] Barnes de Stayneley xxix

June	29	Peter Albones filius M' maduci de Sawley eodē die	
	29	Margaret filia [blank] Butterworthe de Mückton eodē	[p. 19.]
July	4	Dorothy filia Johis ffawber de Huton iiij	
	12	fraunce filius Xpofri Wright de Newbie xij	
Aug:	29	Marie filia Johis Greene de Ryppon xxix	
Sept:	2	Mary filia Xpofri Robynson de Ryppon ij	
	3	Peter filius Johis Pattryck de Sawley iij	
	4	George filius Ralphi Webster de Ryppon iiij	
	4	Sylvester filius Johis Sympson de Ryppon eodē die	
	5	Ann filia Wiłmi Lockay de Ryppon v	
	5	Mrgaret filia Daniel Newbigging de Bondgayte eodē	
	12	Willm filius Johis Smyth de Ryppon xij	
	19	Alice filia Wiłmi Browne de Ryppon xix	
	19	George filius M' maduci Horsemā de Ryppon pke eodē	
	19	Ellyn filia [blank] Abbot de Mückton eodē die	
	21	Mathew filius Robti Harryson de Skelton xxj	
	23	Eliza: Hewthode filia Wiłmi de Huton xxiiij	
	23	Thomas filius Wiłmi Hūtar de Sawley eodē die	
Dec:	20	Roger filius Barbaray Ducket de [blank] xx	
	23	Abraham filius Johis Pattryck de Sawley xxiiij	
Jan:	7	Eliza: filia Simonis Atkñ de Ryppon vij	
	7	Eliza: filia Georgij Johnson de Ryppon eodē die	
	8	Nycholas filius Johis Meese de Ryppon viij	
	8	John filius Georgij Ayrmestronge de Ryppon eodē die	
	10	Thomas filius Wiłmi Horneby de Huton x	
	22	Priscilla filia Wiłmi ffawcet de Ryppon xxij	
	23	Ralph filius Thome Cook de Ryppon xxiiij	
feb:	25	Roger filius Rogeri Atkinson de Ryppon xxv	
	26	Julian filia Riçi Dowgill de Ryppon xxvij	
	27	Elizabeth filia Georgij Harryson de Grantley xxvij	
	27	Mathew filius Henrici Spurrytt de Ryppon eodē	
	27	Jayne filia Wiłmi Suntar de Ryppon eodē die	
1597 Apr:	8	John filius Michaelis Steele de Skelton viij	
	10	Thomas filius Riçi Jackmā de Sawley x	[p. 20.]

Weddinge.

1586 feb:	5	Henry Swayneson & Margaret Dawson v	
	5	Thomas Pott & Vidū Adamson de Bondgayte eod	
	14	M' maduke Ou'end & Emot Watson xiiij	
	21	Richard Steele & Agnes Godfrey xxj	
1587	27	Xpofe Wynde & Elizabeth Hill xxvij	
Apr:	28	Xpofe Meryfeild & Jenet Harryson xxvij	
	24	Willm Lowrie & Elizabeth Harryson xxiiij	
	29	John M' shall & Alice Webster xxix	
	29	Thomas Batty & Barbaray Bewes eodem die	
Jul:	28	John Lightfoote & Elizabeth Cavert xxvij	
Aug:	29	John Watson & Margerie Wardropp xxix	
	31	John Horner & Ellyn Graynge xxxj	

	Sept: 5	Ralph Hutchynson & Ellyn Smyth v	
	Oct: 16	George Keldell & Dorythy M'shall xvj	
	Nov: 9	Willm Wylkes & M'garet Richardson ix	
1588	May 2	M'maduke Wayde & Elizabeth Sympson ij	
	2	John Butterworth & M'garet Stanysh[?] eodē die	
	13	Edward Robson & Ann Whyncopp xij	
	21	Thomas Richmond & Ann ffreare xxj	
	June 8	Thomas Gill & Ann Burnet viij	
	Sept. 17	John Norton & M'garet Tayleferē xvij	
	26	Thomas Richmond & Cicilie Wyse xxvj	
	30	Nynyan Runtwhayte & Elizabeth Swaine xxx	
	Oct: 5	Hugh Channer & Dā Mallorie v	
	Nov: 12	Willm Addyson & Katheryne Willmson xij	
	Dec: 1	Bartholmew & Ellyn Abbott j	
	4	Willm Beane & M'garet Hewytson iiiij	
	5	Robt Ryppley & Agnes Huetsen v	
	7	Willm Patrick & Ellyn (<i>blank</i>) de Well vij	
	Jan: 31	John Burnet & ffraunce Cowpland xxxj	
	14	Xpofe Sworde & M'garet [<i>blank</i>] xiiij	
	20	Richard Dowgill & Barbaray Thompson ⁶ xx	
	20	Richard Shepheard & Ann Willmson eodē die	
	Mar: 16	Gabryell Proctor & Ann Ellis xvj	
	15	Xpofe Pynckney & Ann Robertē xv	
1589	Apr: 16	Leonard Wood & Elizabet Tayte xvj	
	22	John Jackson & Elizabeth Nycholeson xxij	
	22	Willm Robynson & Agnes Baxster eodē die	
	29	Tho: ffothrgill & Jayne Loryman xxix	
	M. 1	George More & Jayne Allanson j	
	5	John Poppleton & Margaret Barbar v	
	11	Willm Huwson & Jayne Burnet xj	
	11	Willm Craven & M'garet Do eodem die	
	18	George Headlam & Alice Wylie xvij	
	19	M'maduke Swayle & Ann Warde xix	
	7	Willm Lum & Elizabeth Shutt vij	
	21	Thomas Mayson & M'garet Metcalfe xxj	
	June 9	Xpofe Porter & Margaret Gybson ix	
	10	Bryan Sigsworthe & Alice Hapeweſt x	
	16	Wilfryde Hodgeson & Ann Walton xvj	
	24	ffraunce Pickersgill & M'garet Calvert xxiiij	
	24	Robt Smyth & Elizabeth Smyth xxiiij	
	30	Myles Burnet & Ann Graynge xxx	
	July 10	Xpofe Wayde & Margaret Wayrde x	
	29	Xpofe Hewick & Jenneth Sympson xxix	
	29	Alexaunder Cowp & Margyrie Ryppley eodē die	
	Aug: 27	Xpofe Browne & Isabell Wright xxvij	
	31	Robt Hurlanye & Dorythy Caverley xxxj	
	Sep: 1	Henry Meede & M'garet Helaies j	
	14	Richard Gybson & Barbayray Parker xiiij	
	14	Richard Metcalf & Isabell Raynard eodē die	

[p. 21.]

(6) "Ann Willmson" struck out.

Sep:	26	Xp̄ofer Myrfeild & Vrsulay Cleveland xxij
	21	Richard Deareloue & Elizabeth Emmott xxj
Oct:	26	John Myddleton & Dorythy Bratwhayte xxij
	29	James Mayson & Jayne Banckes xxix
Nov:	17	John Horer & Jennet [<i>blank</i>] xvij
	27	John Atkinson & Jayne Horsemā xvij
Dec:	1	Symon Wreakes & Jenneth Harryson j
	1	Richard Ellyner & Margaret fflynt eodē die
	2	John Preston & Jayne Gaynes ij
	5	Leonard Grayson & Elizabeth Sharpe v
	8	Thomas Sympson & Elizabeth Abbott viij
	9	Richard Weare & Jayne Grayme ix
	8	Willm̄ Hebden & Alice Caverd viij
	12	John Todd & Isabell Wynxley xij
	13	Myles Dauson & M'gerie Barbar xiiij
	13	John Swyer & Dorythy ffrost xij
	13	Robt Hunter & Elizabeth Dyxon xiiij
	15	ffraunce Best & Jayne Day xv
Jan:	23	Xp̄ofer Ly & Mary Bell xxij
	26	Henry Sweeting & Elizabeth Dobby ⁷ xxvj
	27	Ralph Eamson & Ann Smyth xxiiij
ffeb:	3	Rowland ffawcytt & Jayne Loftous iij
	3	Richard Wyse & Jayne Singleton iij
1589 Apr:	3	Willm̄ Lealey & Jayne M'shall iij
	10	Willm̄ Willson & Elizabeth Saunderson x
	15	Willm̄ Jobbling & Ann Wilkinson xv
	22	Wilfryde Allanson & Ann Slater xxij
	13	Willm̄ Barden & Dorythy Man xiiij
May	6	Robt Goodryck & Ann ffremā vj
	13	Thomas Nelson & Margaret Ray xiiij
	25	Richard [<i>blank</i>] & Alyce [<i>blank</i>] xxv
	27	Ralph Hunter & Elizabeth Carlyll xxvij
	27	Thomas Grayson & Isabell Stevenson eodē die
	27	Willm̄ Swayle & Susanna Grainge eodē die
June	1	Thomas Robson & ffraunce Elsworthe j
	10	Marck Pyckersgyll & M'garet Swayneson ij
	26	Willm̄ Render & Alice Allanson xxij
Jul:	1	Anthony Holmes & Elizabeth Burdall j
	8	Edward Ellis aīs Iles & Eliza: Robts viij
	13	Willm̄ Hodgeson & Jennet Wilkinson xiiij
	14	Xp̄ofer Teasdayle & Ann Staynefurth xiiij
Aug:	21	ffraunce Applebie & Elizabeth Stevenson xxj
Sep:	3	Thomas Jeffrey & Elizabeth Ellis iij
	18	George Clapham & M'garet Abram ⁸ xviiij
	25	Nyny Preston & Isabell Turrit xxv
Oct:	12	Peter Atkinson & Ann Thyrney xij
	21	John Hallyday & Alyce Taylor xxj
Nov:	1	Henry Harwood & Mabbell Thompson j
	13	Wilfryde Day & Alice Carlyll xiiij

[p. 22.]

(7) Written over "Bell."

(8) "Elli" struck out.

Nov:	17	John Gurney & M ^r garet Myers xvij	
	17	Thomas Beanes & Myriall Rowthe eodē die	
Dec:	1	Ralph Burton & Agnes Bayock j	
	1	John More & Alice [<i>blank</i>] eodē die	
	5	Willm̄ Brigham & Jennett Hall v	
	11	Xpōfer Mawtous & Mawd Sigsworthe xj	
Jan:	15	John Smyth & Elizabeth Kettlestringe xv	
	26	John Baynes & Elizabeth Ryles xxvj	
	27	Xpōfer Conyers & Jayne Walkar xxvij	
ffeb:	16	John Hecksam & Ellyn Watson xvj	
	18	Lawrence Dybb & Jenneth Browne xvij	
1590 Apr:	27	Xpōfer Walkar & Isabell Byckardyke xxvij	
	28	Roger Burnyston & M ^r garet Runtwhayte xxvij	
	28	John Sympson & Mary Leming eodē die	
May	12	George Burnyston & M ^r garet Greathead xij	
	17	John Peele & Barbaray Steele xvij	
June	2	John Hall & Ann Walkar ij	
	2	John Willson & Jayne Bell eodē die	
	2	Thomas Cundall & Jenneth Sadley eodē die	
Aug:	8	Xpōfer Horseman & Ann West viij	
Oct:	15	Thomas Justice & ffraunce Hodgeson xv	
Nov:	5	Willm̄ Watter & Jenneth Joy v	
	24	George Bawrgh & Isabell Cavert xxiiij	
	24	Lawrence Sparrow & Aice Sweting eodē	
Dec:	6	Thomas Grainge & Ann Lowson vj	[p. 23.]
	9	Robt Harryson & Elling Rawling ix	
	19	Xpōfer Render & Elizabeth Wetherall xix	
	31	Peter Atkinson & Alice Becket xxxj	
ffeb:	4	Richard Newsom & Vrsula Slater iiij	
	9	John Wright & Clare Ogle ix	
	9	Vincent Bratwhayte & Elizabeth Allanson eodē die	
1591 Apr:	8	Willm̄ Iles & Jayne Pagett viij	
	25	Robt ffox & Alice Cowden xxv	
	27	Thomas Gyll & Jayne Browne xxvij	
	27	Ottyvell Gyll & Alice Horner eodē die	
May	6	[<i>blank</i>] M ^r kenfeild & Jayne Shane vj	
	21	Xpōfer Hodgeson & Ellyn [<i>blank</i>] xxj	
June	15	Richard Grant & Isabell Gallaway xv	
	20	Xpōfer Lupton & Katheryne Webster xx	
Jul:	29	George Wetherall & Elizabeth Grainge xxix	
Sep:	5	Marmaduke Bryan & Isabell Swayle v	
	9	John ffreman & Ann Deareloue ix	
Oct:	19	Henry M ^r kenfeild & Elizabeth Clough xix	
Nov:	21	Thomas Pearesie ⁹ & Marthay Wright xxj	
	22	Willm̄ Jenkinson & Edborrow Robynson xxij	
Dec:	2	Nycholas Skelden & Elizabeth Atkinson ij	
	7	John Jackson & Ann ffewsdayle iiij	
	8	Anthony Stapleton & Ann Clarke viij	

(9) Tho. Percy, the conspirator, b. 1560, d. 1605, m. M. Wright of Plowland Hall, Welwick.

	Dec: 11	ffraunce Myers & Ann Barnebie xj	
	Jan: 22	Robt Wightman & Jony Bridgewater xxij	
		26 Robt Browne & Alice [blank] xxvj	
	ffeb: 3	Xpofe Hodgeson & M'rgaret Myddleton iij	
		12 Willm Walkar & Ann Thompson xij	
1592	Apr: 23	Thomas Stephenson & Ann Collynge xxiiij	
		25 Willm Watson & Jennet Clarkeson xxv	
		27 Thomas Coates & Ellyn Leeming xxvij	
	May 14	Thomas Preston & Elizabeth Walkar xiiij	
		17 Thomas Chaymbers & M'rgaret ffawber xiiij	
		25 Thomas Smyrk & Agnes Teasdaile xxv	
		31 John Ibyson & M'rgaret Hutchynson xxxj	
	June 8	Xpofe Elwood & Thomysing Snaw viij	
		4 Thomas West & Margaret Owston iiiij	
		17 Willm Dowglasse & Jennet Brameley xvij	
		18 Robt Browne & Elizabeth Whytelock xvij	
		18 Mrmaduke Wyldemā & Ellyn Horner eodē die	
		18 Richard Danbie & Dorythy Browne eodē die	
	Jul: 9	Robt Browne & Dorythy Harryson ix	
	Aug: 21	Willm Battie & Aice Place xxj	[p. 24.]
	Sep: 2	Willm Sympson & Elizabeth Lownsdaye ij	
		25 Robt [blank] & Jayne Lynsay xxv	
		27 Ralph Atkinson & Agnes Barbar xxvij	
	Oct: 2	Willm Wray & Edith Horn' ij	
		5 Stephen Talbot & Ann Wilson v	
		7 Mrmaduke Grayson & Jayne Harryson vij	
	Nov: 4	Robt Calvert & Ann Martyn ¹ iiiij	
		13 George Burneston & M'rgaret Grainge xiiij	
		19 Willm Suntar & Ellyn ffothergill xix	
		23 James Kettlewell & Isabell Swayne xxiiij	
		25 Thomas Vmplebie & Jony Hardcastle xxv	
		27 ffraunce Jaques & Jennet Gybson xxvij	
		27 Robt Wetherall & Jayne Metcalf eodē die	
		30 George Elwood & Ann Elsworthe xxx	
	Dec: 4	Humfrey Heles & Jennet Gybson iiiij	
		4 Willm Curryer & Jennet Maultous eodē die	
		7 Leoārd Rud & Jenneth Dauson vij	
		11 Oliu' Pattyson & M'rgaret Procto ^r xj	
	Jan: 21	Willm Richmond & Isabell Rychmond xxj	
		29 Vincent Horsemā & [blank] Brameley xxix	
		30 Willm Scruton & Dorythy Walkar x	
		31 Ralph Watson & Ellyn Thackweray xxxj	
	ffeb: 5	John Browne & M'rgaret Mealebanck v	
		5 John Hall & M'rgaret Beeston eodem die	
		6 Ralph Dixon & Jenneth Wilson vj	
		12 Thomas Clark & Emot Cowleson xij	
		13 Robert Wello & ffrauncis Rayner xiiij	
		18 Thomas & M'rgaret Jackson als Wright xvij	

(1) "Wayne" originally written.

1593	May	6	John Hutchynson & Jenneth Wilson vj
		8	M ^r maduke Sympson & Ann Burnet viij
		13	X ^p ofer Mattyson & Elizabeth Sympson xiiij
		15	M ^r maduke Graynge & Elizabeth Gillyng xv
		15	Thomas Allanson & Julyan Wright eodē die
		20	Henry Cooke & M ^r garet Gillyng xx
		24	Thomas Robynson & Isabell Lund xxiiij
		26	Cuthbert Thompson & Jennett Dickonson xxvj
		29	George Johnson & Elizabeth Watson xxix
	June	11	Henry Abbott & Elizabeth Hodgeson xj
		12	Ralph Gybson & Ann Munckton xij
		23	John Dun & Ellyn Hall xxiiij
		23	Willm Swayne & [blank] eodē die
		24	X ^p ofer Bratwhayte & Jenneth Duffield xxiiij
	Jul:	1	Thomas & Elizabeth Youngar j
		3	John Steele & Jenneth Duffield iij
		16	Thomas Wardropper & Ann Kettlewell xvj
		16	X ^p ffer Wetherall & Isabell [blank] xvj
		31	Willm Sawer & M ^r garet fall xxxj
	Aug:	4	Wilfryde Allanson & Katheryn Greene iiiij
		7	Richard Byrkdayle & Ellyn Healay vij
	Sep:	19	John Sweeting & Everell Smyth xix
		19	X ^p ofer Ryppynner & Elizabeth Wright eodē die
		23	George Robyson & M ^r garet Lynsay xxiiij
	Oct:	9	Nynyan Smelt & Ann Yonith ix
		25	John Booth & Isabell Davyson xxv
		27	Richard Clarke & Isabell Hardcastle xxvij
	Nov:	3	John Graynge & Bridgyt Patrick iij
		17	Augustyne Hawkswell & Elizabeth Atkinson xvij
		14	Robt Moore & Alice Speareman xiiij
		19	Henry Ellis & Isabell Lowden xix
		20	Willm Blackbourne & M ^r garet Ellis xx
		26	John Harryson & Jenneth Hall xxvj
		27	Ralph Pyper & Margaret Sympson xxvij
		27	Ralph Warwyck & Julyan Dixon eodē die
	Dec:	1	Symon Cooke & Ann Suntar j
	Jan:	12	Thomas Vmplebie & Agnes Browne xij
		21	George Hill & M ^r garet Pickersgill xxj
		21	Rowland Pattyson & Ann Lowry eodē die
		24	Willm Teasdayle & Mary Gybson xxiiij
		26	M ^r maduke Richmond & M ^r garet Richmond xxvj
1594	Apr:	2	Thomas Harland & Elizabeth Hustwhayte ij
		4	Edward More & Elizabeth Bulman iij
		14	Robt Sparrow & Jennet Rowlingson xiiij
		15	Symon Watson & Beatrix Bell xv
		18	Willm Pickard & Isabell Gelderd xviiij
		20	Dauyd Newbigging & Cicylie Laycon xx
		27	John Marshall & Jennet Metcalf xxvij
		27	John Wright & Elizabeth Rawling eod die
		27	Thomas Kempe & Emot Steunson eodē die

May	4	Xp̄ofer Parker & Jayne Sigsworthe iiij			
	2	Willm̄ Vlythorne & Ellyn Harryson ij			
	14	Richard Saunderson & Jennet Snāw 14			
	14	Edmund Burnet & Mary Snāw eodē die			
	24	Sampson Smyrk & Beatrix Day			
June	23	Willm̄ Pickersgill & Dorythy Empson xxiiij			
Jul:	9	Anthony Newton & Effam Kylbourne ix			
	19	Edward Colling & Mary Beckyt xix			
Sep:	19	Willm̄ Lowry & Elizabeth Bratwhaite xix			
	19	Sampson Huntar & Dorythy Askw ^t eodē die			
	21	Willm̄ Baxter & Elizabeth Hodgeson xxj			
Oct:	10	George Duffield & Barbaray	<table border="1" style="display: inline-table; vertical-align: middle;"><tr><td>Booke</td></tr><tr><td>Cooke</td></tr></table> x	Booke	Cooke
Booke					
Cooke					
	13	Robt Gybson & Ellyn Teasdayle xiiij			
	29	Xp̄ofer Horner & Elizabeth Duffield xxix			
Nov:	12	John Mells & Ann Kyllington xij			
	16	Robt Barkar & Dorythy Dixon xvj			
	24	Abrahā [blank] & Elizabeth [blank] xxiiiij	[p. 26.]		
Dec:	10	Edward Barkar & Margaret Carleton x			
	15	Nynyan ffewdayle & Jayne Wayne xv			
Jan:	21	Thomas Eslebie & Isabell Raynfarth xxi			
	28	James Singleton & Margaret Burniston xxviiij			
	28	Willm̄ Smyth & Bridgyt Hay eodē die			
1595 May	6	Henry Pulleyne & M̄garet Mawer vj			
	8	Peter Atkinson & Ann Craven viij			
	13	Xp̄ofer Mytton & Ann Elsworthe xiiij			
	13	ffraunce Plumland & Alice Huntar eodē die			
	29	Thomas Hunton & Isabell Wayde xxix			
June	1	Richard Bancke & Barbaray Mathew j			
	3	Robt Dyson & Margaret Mallorie iiij			
	3	John Bowland & Ann Swayneson eodē die			
	10	Leonard Wetherall & Alice Smyth x			
	17	Richard Ray & Elizabeth Croft xvij			
Jul:	6	James Hall & Ellyn [blank] vj			
	10	Thomas Teasdayle & Mary Cartar x			
	15	Robt Browne & Katheryne Wells xv			
	16	John Pyckering & Isabell Dyson xvj			
	28	Willm̄ Craven & Jenneth Applebie xxviiij			
Sep:	13	Xp̄ofer & Dorythy Martyn xiiij			
	16	Thomas Elsworth & Bridgyt Barras xvj			
	23	Xp̄ofer Duffield & Isabell Burton xxiiij			
	23	John Mytchell & Ann Bayne eodē die			
	25	Anthony Wood & Ann Ellys xxv			
	25	Thomas Hartfurth & Jenneth Rychmond eodē die			
Oct:	26	Xp̄ofer Hartley & Isabell Burbeck xxvj			
Nov:	3	ffraunce ffawber & Elizabeth Burnet iiij			
Dec:	2	Willm̄ More & Dorythy Parcyvell ij			
	8	Gylbert Huntar & Jayne Askw ^t viij			
	9	James Healyngton & Ann Eash ix			
	11	Richard Thorneton & Ann Lambert xj			
	18	Wilfryde Allanson & Susannay Key xviiij			

1596	May	8	Robt ffawber & Isabell Wilson xvij	
		8	Henry Sigswyck & Ellyn Lupton eodē die	
		8	Willm Kendall & Elizabeth Cant eodē die	
	June	24	Edward ² Stayring & Mary Browne xxiiij	
		24	Xpofor Lumley & Elizabeth Weddell eodē die	
	Jul:	21	Willm Rypley & Dorythy Bayne xxj	
	Sep:	6	Willm Thompson & M'garet Swaine vj	
1595	Dec.	15	Robt Kendall & Agnes M'shall xv	
	feb:	17	John Clarke & Isabell Bratwhayte xvij	
		17	Ralph Keadmā & Jenneth Horsemā eodē die	
		19	Willm Whytelock & M'garet Bell xix	
1596	Apr:	20	Ralph Watson & M'gery Woodward xx	
		20	Xpofor Wayne & Elizabeth Hebden eodē die	
	Jun.	10	Thomas Bell & Margaret Wetherall x	[p. 27.]
	July	10	Richard Wells & Elizabeth Jaques x	
		10	James Hall & Mary Richardson eodē die	
	Aug:	19	Peter Empson & Margaret Pickersgill xix	
		21	Robt Wright & Elizabeth Thompson xxj	
	Nov:	29	Willm Scruton & Elizabeth Clarkeson xxix	
	Dec:	1	Willm Hodgeson & Alice Taylbous	
		23	Robt Pratt & Jenneth Bell	
	Jan:	8	Willm More & Margaret Cook viij	[p. 28.]

Burials.

1586	feb.	10	Thomas filius Thome Besson de Skelton x
		17	Willm filius Jheromij Channer de Ryppon xvij
		17	Jony filia Riçi Burras de Thorneton Woods eodē
		18	Richard ³ Browne de Copthewick xvij
	Mar:	8	ffraunce filia Riçi Bland de [blank] viij
		10	John filius M'maduci Onering de Awdfeild x
1587		26	Isabell Topham de Thorpe xxvj
	Apr:	28	John Browne de Morker
		12	Vxor Thystlewood de Stamm'gayt xij
		14	Henry Duffeild de Grantley xij
		14	Vxor Emott de Bushopton xiiij
		15	Willm Burnet de Ingarthorpe xv
		15	Elizabeth Wray de Ryppon eodē die
		15	Willm Smyth de Skelgayte eodē die
		17	Jenneth Pannall vidua de Ryppon xvij
		18	M'garet [blank] de St' Johns xvij
		21	Robt Wray of Ingarthorpe xxj
		21	Margery filia Withmi Myln' de Ryppon eodē die
		22	Edward Kylbourne de Ryppon xxij
	May	1	Elizabeth filia Edwardi Abbott j
		27	Ingram Greene de [blank] xxvij
		29	Eliza: vxor Johis Watson de Ryppon xxix
	June	6	Nycholas Burton de Ingarthorpe vj
	Aug:	2	ffraunce filius Johis Cook de Ryppon ij

- Aug: 6 Isabell Mattyson de Skelton vj
 17 Anthōy Wrightman de Cophthewick xvij
 18 Agnes vxor Robt Smyth de Wynxley xvij
 20 [blank] vxor Wiłmi Wray de M'kinton xx
 26 Richard Harryson de Ryppon xxvj
 Sep: 9 ffraunce filius Wiłmi Browne de Inga^{tho}r^p ix
 10 [blank] vxor Johis Burnet de Ingartho^rpe x
 10 Alicē filia Wiłmi Staveley de Ryppon pke x
 10 John Drake⁴ de Munckton x
 11 Jony filia Robt Nelson de Ryppon xj
 11 Thomas Owram de Grantley xj
 18 Aice filia Lawrence Thompson de Ryppō xvij
 25 Nynyan M'kenfeild de M'kenfeild pke xxv
 25 Jenet filia Riçi Ellys de Hewton eodē die
 Oct: 2 Anthony Wythes de Ryppon ij
 4 Eliza: filia Wiłmi Tayler de Grantley iiij
 4 A straunger callid Clarke eodē die
 4 Margaret filia Robt More eodē die
 20 Ellyn vxor Wiłmi Watson de Thorpe xx
 21 Margaret vxor Johis Jackson de Thorpe
 30 Margaret Bartholmew de Mawdleines xxx
 Nov: 1 Elizabeth Thompson j
 4 [blank] vxor ffraunce Twhaytes de Thorpe iiij
 7 John Holme de Clotherem vij
 8 Edward Thompson de Ryppon viij
 8 Mabbell Wetherall de Stamm'gayte viij
 8 John Beane de Sharoe viij
 9 Willm Myddleton ałs Sharow de [blank] ix
 9 Eliza: Tyrryt de Stamm'gayte eodē die
 10 Isabell uxor Johis Stycklinge de Clotherome x
 11 Willm filius ffrauncisci Twhaytes de Thorpe xj
 ffeb: 22 Wiłm Harryson xxij
 22 Thomas Cart eodem die
 23 Richard Richmond de Grantley xxij
 23 Elizabeth [blank] eodem die
 23 Mawde Thompson de Thorpe eodem die
 26 Ellyn Hodgeson de [blank] xxvj
 26 Ralph Smythe puer eodem die
 26 Mary Spurryt puer eodem die
 Mar: 3 Robt Bell puer iij
 12 Xpofer Smyth xij
 13 Robt Tyrry xij
 16 Jenneth Swayneson xvj
 27 John Leming de Eaveston xxvij
 Apr: 27 Agnes Kyrkbie de Studley xxvij
 1 John Buckle j
 1 Wiłm Harryson eodem die
 4 Dorythy Turner iiij
 7 Symon ffewsdaye vij

[p. 29.]

- May 21 Isabell Metcalfe chylde xxj
 Ales Richmond pauper vij August
 11 Myles Rawlingson puer xj
 Ann Sympson
 Sep: 5 Ellyn Clarke v
 16 ffraunce Twhaytes xvj
 16 Willm Moyseley eodem die
 20 Thomas Younge puer xx
 20 Henry Maultous eodem die
 20 Robt Smyth de Copthewick eodem die
 21 Robt Loone xxj
 22 Margaret Clarke xxij
 23 Thomas Johnson puer xxiiij
 23 John Wilson de Skelton eodem die
 Oct: 5 Alyce Browne october v
 8 John Byckardyke puer viij
 23 Edmund Lockey xxiiij
 23 Willm Allanson eodem die
 25 Willm Wilson puer xxv
 30 Elizabeth Chayny xxx
 30 Alyce Robynson eodem die
 30 Marmaduke Walkar eodem die
 Nov: 6 John Holmes vj
 11 James Cowper xj
 13 Alice ffox xiiij
 15 John Marmaduke xv
 18 Richard Wilson xviiij
 18 John Watson paup eod die
 13 Ellyn Atkinson filia Wiłmi de Stam'gayt xiiij
 21 Isabell vxor⁵ Johis Shepheard de Stam'gayt xxj
 21 Cicyley Kilbourne de Stamm'gayte xxj
 21 John Sycklinge de Clotherome xxj
 22 Thomas filius Hughonis Slater de Ryppon xxij
 23 Alice filia Johis Johnson de Ryppon xxiiij
 23 Ellyn Thompson de Skelgayte xxiiij
 24 Thomas filius Willm Raynarde de Stayneley xxiiij
 24 Margaret Tennant de Sawley⁶ xxiiij
 24 Johis Thompson de Stamm'gayte xxiiij
 24 John Craven de Ryppon xxiiij
 25 Vxor Mylbourne de Stamm'gayte xxv
 25 Vxor Parkar de Stamm'gayte xxv
 25 Elizabeth Holmes de Clotherome xxv
 25 Hugh Storey de Ingarthorpe xxv
 25 Margaret Sympson de Munckton xxv
 25 Ann Thompson de Low Skelgayte xxv
 25 Ann filia Thome Rede de Stamm'gayte xxv
 26 Robt filius Charoli Barkar de [blank] xxvj
 27 John filius Wiłmi Tebb de Wynxley xxvij

[p. 30.]

(5) Written over "filia"

(6) Written over "Stayneley,"

- Nov: 27 Isabell Reede xxvij
 27 Xp̄ofer Horseman de Stamm'gayte xxvij
 27 Ralph filius Willmi Orton de Lowskelgayte xxvij
 28 John Jackson de Thorpe xxvij
 28 Agnes filia Johis Cravē de Ryppon xxviii
 29 Marmaduke Clarkeson de Skelton xxix
 30 Richard Blackbourne de Busshopton
 30 Isabell filia Riçi Bell de Stamm'gayte eodē die
 30 Isabell vxor Ralphi Sunter de Busshopton eodē die
 Dec: 3 George filius Riçi Tennand de Sawley iij
 6 Agnes Blackbourne vxor Riçi de Busshopton vj
 8 Isabell Kylbourne viii
 8 John filius Riçi Bell de Stamm'gayte viij
 1 Katheryn Preston de Thorpe j
 2 Xp̄ofer Dyson ij
 2 Elizabeth Mynes puer eodē die
 3 Wilfryd Capper de Ryppon iij
 4 Symon Potter paup iiij
 4 Thomas Carlyll de Busshopton eodē die
 4 Willm Preston de Thorpe eodē die
 4 Elizabeth Jackson puer eodē die
 7 George Clarke de Munckton vij
 7 Thomas Thackweray vij
 12 Nycholas Carruders de Ryppon xij
 17 Wyllm Craven puer de Ryppon xvij
 18 Thomas Baycock de Ryppon xvij
 18 John Almont de Hewton eodē die
 18 John Sheppeard de Ryppon eodē die
 18 Jenneth How de Ryppon eodē die
 20 Mary Brunton de Bondgayte xx
 20 John Hebden de Sawley eodem die
 24 Xp̄ofer Lowson de Munckton Maines xxiiij
 25 Robt Atkinson de Ryppon xxv
 27 Willm Wharleton de Ryppon xxvij
 27 Edmund Lockey puer de Ryppon eodē die
 feeb. 8 Thomas Kettlesing de M'kington viij
 9 Robt M'kenfeild de Dalbanck ix
 14 Katheryne Hutchinson de Sawley xiiij
 15 Phillip Jackson de Ryppon xv
 15 John Newton de Bondgayte eodē die
 18 ffraunce Harryson als Day de Ryppon xvij
 25 Nycholas Wright de Nubie xxv
 7 Robt Elsworthe de Thorneton vij
 7 Elizabeth vxor Robti Smyth eodē die
 7 Vidua Owthwayte de Ryppon eodē die
 8 Ann filia ffrauncisci Twhaites viij
 9 Robt Bratwhayte de Wallertwhayte ix
 12 Margaret vxor Johis Whypple xij
 12 Elizabeth Swayneson vxor Robte eodē die
 12 Isabell vxor Riçi Gybson eodē die

feb.	12	Jenneth Askw ^t vidua eodē die
	13	Jeffrey Metcalf de Ryppon xiiij
	13	Ralph Watson puer eodem die
		Isabell vxor Raīphi Pattrick de Sawley xvij
	20	Agnes vxor Wiłmi Walkar xx
	23	Ralph Dyson de Busshopton xxiiij
	24	Elizabeth vxor Thome Swyer xxiiiij
	19	Thomas Webster de Grantley xix
	20	Jenneth vxor Xpōfri Myrfeild de Stamm'gayte xx
	20	filia eidem Xpōfri eodem die
	22	Christia Sigswith de Westgayte xxij
	22	frauncis filia Thome Ible eodem die
	22	Margaret vxor Wiłmi Clarke de Copthewick eodem
	22	John Warde paup de Skelton eodem die
	23	Anthony West paup de Skelton xxiiij
	25	fraunce Walkar de Ryppon xxv
	26	John Geldard de Stayneley xxvj
	28	Goodwyfe Hessle de M'kington xxviiij
	29	Vxor Petri Atkinson de Hewton xxix
	29	Margaret filia Johnis Wayne de Stayneley eodē
Mar:	1	Thomas filius Robti How ⁷ de Stamm'gayte j
	2	Vidua Gryme de Ryppon ij
	5	John Blackbourne de Ryppon v
	5	Katheryne filia Robti Elsworthe de Thornetō
	8	John Wright de Bondgayte viij
	8	Nycholas filius Johnis Geldard de Bondgayte 8
	8	Xpōfer Carr de Bedrambanck viij
	10	Roger Smyrk de Studley x
	10	[blank] Mylner puer de Ryppon eodem die
	10	Elizabeth Gybson puer eodem die
	16	Mary Holmes de Ryppon xvj
	17	Xpōfer Smyrk de Studley xvij
	18	Agnes Hodgeson de Sawley xviiij
	18	Grace Rycroft de Thorneton Woodes eodem die
	19	Marmaduke [blank] de Skelton xix
	21	Elizabeth vxor Johnis Hancock de Studley xix
	24	Elizabeth Lancelott vidua de Studley xxiiiij
	24	Dorythy vxor John Smyth de Ryppon xxiiiij
1589	26	Jenneth Day de Bondgayte vidua xxvj
	26	John Abbot de Morkar xxvj
	29	Walter filius Petri Dowgill de Ryppon xxix
	30	fraunce Richmond de Bushopton xxx
	31	Jenneth vxor Wiłmi Singleton de ffountaines 31
Apr:	6	Katheryne vxor Nycholai Dixon de Ryppon vj
	7	Margaret Dewell de Stayneley vij
	7	Willm filius Johnis Rawghton de Studley ⁸ vij
	10	John filius Rogeri Holmes de Ryppon x
	13	Symon filius [blank] Teasdaile de Ryppon xiiij
	13	Dorothy vx' Johnis Manuell de Ryppon xiiij

(7) Written over "Hew".

(8) Written over "Sawley" (?)

Apr:	14	Henry Lam de Stamm'gayte	xiiiij	[p. 32.]
	15	Mary filia Thome Collyn de Stamm'gayte	xv	
	16	Jennett vxor Henrici Squyer de Ryppon	xvj	
	16	ffraunce filia Henrici Swayneson de Awdfeild	xij	
	18	Henry Jenkinson de Swanley	xviiij	
	19	Sampson Horner de Ryppon	xix	
	19	Vxor Johis Newall de Dalbanck	xix	
	23	Ann Taylor de Ryppon	xxiiij	
	25	Dorothy Myddleton de Ingarthorpe	xxv	
	26	Vxor Lawson de Thorneton	xxvj	
	27	ffayth Trattle de Bondgayte	xxvij	
		Elizabeth filia Thome Horner de Sharo		
May	1	Thomas Teasdayle de Skelgayte	i	
	2	Rosamond Shan de Thorneton	ij	
	3	Ann filia Thome Horner de Sharo	iiij	
	4	Mathew Browne de Annesgayte	iiij	
	9	Thomas Whyttame filius Henry de Huton	ix	
	11	Willm Awmock de Cophewick	xj	
	11	Leonard filius Willmi Beane de Ryppon	eodē die	
	14	Alice vxor Georgij Wood de Hewick sup pōtē	xiiiij	
	24	Johñ Bayock de Ryppon	xxiiiij	
	24	Marmaduke filius Xpofri franck de Ryppon	eodē die	
	31	Margaret filia Robt Markenfeild de Dalbanck	xxxj	
June	1	Elizabeth ffilia Bartle Raynard	j	
	1	Cicily Lupton	eodem die	
	2	Johñ Kettlesing de Markinton	ij	
	3	Willm Burton de Ryppon	iiij	
	4	Richard Bratwhayte de Nunwick[?]	iiij	
	10	Ralph Steele de Skelton	x	
	13	Thomas ffothergill de Ryppon	xiiij	
	24	Christia Watson de Ryppon	xxiiiij	
	24	Richard Loftous de Ryppon	eodem die	
	30	Johñ Sigswyck de Grantley	xxx	
Jul:	1	Ann filia Anthonij Bratwhayte de Ryppon	j	
	12	Richard Day de Bondgayte	xij	
	16	Jennett Leming	xvj	
	17	Johñ Jackson de Stayneley	xvij	
	18	Brydgyt vxor Robti Bratwhayte de Hewick	xviiij	
	18	ffraunce filius Riçi Allanson de Sharo	xviiij	
	29	Johñ filius Willmi Steele de Skelton	xxix	
Aug:	2	Myles filius Nycholai Skelden de Wynxley	ij	
	6	Xpofier filius ffrauncisci Robinson de Ryppon	vj	
	8	Willm Scott	viiij	
	8	ffraunce filius Johis Addyson	eodem die	
	9	ffilia Johis Hodgeson	ix	
	9	Thomas Barras de Thorneton	eodem die	
	15	Elizabeth Johñson de Studley	xv	
		Jenneth Duffeild de Grantley	eodem die	
	15	Vidua Jenkinson de Awdfeild	eodem die	
	27	Jenneth Huwyson de Ryppon	xxvij	
		Jenneth Myddleton de Studley		

Sep:	4	John Loftous de Northlaies iiiij	
	4	Jennett Raynard de Stayneley eodem die	
	5	Ralph Mealbanck de Bondgayte v	[p. 33]
	5	Thomas Lee de [blank] v	
	15	Mawde Smyth de Busshopton xv	
	20	ffraunce filia Wiłmi Crow de Grantley xx	
	20	Mary filia Michaeli Steele de Skelton eodē die	
	22	Dorythy filia Robti Dawson de Ryppon xxij	
	26	Vidua Hodgeson de Slenningfurth xxvj	
Oct:	15	James Craven de Ryppon xv	
	20	Xpofor filius Johis Bayne de Ryppon xx	
	20	Ann filia Johis Atkinson de Wynxley eodē die	
	23	Robt Hargrave de Thorneton xxiiij	
Nov:	3	Ellyn filia Riçi Coates de [blank] iij	
	3	Thomas Myddleton de Ryppon eodem die	
	24	Elizabeth Grayson de Munckton xxiiij	
	26	[blank] Hallewell de Huton xxvj	
Dec:	20	Jennett Wardropp de Sawley xx	
	31	James Huton de Ryppon xxxj	
Jan:	2	Cuthbert Casse de Ryppon ij	
	5	Robt Hayre de Thorneton v	
	8	Ann Richmond de Ryppon viij	
	8	Elizabeth Steele de Sawley eodem die	
	13	John filius Thome Orton de Ryppon xiiij	
	14	ffraunce filia Wiłmi Kettlesing de M'kinton xiiij	
	16	Agnes filia Anthonij Jefferson de Ryppon xvj	
	20	Ralph filius Ralphi ffyrbanck de Thorpe xx	
	23	Vidua Newton de Thorpe xxiiij	
	23	Vidua Buck de Grantley eodē die	
	28	John Mynes de Thorneton xxviij	
	28	Symon filius Johis Wayne de Stayneley eodē	
	30	Eliza: vxor Johis [blank] de Wallertwhayte xxx	
	30	Ann filia Thome Hemsley de Slenningfurth eodē	
	30	Thomas Buck de [blank] eodem die	
Mar:	4	[blank] filia Wiłmi Scott	
	12	Elizabeth Atkinson de Morker vidua xij	
	24	Barbaray Wildeman de Hutonmore xxiiij	
1589 Apr:	1	Margaret Lie chylde de Skelgayte j	
	1	Richard Norton chylde de Sawley eodē die	
	1	Margaret Huntar de Grantley eodē die	
	20	Ann filia Mosis ffowlar de Ryppon xx	
	28	Margaret Baycock de Sutton vidua xxviij	
May	6	Isabell Carr de [blank] vj	
	18	Willm Nullus a poore man xviiij	
	18	Dorothy Pickersgill chylde eodem die	
	27	Willm Cawdon de [blank] xxvij	
June	1	[blank] Sharow de [blank] j	
	15	Elizabeth Rycroft de Thorneton Woods xv	
	19	Alice Hodgeson de Westgayte ⁹ xix	

(9) Written over "Munckton"

- June 19 Ann Bleasdayle de Munckton eodem die
 24 James Glouer de Ryppon xxiiij
 24 Anthony filius Oswouldi ffennyck de Ryppon eodē
 27 Vidua Jackson de Northstayneley xxvij [p. 34.]
 July 15 Ellyn Coates de Ryppon vidua xv
 22 Ellyn filia Wiłmi Hodgeson xxij
 30 Jenneth vxor Riçi Geldard xxx
 Aug: 10 Willm̄ filius Thome Munckton de Skelton x
 11 Joĥn filius M'maduci Warwyck de Lynrigg xj
 17 Ellyn vxor Georgij Sparrow de Ryppon xvij
 13 Barbaray filia Barnardi Stubbe de Ryppon xiiij
 22 Thomas filius Riçi Dowgill de Ryppon xxij
 22 Isabell vxor Vincentij Walton de Sutton eodē die
 27 Vxor Butterfeild de Munckton xxvij
 28 Thomas filius Wilfrydi Allanson de Thorpe xxviiij
 Sept: 1 Edward filius Roĥti Suntar de Bushopton j
 3 Joĥn Ly de Stayneley iij
 4 Peter Barden de Ryppon filius W^mj iiii
 6 Joĥn Banckes de Stayneley vj
 7 Joĥn Lambert de Thorpe vij
 10 Elizabeth Saunderson de Stayneley x
 20 Ann filia Edwardi Steedeson de Stayneley xx
 21 Richard Shepheard de Ryppon xxj
 Oct: 11 Ann filia Roĥti Harryson de Ryppon xj
 14 Peter Theakston de Grantley xiv
 21 Joĥn filius Briani Parcivell de Bondgayte xxj
 23 Joĥn filius Joĥis Davies man' xxiiij
 Nov: 3 Margaret Snaw de [blank] iij
 4 Isabell filia Joĥis Buck de Ingartho^rp iiii
 7 flurraunce Rypley de Ryppon vij
 30 Stephen Myddleton chylde de Studley xxx
 Dec: 9 Willm̄ Cawdbeck de Thorneton ix
 10 Lawrence Chaymbers de Ryppon x
 11 David Newbigging wyfe de Ryppon xj
 23 Wilfryde Hodgeson chylde of Sutton xxiiij
 24 Mathew Loftous chylde of Ryppon xxiiij
 21 Xpofer Jackson de Nunwyck xxj
 21 Henry Mylbourne de Sharay eodē die
 ffeb: 10 Richard filius Rałphi Kyrkby x
 16 Mary ffreare de [blank] xvj
 19 Willm̄ Huntar de Clotherome xix
 19 Vxor Teasdaile de Skelton xix
 Mar: 8 Jony Sleigholme filia Wiłmi de Ryppon viij
 17 Ann Grainge de Munneckton xvij
 1590 Apr: 20 Jony Vlythorne de Slenningfurth xx
 20 Jennet Porter de Ryppon eodē die
 30 Margaret Haywood de Morkar xxx
 May 5 Richard Dugdayle de Huton v
 16 Symon Robynson de Sharow xvj
 18 Richard Bell de Ryppon xviiij

May	20	Mariory vxor Thomas Warde de Mulw ^t xx	[p. 35.]
June	30	Thomas Byckerstaf chylde de [blank] xxx	
	30	Margaret Mylner chylde de Ryppon eodē die	
	30	Ellyn [blank] chylde de Grantley eodē die	
July	24	Jony filia Edwardi Browne xxiiiij	
	29	Grace Steele de Skelton xxix	
	30	Agnes Jackson de [blank] xxx	
	4	Xpofor Bland de Ryppon iiiij	
	4	Jennet Skayles de Ryppon eodem die	
Aug:	10	Jenneth Jeffrey de [blank] x	
	10	Waltar Wylles de Skelton eodem die	
	10	[blank] Turner de Ryppon eodem die	
	12	Willm̄ Screwton de Huton xij	
	12	Elizabeth Sparrow de Ryppon eodem die	
	12	Margaret Smyrke de Huton eodem die	
	15	Jeneth Hansone de Munckton xv	
	15	Robt Doe de Ryppon eodem die	
	18	Grace Dugdaile de Huton xviiij	
	19	Mary Vckarbie de Bondgayte xix	
	20	Jenneth ffawber de Grantley xx	
	22	John & fraunce Myln' de Ryppon twyns eodē die	
	22	Thomas Greene chylde de Ryppon eodem die	
	22	Margaret Wilson de Ryppon chylde eodem die	
	24	Ellyn Ayrmestronge daught' Georgij de Ryppon 24	
	24	Katheryne vxor Xpofri Melmerby vidua xxiiiij	
	26	John Smyth senior de Ryppon xxvj	
	26	Edward Wylden de Gyvendaile xxvj	
	27	Alice Withmson a s ^t uaunt of Leon ^d Pickersgill xxvij	
	29	Margaret Conyers vidua xxix	
	30	Margaret Ocland soror de Mawdlands xxx	
	31	Agnes vxor Briani ¹ Roger de M'kinton 31	
Sep:	2	Robt Clarke de Munckton ij	
	2	Vidua Thompson de Ryppon eodem die	
	2	Ralph filius Xpofri Bell de Ryppon ij	
	2	George Skelden chylde de Sutton eodē die	
	2	Katheryne filia Anthonij Vckarbie eodē die	
	8	Jaine Rypley als Clarke de Ryppon viij	
	8	Willm̄ Paycock de Thorpe eodem die	
	17	Christabell [blank] de Thorpe xvij	
	28	Barbaray filia Thome Thompson de Ryppon xxviiij	
Oct:	7	Richard Smyth de Skelton viij	
	7	Agnes Huntar de Ryppon eodem die	
	10	Richard Rychmond de Ryppon x	
	14	Jenneth vxor Jacobi Hudson de Thornetō Woods 14	
	15	Elizabeth Browne chylde de Bondgayte xv	
	15	Jayne Kyrkemān de Skelgayte eodē die	
	17	Willm̄ Sigsworth de Ryppon xvij	
	17	Anthony Carlyll de Ryppon eodem die	
	17	Andrew Wayde de Ingarthorpe eodē die	

(1) "Rogeri" struck out.

Oct:	17	Agnes Sympson de Munckton eodem
Nov:	3	Isabell Sutar de Ryppon iiij
	17	John Bayne de Ryppon xvij
	17	Jenneth Atkinson de Ryppon eodē die
Jan:	8	Isabell Jackson de Ryppon viij
	9	Agnes Easby de Copthewick ix
	11	Willm̄ Wylsh de Ryppon xj
	11	Henry Bovell de Slenningfurthe eodem die
	13	M ^r maduke Mylner de Ryppon xiiij
	14	John Wyldeman de Huton More xiiiij
	14	Jenneth Rawlingson de Stayneley eodem die
	18	Mary Hodgeson de Sutton xviiij
	26	Elizabeth Cundall chylde de Ryppon xxvj
	28	Ann Browne de Ryppon xxviiij
	28	Elizabeth Abbot chylde de Sawley xxviiij
ffeb:	11	X ^p ofer Moodie de Northlaythes xj
	13	Bartlemew Kettlewell de Ryppon xiiij
	15	Richard Thorneton de Ryppon xv
	18	Mawd Thompson de Sawley xviiij
	20	M ^r garet Day de Northleywoodes xx
	20	Willm̄ Hewytson de Ryppon eodem die
	24	Jenneth Colling vidua de Ryppon xxiiiij
Mar:	3	Elizabeth Wetherall de Sharow iiij
	6	Alyce More de Hewick Brigg vj
	6	Katheryne Hewton de Bondgayte eodē die
	7	Jony Rypley de Awdfeild vij
	7	M ^r maduke Staveley chyld de Ryppon pke eodē die
	7	Elizabeth Atkinson chylde eodem die
	10	Lawrence Wilkinson de Hewton x
	10	Alice Topham de Hewton eodem die
	21	[blank] Doe de Ryppon xxj
	22	Jenneth Grant de Bondgayte xxij
	24	Thomas Barnes de Stayneley xxiiiij
	29	Thomas Joy de Thorneton Woodes xxix
Apr:	5	ffraunce Taylor de Thorpe v
	15	Elizabeth Stephenson de Sawley xv
	17	Ellyn ffoster de Huton xvij
	28	Jenneth Metcalf de Ryppon xxviiij
May	1	Thomas Allanson de Ryppon j
	15	Elizabeth Wardropp de Sawley xv
	20	ffraunce Wyldeman de Awdfeild xx
	8	Robt Elsworthe de Ryppon viij
	13	Elizabeth Atty de Ryppon xiiij
	13	Margaret Lowry de Ryppon eodem die
	15	Elizabeth Rawlingson de Stayneley xv
	16	Elizabeth Gyll de Annesgayte xvj
June	20	The Laydy Mallorie of Huton xx
Jul:	16	Ralph Horner de Ryppon xvj
	30	M ^r garet Hodgeson de Wallertwhayte xxx
Aug:	9	Richard filius X ^p ofri Moodie de Northlaithes ix

Aug:	10	Richard Sympson de Munckton x	
	17	Dorythy Kylbourne de Ryppon xvij	
Sep:	6	Isabell Ryles de Munckton vj	
	7	Willm̄ [blank] de Thorneton vij	
	23	Willm̄ Dyxon de Thorneton xxij	
	23	Nynyan Lowson de Munckton Maines eodē die	
Oct:	7	Alice Swayneson de Busshopton vij	
	27	Margaret Sympson de Ryppon xxvij	
Nov:	10	Isabell vxor Willm̄ Wray de Ryppon x	
	11	Agnes Wynteskayles de [blank] xj	
	20	Dorythy Bridgewater de [blank] xx	
	23	Thomas Hogarte de [blank] xxij	
	24	Jone Allanson de Thorpe xxij	
	24	Jenneth Hall als Morton de Ryppon xxij	
	28	Ellyn Watson de Thorpe vidua xxvij	
	28	Isabell Swayneson de Awdfeild vidua eodem die	
	29	Abraham Healey de Ryppon xxix	
	30	Margaret Hawkesbie de Sawley xxx	
Dec:	21	Willm̄ Mawer de Grantley xxj	
	13	Ann Maultous de Grantley vidua xij	
Jan:	11	Margaret Crow vxor Willmi de Grantley xj	
	21	Ann Hallyday de Thorneton Wood xxj	
	22	Margaret Atkinson de Markinton xxij	
	26	Robt Laycon de Bondgayte xxvj	
	29	Jenneth vxor Robti Browne de Ryppon xxix	
	29	Henry Moode de Ryppon eodem die	
feb:	7	Dorythy Wilson de Slenningfurthe vij	
	8	Xpofers Craven de Ryppon viij	
	13	[blank] Steele de Skelton xij	
	13	Katheryne [blank] de Grantley eodem die	
	13	Thomas Kendall de Ingarthorpe eodem die	
	14	Willm̄ Clarkeson de Ryppon xij	
	22	ffraunce Applebie de Markington xxij	
	22	Thomas ffothergill de Ryppon eodem die	
	24	Elizabeth Bell de Stayneley xxij	
	25	Agnes [blank] de Grantley xxv	
	25	Mawd filia Xpofri Hodgeson de Sutton eodē die	
	28	Elizabeth Lowson vidua de Munckton Maines xxvij	
	29	Elizabeth Lowrie de Ingarthorpe xxix	
Mar:	4	Elizabeth Gilevers vxor Leonard de Sharo iij	
	4	ffraunce Robynson de Ryppon eodē die	
	20	Jenneth [blank] de Skelton xx	
1592 Apr:	30	Willm̄ Ayre de Thorneton Woodes xxx	
	13	Thomas Sympson de Munckton xij	
	12	Dorythy Staneley de Backen Hall xj	
	12	Alyce Orton de Ryppon eodem die	
	23	Jenneth filia Robti Nelson de Stamm'gayte xxij	
	27	Edward Bayne de Wynxley xxvij	
May	2	Katheryne Vlythorne de Slenningfurth ij	
	2	Rosamund Joy de Thorneton Woods eodē die	

May	2	Grace Hollyday de Thorneton Woods eodē die	
	4	Ottyvell Richmond de Sawley the iiij	
Ap.	14	Anna peivell de Hewick sup pōtem xiiij	
	14	Grace Stryckland de Stayneley eodem die	[p. 38.]
May	21	Richard Spencer de Stayneley xxj	
	21	Elizabeth Burnet de Ryppon eodem die	
	28	[blank] vxor Riçi Bell de M'ketsteade xxviiij	
	31	Lyonis Gelderd de Sharow xxxj	
June	13	Katheryne mother in law to Geo: Readshaw de Ryppō xiiij	
	19	Grace Robynson de Ryppon xix	
July	8	Charles Allayne gent: viij	
	8	Gyles his man de Ryppon eodem die	
	22	Mystris Warcopp de [blank] xxij	
	22	Thomas Leadley eodem die	
Aug:	10	Thomas Runtwhayte de Studley x	
Sep:	4	Thomas Craven chylde de Sawley iiij	
	14	Ann Alāson de Thorpe xiiij	
	22	Margaret filia Johis Stub de Sawley xxij	
	30	Isabell Jenkinsonne ² de Awdfeild xxx	
	30	Elizabeth Pickersgill de [blank] eodem die	
Dec:	4	Robt Playne de Slenningfurthe iiij	
	22	Mawde Turner de [blank] eodem die	
Jan:	2	Willm̄ Leming de Hewton Hall ij	
	16	Willm̄ Richmond de Sawley xvj	
	22	Robt Healey aſs Parcyvell de Hewick xxij	
ffeb:	17	Richard Shypheard de Ryppon xvij	
Mar:	2	Thomas Esh de Ryppon ij	
	5	Jenneth vxor Rałphi Gybson de Copthewick v	
	7	Mary Nussay chylde from Busshopton vij	
	20	Ann Wayde chylde of Newbye xx	
1593 Apr:	9	Thomas Hodgeson de Ryppon ix	
	24	Vxor Render de Hewick Brigg xxiiij	
	28	George Cook de Ryppon xxviiij	
	29	Mary vxor Randali Thompson de Ryppon xxix	
May	16	Ralph Leadley chylde de Ryppon xvj	
	17	Arthure Lowson de Hewton xvij	
June	6	James Calvert de Ryppon vj	
	20	Trystram Brathwayte de Awdfeild xx	
July	3	Thomas Wynde a psyn' iij	
	16	Dorythy Jaques chylde d Northlaythes xvj	
	18	Peter Snawden de Munckton xviiij	
	28	Thomas Readhead de Ryppon xxviiij	
	25	Dorythy Teasdayle de Skelton eodem die	
Sept:	4	Elizabeth Hawkefoorte a strainger iiij	
	5	Cicily Maultous de fountaines pke v	
Oct:	3	Margaret Lancaster de Ryppon ij	
Nov:	20	Jony Wilson de Ryppon xx	
	20	Jony vxor Thome Vmplebie de Ryppon eodē die	

Dec:	4	Thomas Smyrk de Bushopton iiij			
	16	Isabell vxor Jacobi Syngleton de Grantley xvj			
	16	ffraunce filia Georgij Robynson de Ryppon eodē die ³			
		Jenneth Hall de Skelton ³			
	20	Mary Bayock de Ryppon xx			
	27	Mariery Elsworthe de Thornetō Woods xxvij	[p. 39.]		
Jan:	30	Willm Richardson de Ryppon xxx			
ffeb:	6	Thomas Horner de Sharow vj			
	11	Nynyan Johnson de Munckton xj			
	11	Ann Lowson chylde de Ryppon eodem die			
	12	Margyrie Cooke de Huton xij			
	19	Ann Hallyday de Markinton ⁴ xix			
Mar:	19	Xpofe Walkar de Eaveston xix			
1594 Apr:	11	Jony ffoster de Huton xj			
	15	Margyrie Robinson de Ryppon xv			
May	10	Ellyn [blank] de Awdfeild x			
	22	Dorythy Swyer de Ryppon xxij			
	23	Jony Sweeting de Ryppon xxij			
	23	Everill vxor eius eodem die			
	25	Margaret Bowland de Markington xxv			
	30	Ellyn Hebden de Sawley xxx			
June	2	Jony Atkinson de M'kinton ij			
	5	ffraunce Savell de Welbourne v			
	22	Mrmaduke Bowland de M'kinton xxij			
Aug:	27	<table border="1" style="display: inline-table; vertical-align: middle;"><tr><td>Mary</td></tr><tr><td>Mawde</td></tr></table> Clark als Olyver de Ryppon xxvij	Mary	Mawde	
Mary					
Mawde					
Sep:	13	Jony Wilson de Ryppon xij			
	27	Lawrence Byckerstaf de Ryppon xxvij			
	27	Isabell Vlythorne de Slenningfurthe eodem die			
Oct:	7	Thomas Bancks de Hewick brigg vij			
	7	Vxor Storie de Ryppon eodem die			
	13	John Conyers de Sutton xij			
Nov:	8	Thomas Barkar de Ryppon viij			
	27	Bartholmew Hardy de Ryppon xxvij			
Dec:	12	Willm Bell de Stayneley xij			
	16	Susannay vxor M'maduci Wayrde de Newby xvj			
Jan:	20	Jenneth vxor Georgij Wetherall de Thornton xx			
ffeb:	6	Margyry Huttō de Ryppon vj			
1595 May	15	Beatrix Wayde de Munckton xv			
	17	James Teasdayle de Huton Hall xvij			
June	13	Willm Burnet de Grantley xij			
Jul:	18	Robt Johnson de Ryppon xvij			
Aug:	2	Thomas Peele de [blank] ij			
	28	Mathew Snaw de [blank] xxvij			
	30	[blank] Whaytes de Ryppon xxx			
Sep:	5	Richard Cooke de Ryppon v			
Dec:	30	Agnes Batty de Ryppon xxx			
Mar:	14	John Atkinson de Northlaithes xiiij			
		Isabell Vmplebie eodem die			
	27	George More de Marthe xxvij			
Sep:	20	Mrmaduke Lowson de Huton xx	ffinis [p. 40.]		

(3) Struck out.

(4) Written over "Munckton"

Christeninge.

1597	July	1	Barbaray filia Robti Sparrow de Ryppon j
	Aug:	10	Katheryne filia Anthonij Taylor de Ryppon x
		14	Nynyan filius Johis Taylor de Skelton xiiij
		14	Abraham filius Johis Sysson de Ryppon eodē die
	Sep:	4	Willm filius Johis Grayme de Munckton iiij
		4	Mathew filius Johis Smyth de Ryppon eodē die
		4	ffrauncisca filia Johis Hodgeson de Ryppon eodē die
		18	Edward filius ffrancisci Jaques de Ryppon xvij
		22	Ellyn filia M'maduci Hodgeson de Ingarthorpe xxij
		23	Ellyn filia Riçi Wansfurth de Sawley xxiiij
		25	Mathew filius Thome Yeadon de Ingarthorpe xxv
		25	Ellyn filia Bryani Burnand de Ryppon eodē die
		29	Ann filia Fransisci Wreakes de Awdfeild xxix
	Oct:	8	Tho: filius Johis Horsemā de Huton viij
		9	Ann filia Wiłmi Hodgeson de Ryppon ix
		10	Julyan filia Rałphi Sympson de Ryppon x
		11	Tho: et M'rgaret filij Tho: Vitty de Huton xj
		12	Willm filius Wiłmi Allanson de Skelton xij
		13	Willm filius Robti Clay de Ryppon xiiij
		13	Ann filia Riçi Mawtous de Ryppon eodē die
		12	Henry filius M'maduci Abbott de Ryppon xij
		23	Myles filius Rałphi Webster de Ryppon xxiiij
		25	ffrauncę filia Xpofri Hodgeson de Sutton xxv
		27	Willm filius M'maduci Abbott de Sawley xxvij
		24	Jony filia Milonis Burnet de Munckton xxiiij
		28	Thomas filius Wiłmi Browne de Ryppon xxvij
	Nov:	3	Ann filia Johis Owtwhayte de Munckton iij
		10	Jayne filia Thome Brameley de Ryppon x
		13	Ellyn filia Johis Toppham de Awdfeild xiiij
		16	Mary filia Abrahami Smyth de Ryppon xvj
		26	Julyan filia Milonis Smyth de Ryppon xxvj
		24	Ralph & Isabell filij Johis Wilson de Slenningfurth xxiiij
	Dec:	5	Willm filius Robti Harryson de Ryppon v
		22	Ann filia Jeromi Chann' de Ryppon xxij
		22	John filius Arthuri Thoppham de Grantley eodē die
		22	Willm filius Wiłmi Walkar de Eaveston eodē die
		20	Willm filius Rałphi Watson de Thorpe xx
	Jan:	2	Mary filia Wiłmi Jackson de Thorpe ij
		v	Thomas filius Thome Swyer de Ryppon v
		5	Xpofer filius Johis Cooke de Ryppon eodē die
		6	Robt filius Johis Lee de Ryppon vj
		8	Henry filius Johis Mylner de Ryppon viij
		12	Thomas filius Wiłmi More de Stayneley xij
		21	Margaret filia Fransisci Wright de Newby xxj
	feb:	2	ffrauncę filia Xpofri Harte de Muckton ij
		2	Jayne filia Robti Wells de Stayneley eodē die
		9	Henrie filius Wiłmi ffawcet de Ryppon ix
		9	Thomas filius Edward Burnet de Busshopton eodē die

Feb:	12	Eliza: filia Riçi Emot cici de Ryppon xij	
	12	Agnes filia Georgij Duffield de Grantley eodē die	
	12	firaunç filia Niniani Runtwhayte de Studley eodē die	
	18	Joñ filius Joñis Browne de Ingarthorpe xvij	
	19	Mary filia Joñis Johnson de Ryppon xix	
	23	Thomas filius Thome Harryson de Fountaines xxiiij	
	2	Ann filia Joñis Bickerdyke de Mulw ^t ij	[p. 41.]
Mar:	5	James filius Wilfridi Hodgeson de Sutton v	
	12	Myles filius Leonardi Wethereld de Awdfeild xij	
	12	Thomas filius Joñis Mynes de Ryppon eodē die	
	13	Thomas filius Jacobi Horn' de Grantley xiiij	
	19	firaunç filius Roñti Cundall de Munckton xix	
	13	Trifina filia Wiłmi Spence de Huton xiiij	
	13	Ann filia Xpofri Horn' de Wynxley eodem die	
	19	Mary filia Rałphi Yates de Hobgreene xix	
		Ann filia Wiłmi Pickard de Sharoe xxxij	
1598 Mar:	25	Roñt filius Joñis Roñts de Ryppon xxv	
	26	M'maduke filius M'maduci Grayson de Munckton xxvj	
	26	Ann Vlithorne a bastard de Slenningfurthe eodem die	
	30	Ann filia Wiłmi Jenkinson de Swanley xxx	
	31	Leonard filius Thome Atkinson de Ryppon xxxj	
Apr:	2	Ellyn filia Riçi Dowgill de Ryppon ij	
	6	Ralph filius Rałphi Pyper de Munckton vj	
	6	Mary Vnthank a bastard de Hewick eodē die	
	11	Thomas filius Joñis Atkinson de Ryppon xj	
	13	Elizabeth filius Xpofri Muñckton de Munckton xiiij	
	16	Joñ & Ann filij Nicholai Rawlyn de Skelton xvj	
	17	Elizabeth filia Wiłmi Lee de Stayneley xvij	
	27	Isabell filia Thome Poppleton de Munckton xxvij	
	28	Joñ filius Thome Batty de Munckton xxviiij	
	28	Vrsula filia Henry Cooke de Ryppon eodem die	
	28	Richard filius Wiłmi Richmond de Studley eodē die	
May	2	Thomas filius Xpofri Doe de Ryppon ij	
	14	Willm filius Wiłmi Ryley de Winxley xiiij	
	17	Thomas filius Riçi Bickerdyke de Ingarthorpe xvij	
	17	Katheryne filia Thome Mylner de Ryppon eodē die	
	17	Edward filius Joñis Sympson de Ryppon eodē die	
	21	Ellyn filia Roñti Browne de Bondgayte xxj	
	28	Elizabeth filia Xpofri Hebden de Sawley xxviiij	
	30	Nynyan filius Wiłmi Wynd de Cophthewick xxx	
June	2	Xpofer filius Jacobi Kettlewell de Studley ij	
	4	Mary filia Wiłmi Smyth de Ingarthorpe iiij	
	5	Jony filia Joñis Browne de Cophthewick v	
	5	Jayne filia Rowlandi Pattyson de Ryppon eodē die	
	11	Margaret filia Roñti Cooke de Sawley xj	
	19	Tristram filius Riçi Bançę de Hewickbrige xix	
	19	Elizabeth filia Mathei Rybden de [blank] eodē die	
	22	Elizabeth filia Wiłmi Poppleton de Munckton xxij	
	22	M'gret filia Thome Browne de Ingarthorpe eodē die	
	22	Eliza: filia Wiłmi Roger de Ingarthorpe eodē die	

- June 6 Willm̄ filius Niniani Smelt de Sharoe vj
 6 Danyell filius Edwardi Mack'rell de Ryppon eodē die
 6 Thomas filius Xpofri Barnes de Stayneley eodē die
 6 M'gret filia Thome Horsemā de Woodcockhall eodē die
 20 Susanna filia Xpofri Bell de Ryppon xx
 2 Bridgyt Lowson a bastard de Ryppon eodē die
 28 Eliza: & Jony filiae Xpofri Noble de Stayneley xxviiij
 30 Marie filia Wiłmi Stephenson de Sawley xxx
 30 Thomas filius Wiłmi More de Skelton eodē die
 July 1 Peter filius Henrici Jaques de Ryppon j
 1 Henry filius Thome Kettlesing de M'kinton eodē die
 Aug: 8 ffraunce filius Wiłmi Swayne de Awdfeild viij
 10 M'maduke filius Phillippi Mawtus de Awdfeild x
 13 Xpofer filius Johis Day de Ryppon xiiij [p. 42.
 14 Mary filia Riçi Atkinson de Ryppon xiiij
 17 Eliza: filia Rowlandi Cawston de Stayneley xvij
 20 Joħn filius ffrauncisci ffawber de Grantley xx
 21 Barbaray filia Thome Jenkinson de Ryppon xxj
 24 Ann filia Lamweli Knowles de Wynxley xxiiij
 24 Tymothy filius Wiłmi Lawson de Studley eodē die
 25 Bartholmew filius Jacobi Thompson de Ryppon xxv
 27 Willm̄ & Thomas filij Wiłmi Richmond de Sawley
 xxvij
 Sep: 3 Thomas filius M'maduci Warde de Nubie iij
 3 Jayne filia Edwardi Grant de Munckton eodē die
 6 ffrance filia Mathei Hawkeswell de Ryppon vj
 8 George filius Roħti Dyson de Busshopton viij
 8 George filius Niniani Kay de Barsnebb eodē die
 8 Mary filia M'maduci Wyldemā de Horsley eodē die
 14 Jony filia Xpofri Wayne de Hewick xiiij
 16 Roħt filius Thome Kendall de Ingarthorpe xvj
 17 Stephen filius Georgij Lvlyn de Fountaines xvij
 19 Roħt filius Roħt Browne de Copthewick xix
 24 Katheryne filia Roħti Wetherall de Copthewick xxiiij
 1 Ann filia Thome Allanson de Skelton j
 8 Eliza: filia Niniani Preston de Sharoe viij
 15 Eliza: filia Riçi Parker de Breareton xv
 27 George filius Xpofri Porter de Ryppon xxvij
 28 Grace filia Henrici Pulleyne de Eveston xxviiij
 28 Ralph filius Wiłmi Sympson de Ryppon eodē die
 28 Jony filia Agnete ffoster de Hewick xxviiij
 30 Jayne filia Johis Coatę de Munckton xxx
 Nov: 6 Elizabeth filia Jacobi Singleton de Grantley vj
 9 Alice filia Wiłmi Browne de Studley ix
 14 Margret filia Thome Baynes de Ryppon xiiij
 19 Joħn filius Johis Abbot de Munckton xix
 21 Julyan filia Petri Empson de Ryppon xxj
 21 Anthony filius Wiłmi ffall de Ryppon eodē die
 21 Jony filia Roħt Barnard de Ryppon eodē die
 23 M'gret filia Riçi Buck de Grantley xxiiij

Nov:	25	M'gret & Jayne filiae Georgij Readshaw de Ryppon xxv
	25	Thomas filius Thome Ibytson de Ryppon eodē die
	27	John filius Wiłmi Brigge de Ryppon xxvij
	28	Nynyan filius Petri Atkinson de Ryppon xxvij
Dec:	5	Thomas filius Johis Harryson de Bondgayte v
	5	Richard filius Rałphi Watson de Thorpe eodem
	5	M'gret filia Wiłmi Pickersgill de Ryppon eodē die
	5	Ellyn filia Dorothiae Smyth de Hewick eodē die
	10	Mary filia Johis Peele de Skelton x
	20	Thomas filius Wiłmi Huntar de Sawley xx
	23	Thomas filius Thome Thorneton a bastard de Byrdfurth xxiij
	24	Jony filia Xpofri Browne de Bondgayte xxiiij
	26	Ann filia Thome Lynton de Awdfoild xxvj
	27	ffraunce filia Wiłmi Billinton de Sawley xxvij
	28	Thomas filius Robti Dickenson a bastard de Ryppon xxvij
	28	John filius Xpofri Sworde de Huton eodē die
Jan:	6	Isabell filia ffrauncisci Loftous de Grantley vj
	6	Margret ^s filia M'maduci Wildon de Skelton eodē die
	12	Robt filius Thome Vmplebie de Ryppon xij
	14	Edward filius Rałphi Eamondson de Ryppon xiiij
	14	John filius Wiłmi Rychmond de Skeldon eodē die
	19	John filius Wiłmi Wilson de Ryppon xix
	21	Anthony filius Rałphi Warwyck de Ryppon xxj
	26	Eliza: filia Thome Cook de Ryppon xxvj
	25	George filius M'maduci Bratwhayt de Nordus xxv
	28	Jayne filia Xpofri Mattyson de Munckton xxvij
		[p. 43.]
ffeb:	1	Eliza: filia Wiłmi Buck de Gobusk
	3	John filius Johis Cundall de Hewickbrigge iij
	4	Mary filia Johis Browne de Bondgayte iij
	4	Eliza: filia M'maduci Warwyck de Ryppon eodē die
	7	Ann filia Thome Allanson de Ryppon vij
	8	Jayne filia Wiłmi Owthwayte de Huton viij
	15	John filius Xpofri Robynson de Ryppon xv
	23	Mary filia Mathei Sweeting de Ryppon xxiiij
	16	Eliza: filia Edmundi Petty de Thorneton xvj
	20	Willm filius Johis Wright de Grantley xx
	22	Eliza: filia Thome Watson de Ryppon xxij
	25	Mathew filius Thome Coates de Eveston xxv
Mar:	1	M'maduke filius M'maduci Horseman de Ryppon pke j
	2	Willm filius Riči Tebb de Huton ij
	3	Ann Atkinson a bastard of Nunwyck iij
	3	George filius Rogeri Cundall de Munckton eodē die
	4	Nynyan filius Wiłmi Walkar de Stonory Inge iij
	4	Ellyn filia Wiłmi Hornebie de Huton eodē die
	6	Symon & Ann filij Leonardi Stowpes de Ryppon vj

- Mar: 9 Symon filius Xpofri Browne de Awdfeild ix
 10 Thomas filius Sampsonis Smyrk de Busshopton x
 10 Richard filius Robti Harryson de Ryppon eodē die
 14 ffraunce filia Abrhami Smyth de Ryppon xiiij
 15 Thomas filius Henrici Swayneson de Awdfeild xv
 18 Leonard filius Jacobi Goodryck de Sutton xviiij
 20 Willm filius Johis Graeme de Ryppon xx
 20 Margret filia Johis Casson de Ryppon eodem die
 22 Myriall filia Thome Norton de Sawley xxij
 22 Bridgyt filia Leonardi Grayson de Munckton eodē die
 22 Isabell filia Wiłmi Butterfeild de Munckton eodē die
 1599 Mar: 25 Willm filius Xpofri Sunter de Ryppon xxv
 25 Ellyn filia Wilfridi Allanson de Bongayte eodē die
 26 Mary filia Wiłmi Collyn de Ryppon xxvj
 28 Willm filius Johis Browne de Huyckbriggē xxviiij
 29 Richard filius Johis Wright de Skelton xxix
 1 Willm filius Wiłmi Steele de Skelton j
 29 Mary Xpofri Boswell de Sawley xxix
 28 Arthure y^e sonne of John Johnson de Ryppon gen:
 xxviiij
 6 Ellyn filia Georgij Collyer de Munckton vj
 30 Launcelot filius Sampsonis Horn' de Sutton xxx
 Apr: 1 Jayne filia Xpofri Ly de Stayneley j
 7 John filius Anthonij Bratwhayte de Ryppon vij
 8 Xpofer filius Thome Morton de Ryppon viij
 9 Walter filius Walteri Cook de Skelton ix
 15 Mychaell filius Tho: Rogers de Civitate Ebor: xv
 15 Richard filius Wiłmi Saunderson de Stayneley eodē
 die
 15 Ellyn filia Riči Abbay de Sawley eodē die
 26 Marek filius Xpofri Benson de Sawley xxvj
 29 Ralph filius Marci Burrell de Hewick xxix
 May 5 John filius Riči Morgan de Ryppon v
 6 Alyce filia Riči Gelderd de Sharoe vj
 9 John filius M'maduci Potter de Bongayte ix
 11 Leonard filius Johis Geninge de Ryppon xj
 19 Eliza: filia Riči Ray de Bondgayte xix
 15 Cicila filia ffrauncisci Smyth de Sawley xv
 20 Alice filia Johis Barwyck de Brakamore xx
 21 Xpofer filius Johis ffawber de Huton xxj
 21 Jayne filia Thome Melm'by de Ryppon eodem die
 25 Mary filia Leonardi Wetherall de Awdfeild xxv
 June 3 George filius ffrauncisci Wreakes de Awdfeild iij
 16 George filius Riči Mawtous de Ryppon xvj
 13 Eliza: filia Xpofri Rawlinson de Stayneley xiiij
 13 George filius Johis Raynard de Skeldon eodem die
 July 1 Henry filius Johis Hudson de Ryppon j
 1 Jony filia Riči Johnson de Ryppon eodem die
 6 Ellyn filia Georgij Collyn de Munckton M'tch vj

[*Burials*].

- [1625 June] John Laphthorne A carryer frō London died on the
plague at his daughters howse in Horsefayre y^e ij
Willm Wilson de Bondgayte iiij
Agnes vxor Johis Cundall y^e Bedram Banck v
Roſt Wyly de Alhallowgayte vij
Thomas Wyldemā de Fereby Layne xvj
Dorothy filia Riči Kyrkman de Vpp Skelgayte xxiiij
Willm filius Xpofri Day de Skelton xxv
Eliza: vxor Henry Hugstons de Alhallowgayte xxv
Jul: Willm filius Wiłmi Grainge de Munckton xij
Ann vxor Thome Harryson de Agnesgayte xvj
Eliza: filia Xpoferi Horner de Newram xxj
Eliza: vxor Wiłmi Holmes de Low Skelgayte xxij
George filius Riči Boomer de Kyrkgayte xxij
ffraunç filia Ralphi Garnet de Vpp Skelgayte xxij
Henrie⁶ filius Riči Mawtous de M⁶ketplace xxv
Ann filia Roſti Dawson de Horsefayre xxv
Eliza: Dybb de Busshopton xxv
Mary Dawson de Alhallowgayte wydow xxix
Johñ Dawson her sonne xxx [p. 45; p. 46 blank.

1599

*Christenings.*⁷

- 8 Thomas filius Sampsonis Huntar de Sawley viij
8 Eliza: filia Johis Gelderd de Bongayte eodem die
8 Johñ filius Georgij Teasdell de Studley eodē die
8 Thomas filius Henrici Cook de Ryppon eodē die
10 Willm filius ffrancisci Wright de Nubie x
11 ffrancis filius Johis Sympson de Ryppon xj
12 George filius Xpofri Mawtous de Grantley xij
15 Johñ filius Wiłmi Hodgeson de Ryppon xv
18 Johñ filius Johis Deareloue de Ryppon xvij
16 Beatrin filius Henrici Hutchinson de Ryppon xvj
22 Diana filia Johis Kyrkbie de Munckton xxij
22 Katheryne filia Thome Richmond de eodē, eodē die
27 Roſt filius Roſti Criplin de Ryppon pke xxvij
29 Edward filius Thome Grayson de Munckton xxix
29 James filius Henrici Collin de Ryppon eodē die
29 Jayne filia Edwardi Peele de Ryppon eodē die
Aug: 1 George filius Nyniani ffewsdaile de Huton j
1 James filius Wiłmi Pickering de Ryppon eodē die
5 Barbara filia Thome Burton de Ingarthorpe v
5 James filius Johis Sparrow de Ryppon eodē die
8 Johñ filius Niniani Kendall de eodē, viij
8 Ann filia ffrancisci Hodgeson de Ryppon eodē die
11 Xpofri filius Johis Steele de Wynxley xj
11 Willm filius Mylonis ffawber de Grantley eodē die
13 Stephe filius Wiłmi Jenkinson de Swaneley xij

(6) Written over "Rich". (7) 4 ll. previously included crossed out.

- Aug: 13 Isabell filia Ralphi Watson de Thorpe eodē
 13 Joĥn filius Joĥis Cundall de Munckton eodē die
 13 Susanna filia Xpofri Atkinson de Ryppon xiiij
 14 Robt filius Lawrencij Doe de Ryppon xiiij
 16 ffrauncę filius Samuelis Wreakes de Awdfeild xvj
 16 Wilfryd filius Wilfridi Sunter de Ryppon xvj
 16 Ann filia Edwardi Kyrkbie de Ryppon eodē die
 17 M'garet filia Joĥis Robts de Ryppon xvij
 19 Eliza: filia Thome Smyth de Hewick xix
 24 Bartho: filius Xpofri Ly de Stayneley xxiiij
 26 Xpofer filius Niniani Craw de Hungayte xxvj
 26 Jayne filia Joĥis Singleton de Ryppon eodē die
 26 Bartlo: filius Riċi Kettlewell de Ryppon eodē die
 29 Katheryne filia Joĥis Allanson de Thorpe xxix
 31 Eliza: filia Georgij Atkinson de Ryppon xxxj
 Sep: 2 Thomas filius Georgij Snawden de Munckton ij
 2 Jony filia Xpofri Wayne de Copthewick eodē die
 2 Jayne filia Simonis Askw^t de Ryppon ij
 6 Leonard filius Riċi Jackmā de Sawley vj
 9 Abrahā filius ffrancisci Smyth de Kyrkby Malzeard ix
 10 ffrauncę filius Moysis frowler de Ryppon x
 11 Mary filia Riċi Wythes de Ryppon xj
 11 ffrauncę filia Joĥis Cook de Ryppon xj
 11 ffrauncę filia Joĥis Hall de Ryppon eodē die
 11 Edward filius Alexaund^{rii} Proctor de Ryppon eodē die
 16 Ann filia Riċi Fawber de Munckton xvj
 16 Isabell filia Thome Thorneton de Stayneley eodē die
 20 Bartho: filius Oswoldi Kettlewell de Ryppon xx
 20 Dyana filia Milonis Cundall de Munckton eodē die
 20 Dorythy filia Xpofri Lumley de Munckton eodē die
 21 Ellyn filia Simonis Browne de Ryppon xxj
 21 Willm filius Riċi Atkinson de Ryppon eodē die
 [p. 47.
 20 Isabell filia Georgij Pyp de Awdfeilde xx
 29 Joĥn filius Leonardi Reade de Awdfeild xxix
 30 Mychaell filius Niniani Browne de Wallertwhayte xxx
 Oct: 5 Tho: filius Joĥis Clarke de Ryppon v
 30 Mychaell filius Wiĥmi Malle^t de Ryppon xxx
 8 Joĥn filius Thome Cundall de Ryppon viij
 11 Ann filia Robti Ingram de Sharoe xj
 14 Katheryne filia Joĥis Tunstall de Studley xiiij
 18 Mary filia Edwardi Staringe de Ryppon xviiij
 18 Joĥn filius Wiĥmi Hawson de Ingarthorpe eodē die
 20 Ann filia Thome Dawson de Ryppon xx
 21 Gilbert filius Robti Dawson de Ryppon xxj
 21 Thomas filius Thome Owrap de Munckton xxj
 26 Andrew filius Nycholai Clarke de Bondgayte xvj
 28 Thomas filius ffrancisci Plumlande de Bongayte xxviiij
 28 Isabell filia Xpofri Hodgeson de Suttor eodē die
 28 Jayne filia Georgij Duffeild de Grantley eodē die

Oct:	28	Thomas filius Henrici Spurret de Ryppon eodē die
	28	Thomas filius Xpofri ⁸ Metcalfe de Ryppon eodē die
Nov:	7	Ann filia Henrici Singleton de Ryppon vij
	9	Edward filius Thome Sympson de Ryppon ix
	15	Thomas filius Ninian Burnet de Wall ^t thwayte xv
	20	George filius Johis Hodgeson de Ryppon xx
	25	Myles filius Ralph Harte de Copthewick ⁹ xxv
	25	John filius Antho: Waddington de Ingarthorpe eodē die
	27	Katheryne filia Ralph Webster de Ryppon xxvij
	27	John & Jony filij Nynyan Dixon de Sharoe eodē die
Dec:	2	John filius Johis Byrde de Ryppon ij
	6	Isabell filia Johis Myddleton de Stayneley vj
	6	George filius Riçi Allanson de Sharay vj
	9	Eliza: filia Wiłmi Smyth de Wallertwhayte ix
	11	Eliza: filia Thome Coatę de Ryppon xj
	12	Isabell filia M'maduke Greene de Ryppon xij
	22	Robt filius Antho: Taylor de Ryppon xxij
	30	Thomas filius Mycha: Awderson de Ryppon xxx
Jan:	1	Thom ¹ filius Isabell Tallentyre a bastard de [blank]
	3	Julyan filia Wiłmi Kendall de Ryppon iij
	6	Stephē filius Edwardi Ryles de Muncton vj
	12	Xpofor filius Riçi Dowgill de Ryppon xij
	16	Isabell filia Wiłmi Browne de Ryppon xvj
	21	Thomas filius Ottevell Pattyson de Ryppon xxj
	24	Thomas filius Robti Bowland de Nordons xxiiij
	29	George filius Thome Atkinson de Ryppon xxix
ffeb:	2	Willm filius Arthure Barrass de Ryppon ij
	2	Ellyn filia John Smyth de Ryppon eodē die
	7	M'garet filia M'maduke Buck de Sawley vij
	7	Ellyn filia Xpofri Munckton de Munckton eodē die
	9	Joseph filius John Huton de Ryppon ix
	10	Jayne filia Wiłmi ² Lee de Stayneley x
	11	Richard filius Nycholas Presse de Ryppon xj
	13	Isabell filia M'maduke Kyrkbie de Studley xiiij
	17	George filius Xpofor Runder de Huton xvij
	19	Willm filius Rowland Pattyson de Ryppon xix
	19	Robt filius John Preston de Ryppon eodē die
	24	ffraunce filia Ralph Kyrkbie de Evertton xxiiij
	25	John filius Katheryne Gaynes a bastard xxv
	25	Eliza: filia Robti Sparrow de Ryppon xxv
	28	Alyce filia Riçi Gryme de Ryppon xxviiij
Mar:	2	Jony filia George Fawber de Copthewick ij
	2	Jony filia Xpofor Harteley de Copthewick eodē die
	6	Isabell filia Thome Baynes de Ryppon vj
	20	Thomas filius Robt Wells de Stayneley xx [p. 48.]
	8	Triffyna filia Edward Scowthrop de Nordous viij
	13	Thomas filius ffraunce ffawber de Grantley xiiij
	14	M'garet filia Parcivall Vckerbie de Ryppon xiiij

(8) Written over "Thome". (9) Written over "Munckton"

(1) Written over "Jony". (2) Written over "Xpofor"

Mar:	16	John filius Edward Beckw ^t de Westwyck xvj
	16	Barbaray filia James Goodryck de Sutton eodē die
	22	Margery filia Thome Sparke de Ryppon xxij
1600	27	Alice filia Riçi Baynes de Ryppon xxvij
	30	Henry filius Phillip Mawtous de Awdefeild xxx
Apr:	1	Mary filia Xpofor Holmes de Ryppon j
	6	Tho: & Ann filij George Lewlinge de Fountaines pk vj
	6	Tho: filius Wiłm Pickersgill de Ryppon eodē die
	6	Antho: Abbot aīs Atkinson de Sawley bastarde eodē die
	6	Isabell filia Thome Vmplebie de Sawley eodem die
	6	Eliza: filia Ralph Edmonson de Sawley ³ eodē die
	8	Willm filius Robt Browne de Bondgayte viij
	13	Henry filius Wiłmi Pattyson de Ryppon xiiij
	13	Marck filius Ralphi Eamonson de Ryppon eodē die
	13	Eliza: filia Johis Brigge de Ryppon eodē die
	20	Ann filia Tho: Ardington de Eveston xx
	23	Jayne filia David Newbigging de Bondgayte xxiiij
	25	ffraunç filia Thome Batty de Ryppon xxv
	27	Vrsula filia Edwardi Horsemā de Studley xxvij
	27	Jayne Precions aīs Gybson basterd de Studley xxvij
	29	Edward filius Edward Turn' de Ryppon xxix
	29	Ellyn filia Wiłm Pickersgill de Sawley eodem die
May	1	Ellyn filia Wiłm Smyth de Ingarthorpe j
	4	Thomas filius Thome Heptenstall de Ryppon iiij
	4	M'gret filia Wiłm Paycock de Ryppon eodē die
	6	Bridgyt filia James Foxton de Bongayte vj
	8	Willm filius Myles Dugdell de Sawley xiiij
	10	John filius Riçi Rayne de Ryppon x
	11	George filius Hugh Billington de Studley xj
	22	Richard filius Xpofor Barnes de Stayneley xxij
	18	M'gret filia Wiłmi Poppleton de Munckton xviiij
	18	Myles filius Xpofor Bell de Ryppon eodem die
	22	Bridgit filia Oswould Fennyck de Ryppon xxij
	22	Jayne filia Thome Vittie de Huton xxij
	25	Christian filia John Browne de Copthewick xxv
	29	Mary filia Xpofor Horner de Wynxley xxix
	27	George filia John Loadmā de Ryppon xxvij
June	5	Thomas filius Thome Chaymbers de Eveston v
	5	John filius Johis Atkinson de Wynxley eodē die
	8	Eliza: filia M'maduk Leminge de Eveston viij
	9	Ralph filius Thome Ryppley de Ryppon ix
	11	Jayne filia John Myln' de Ryppon xj
	26	Robt filius Wiłm ffawnder de M'kinton xxvj
	26	ffraunç & Richard filij ffrancis Jaques de Ryppon xxvj
Jul:	1	Edward filius Henry Nycholeson de Northlaies j
	1	Ann filia Edwardi Banckes de Ryppon j
	5	Dorythy filia Ralphi Gybson de Copthewick v
	8	M'gret filia George Vittie de Huton viij

- Jul: 9 Dorythy filia Riči Grayson de Nortonlaines ix
 12 Eliza: filia Ralph Boardmā de Ryppon xij
 6 Antho: filia Thome Browne de Ingarthorpe vj
 18 Joĥn filius Henry Lawson de Nunmunckton xviiij
 17 Mary filia Georgij Grainge de Thorpe xvij
 22 Thomas filius Mychaell Vypam de Bongayte xxij
 19 Ann filia Riči Wells de Ryppon xix
 25 Ann filia Riči Bickerdyke de Ingarthorpe xxv
 27 Joĥn filius Francis Skayfe de Sawley xxvij
 27 Jony filia Roĥt Pratt de Sawley xxvij
 28 Joĥn filius Xpofri Pynckney de Ryppon xxvij [p. 49.]
- Aug: 1 frauncis filia Riči Thackweray de Ryppon j
 7 Charles filius Joĥis Toppan de Awdfeilde vij
 10 Jayne filia Wiĥmi Smyth de Skelton x
 10 Mary Tomlinson als Snaw a basterd de Ryppon eodē die
 10 Katheryne filia Roĥt Wayringe de Haddockstones eodē die
 17 Willm filius Bryan Vlythorne de Slenninfurth xvij
 26 frauncis filia Thome Burton de Ingarthorpe xxvj
 27 Willm filius Thome Leathley de Ryppon xxvij
 31 Ann filia Mathew Hawkswell de Busshopton xxxj
- Sep: 7 Ann filia Joĥn ffothergill de Coptthewick vij
 8 Barthole: & Rič filij Oswould Kettlewell de Ryppon viij
 3 George filius Wiĥm Brameley de Grantley August iij
 11 Alice filia Thome Sigsworth de Ryppon xj
 15 Vrsula filia Riči Bancks de Hewickbriggē xj
 14 M'ia filia M'maduke Hodgeson de Ingarthorpe xiiij
 18 Alice filia Nynyan Browne de M'kinfeild pke xviiij
 27 Alice filia Riči Atkinson de Ryppon xxvij
 28 Ann filia Roger Wilson de Ryppon xxvij
 22 M'maduke filius Joĥis Thompson de Skelton xxij
- Oct: 22 Eliza: filia Walter Robinson de Skelton xxij
 7 Willm filius Wiĥmi Walworthe de Ravenstoft vij
 26 Myles filius Wiĥmi Bell de Stayneley xxvj
 26 Ralph filius Wiĥmi Scruton de Skelton eodem die
- Nov: 1 Nathanyell filius Roĥti Harryson de Ryppon j
 30 Ralph filius Joĥn Taylor de Skelden xxx
 30 Symon filius George Duffeild de Grantley eodē die
 4 Jayne filia Launcelott Ray de Sutton⁴ iiij
 23 Roger filius Sampson Smyrke de Busshopton xxiiij
 5 Eliza: filia Symon Scowthropp de Grantley v
 8 M'gret filia Xpofer Doe de Ryppon viij
 7 Bridgyt filia Joĥn Atkinson de Ryppon vij
 11 Thomas filius Edward Grant de Bongayte xj
 12 Beatrix filia Henry Abbott de Ryppon xij
 13 Wiĥm filius Joĥis Patrick de Sawley xiiij

- Nov: 13 Jayne Dybb als Raughton de Studley a basterd
eodem die
16 ffrauncis filia M'maduke Stevenson de Sawley xvj
17 George filius Wiłmi Brigge de Ryppon xvij
23 Joĥn filius Joĥis Sysson de Ryppon xxij
21 Xpofe filius Wiłmi Jackson de Thorpe xxj
30 Ann filia Ralph Skelden de Wynxley xxx
27 ffraunce filia Xpofri Mawtous de Grantley xxvij
Dec: 2 Jayne filia M'maduke Warwyck de Ryppon ij
4 George filius Thome Thyrcell de Wynxley iiij
7 Eliza: filia ffraunce Loftous de Grantley vij
11 Roger filius Peter Empson de Ryppon xj
11 Myles filius Rołt Browne de Cophewick eodē die
13 Jayne filia Wilfyrd Saunderson de Ryppon xij
18 George filius Thome Shaw de Eveston xvij
24 Thomas filius Thome Vmplebie de Ryppon xxiiij
26 Rich: Hewit als Cravā de Ryppon a basterd xxvj
31 Thomas filius Joĥn Ibbyson de Eveston⁵
31 Isabell filia Henrici Pulleyne de Eveston eodē die
Jan: 6 Eliza: filia Wiłmi Pyckard de Sharoe vj
7 Vrsula filia Joĥis Browne de Hewick vij
8 Eliza: filia Nynyan Rowntwayte de Studley viij
10 Ann filia Symon Browne de Ryppon x
10 Isabell filia Xpofe Sunter de Ryppon eodem die
11 Ann filia Stephen Robynson de Munckton xj
13 Ellyn filia Wiłmi Rogers de Ingarthorpe xij
13 Eliza: filia Wiłmi Hodgeson de Ryppon eodem die
19 Barbaray filia Riċi Walls de Spilcroft xix [p. 50.]
19 Beatrix filia Joĥis Huntington de Ryppon eodē die
26 Ann filia Thome Swyre de Ryppon xxvj
ffeb: 1 Antho: filius Henrie Swayneson de Awdefeild j
4 Willm filius Wiłmi Stevenson de Wynesley iiij
4 Mary filia Rołt Dyson de Busshopton eodē die
4 Rołt filius Wiłmi Browne de Studley v
5 Geo: filius Thome Jeffrey de Grantley eodē die
7 Ann filia Xpofri Hodgeson de Sutton vij
8 Antho: filius M'maduke Bratwhaite de Nordous viij
8 Priscilla filia Georgij Clapham de Bishoprick a basterd
vijj
12 Margret filia Rołti Wetherell de Hewick xij
18 Vincent Hodgeson als Patrick a basterd de Sawley
xviij
14 Henry filius Thome Baynes de Ryppon xiiij
14 Mary filia Riċi Darbie de Ryppon eodē die
15 Henry filius Thome Thorneton de Stayneley xv
15 Eliza: filia Xpofri Ly de Staineley eodē die
15 Rołt filius Georgij Snawden de Munckton eodē die
17 Julyan filia Joĥis Robertę de Ryppon xvij
19 Xpofe filius Sampson Horner de Suttonwood xix

(5) Written over "Ryppon"

- feeb: 19 John filius Riçi Batty de Ryppon pke eodē die
 23 Jayne filia Jherom Channer de Ryppon xxij
 24 Rebeckey filius [*sic*] Roḅti Wetherall de Stayneley
 xxiiij
 Mar: 2 Ralph filius Johis Swyer de Studley ij
 13 ffrance filia Henry Singleton de Ryppon xij
 5 M'gret filia Jhoḅis Coates de Munckton v
 8 Ellyn filia Wiḅmi Jenkynson de Swaneley viij
 12 Rich: filius Thome Kettlesing de M'kinton xij
 13 John filius Xḡofri Metcalf de Ryppon xij
 14 Willm̄ filius Riçi Kettlewell de Ryppon xiiij
 14 Jayne filia Johis Cooke de Ryppon eodē die
 24 Wilfryde filius Ralph Watson de Bondgayte xxiiij
 24 Ellyn filia Edward Steadman de Stayneley eodem die
 15 John filius Ralph Meanes de Ryppon xv
 15 Barbaray filia Edward Colling de Ryppon eodē die
 Alice filia Roḅt Browne de Mawdleyne xxij
 1601 25 Jayne filia James Singleton de M'kinton xxv
 25 Roḅt filius Francis Wright de Nubie eodē die
 28 John filius Xḡofri Atkinson de Ryppon xxviiij
 Apr: 2 Xḡofer filius Xḡofer Wayne de Hewick ij
 2 Eliza: filia James Bell de Grantley eodē die
 5 Willm̄ filius Wiḅm Foster de Munckton v
 7 Katheryne filia Thome Horsemā de Woodcockhall vij
 9 Barbaray filia Xḡofer Hodgeson de Sutton ix
 24 Mary filia Wiḅmi Day de Skelton xxiiij
 18 John filius Alexaunder Myddleton de [*blank*] xviiij
 19 Thomas filius Riçi Plumlande de Bondgayte xix
 20 Ann filia Thome Harryson de Ryppon xx
 23 Margret filia M'maduke Wyldemā de Horseley xxiiij
 30 John filius Thome Poppleton de Munckton xxx
 30 Willm̄ filius Riçi Buck de Grantley eodem die
 May 7 Eliza: filia Roḅti Wells de Nubie vij
 7 A basterd gotten by Tho: Buck de Gokebusk eodem
 die
 10 Willm̄ filius Johis Playne de Stayneley x
 10 Eliza: filia Thome Whyte de Gyvendayle eodem die
 10 Mary filia Jayne Pullet de Sawley basterd eodem die
 10 Antho: filius Xḡofri Lupton de Ryppon eodem die
 13 Tho: filius Wiḅmi Norton de Sawley xij
 12 Willm̄ filius Wiḅmi Staveley de Stayneley xij
 18 Edward filius Thome Wyldemā de Ryppon xviiij
 14 Xḡofer filius Johis Mayson de Ryppon xiiij [p. 51.
 17 Jayne filia Wiḅmi Saunderson de Stayneley xvij
 17 Nycho: filius Thome Ibytson de Ryppon eodem die
 17 John filius George Pulleyne de Ryppon xvij
 19 Ann filia Wiḅmi Batty de Ryppon xix
 24 Thomas filius Xḡofer Ly de Stayneley xxiiij
 24 Rich: filius Johis Healys de Ryppon eodē die
 26 Willm̄ filius M'maduke Grainge de Sharoe xxvj

- May 28 Rich: filius Xpofri Hebden de Sawley xxviii
 30 Thomas filius Wiłm Walkar de Ryppon xxx
 June 8 Rich: filius Henry Cook de Ryppon viij
 10 Henry filius Henry Greene de Ryppon x
 12 Willm filius Thome Allanson de Ryppon xij
 16 Julyan filius Johis Byrd de Ryppon xvj
 13 Willm filius Phillyp Mawtous de Awdfeild xiiij
 20 Isabell filia James Kettlewell de Studley xx
 21 ffraunce filius Thome Kendall de Ingarthorpe xxj
 21 Matheus filius Edward Peele de Ryppon eodem die
 21 Edward filius Riçi Johnson de Ryppon eodem die
 22 ffraunce filia Johis Smyth de Ryppon xxij
 21 Robt filius Nynyā Dixon de Sharoe xxj
 25 Johñ filius Cuthbert Wilkinson de Sharoe xxv
 Jul: 15 Henry filius Riçi Ellys de Ryppon xv
 Aug: 3 Ann filia Robt Channer de Bondgayte iij
 Vrsuley filia Johis Harryson de Bongayte vij
 9 Johñ filius Thome Morton de Ryppon ix
 8 Thomas filius Myles Staveley de Ryppon pke viij
 13 M'maduke filius Mathew Wright de Ryppon xiiij
 14 Trystram filius Thome Smyth de Hewick xiiij
 15 James filius Xpofri Teasdaile de Ryppon xv
 20 ffraunce filius Arthvre Barras de Ryppon xx
 17 Rich: filius Wiłm Martyn de Skelton xvij
 21 Mary filia Thome Horsemā de Huton xxj
 30 ffraunce filia Thome Spawton de Munckton xxx
 Jul: 3 Margret filia Riçi Mergayne de Ryppon iij
 8 Robt filius Nycholas Rawlin de Skelton viij
 10 Trifyna filia Alex: Duffeild de Grantley x
 14 Lawrence filius Johñ ffawber de Huton xiiij
 13 Dorythy filia Johis Browne de Ingarthorpe xiiij
 20 Willm filius Wiłm Poppleton de Ryppon xx
 27 Willm filius George Lewlyn de Funtaines pke xxvij
 Oct: 3 Mary filia Thome Cooke de Ryppon iij
 4 Dyana filia Nynyan Cundall de Munckton iij
 4 Barbaray filia Johis Allanson de Thorpe eodem die
 4 Xpofer filius ffrance Geldard de Sawley eodē die
 8 Thomas filius Ralph Harte de Munckton viij
 8 Ralph filius Wiłmi Sympson de Ryppon eodē die
 8 Willm filius Wiłmi Swayne de Aldfeild viij
 23 Alyce filia George Atkinson de Ryppon xxiiij
 24 Mary filia ffrance Wreakes de Aldfeild xxiiij
 25 Myles filius Johis Toppan de Awdfeild xxv
 25 Barbaray filia Riçi Robinson de Sawley eodem die
 28 ffraunce filia Riçi Browne de Ryppon xxviiij
 28 ffrance filia Xpofri Porter de Ryppon eodē die
 29 Xpofer filius Robt Cook de Sawley xxix
 Nov: 5 Barbaray filia Thome Beck de Sawley v
 8 Johñ filius Thome Johnson de Ryppon viij
 8 Barbaray filia Riçi Mawtous de Ryppon eodem die

- Nov: 14 Margret filia Xpofri Watson de Ryppon xiiij
 20 Robt filius Wiłm Richmond de Sawley xx
 15 Ellyn filia Riči Munckton de Sharoe xv
 19 Ellyn filia Riči Jackman de Sawley xix
 29 Katheryn filia Ralph Watson de Thorpe xxix
 29 Katheryne filia Leonardi Wetherall de Awdfeild
 eodē die
 30 Jayne filia Joñis Browne de Bondgayte xxx [p. 52.]
 Dec: 2 Xpofers filius Edward Browne de Ryppon ij
 9 Tymothy filius Antho: Taylor de Ryppon ix
 12 George filius Joñis Greene de Ryppon xij
 13 M'gret filia Kyrkbie de Munckton xiiij
 13 Barbaray filia Joñis Pattyson de Sutton eodē die
 15 Willm filius Riči Ray de Gyvendaile xv
 17 M'gret filia ffraunç Skayf de Sawley xvij
 19 Ann filia M'maduke⁶ Orton de Ryppon xix
 20 M'gret filia Wiłmi Walkar de Sawley xx
 26 Willm filius Riči Shepheard clerici de Ryppon xxvj
 27 ffayth filia Henrici Lawson de Ryppon xxvij
 29 Willm filius Riči Wythes de Ryppon xxix
 28 Mary filia Robt Bawdy de Studley xxviiij
 Jan: 6 Mychaell filius Joñis Newson de Studley vj
 9 Willm filius Wiłmi Lee de Stayneley ix
 17 Joñny filius Robt Nelson de Eveston xvij
 12 Thomas filius Wiłm Wylkes de Ryppon xij
 17 Eliza: filia George Armstronge de Ryppon xvij
 27 Jayne filia Thome Dickonson iuxta M'kinfeild xxvij
 23 Eliza: filia Vyncent Carlell de Sharoe xxiiij
 24 Jayne filia Riči Abbay de Sawley xxiiiij
 29 Eliza: filia M'maduke Abbott de Sawley xxix
 29 Henry ffraunç filius Willm Hebden de Ryppon eodē die
 29 Nynyan filius Riči Thackweray de Ryppon xxix
 feeb: 2 M'maduke filius Xpofri P'ker de Ryppon ij
 3 Ann filia Joñis Wright de Skelton iij
 7 Marie filia Wiłmi Tylytson de Munckton vij
 11 Ann filia George Wandsfurth de Slenningforthe xj
 12 Ann filia Robti Browne de Bongayte xij
 14 Robt filius Hugh Rypley de Ryppon xiiij
 4 Mary filia Nynyan Craw de Hungayte iiiij
 18 Isabell filia Joñis Steele de Wynxley xviiij
 20 Ann filia M'maduke Greene de Ryppon xx
 21 Trauth filia Thome Wynde de Huton xxj
 21 Ann Wilkes ałs Ibyson de Eveston eodem die
 21 Thomas filius Wiłmi Hodgeson de Ryppon eodē die
 14 Willm filius Petri⁷ Watson de Skelton xiiij
 14 Mathew filius Isaack Thompson de Huton eodem die
 27 Joñn filius Xpofri Browne de Bongayte xxvij
 27 Eliza: filia Wiłmi Briggē de Ryppon eodem die

(6) Written over "Antho:"

(7) Written over "Willmi".

feb:	27	Jayne & Eliza: filiae Riçi Swyer de Ryppon eodē die
Mar:	4	Mary filia Riçi Rayne de Ryppon iiij
	4	Jayne filia Antho: Monner de Ryppon eodē die
	4	Alyce filia Joĥis Mylner de Ryppon eodem die
	6	Martha filia Lamwell Knowles de Ryppon vj
	6	Mawdleyne filia Thome Owram de Aysmōd ^r by eodē die
	21	Marie filia filia Xpofri Mattyson de Munckton xxj
	23	Edward filius M'maduke Wylden de Munckton xxiiij
	24	Mary filia Henry Hoyle de Ryppon xxiiij
1602	27	Edward filius Leonard Hodgeson de Ryppon xxvij
	27	M ^r gret filia Joĥis Sparrow de Ryppon eodem die
Apr:	4	Eliza: filia Henry Jaques de Ryppon iiij
	5	Joĥn filius Joĥis Robynson de Sawley v
	11	Willm Vincent filius Riçi Gelderd de Sharoe xj
	14	Eliza: filia George Lyonis de Ryppon xiiij
	15	Eliza: filia Fraunce Smyth de Sawley xv
	15	M ^r garet filia Wiĥm Smyth de Huton eodē die
	17	Thomas filius Ralph Webster de Ryppon xvij
	25	Robt filius Ralph H ^a aworthe de Sawley xxv
	25	Rich: filius James ffoxston de Bongayte eodē die
	25	Willm filius Wiĥmi Moore de Skelton eodē die
	8	Joĥn filius Agnes Horsley de Ryppon viij
	12	Cicily filia Nynyan Smelt de Sharoe xij
	15	Edward filius Ralph Eamonson de Ryppon xv
May	18	ffraunce filia Xpofri Baycom de Ryppon xviiij
	21	Jony filia Wiĥmi Bransby de Ryppon xxj
	22	Wiĥm filius George Graynge de Thorpe xxij
	24	Julyan filia Oswould Kettlewell de Ryppon xxiiij
	27	Henry filius Thome Duffield de Munckton xxvij
June	3	Jayne filia Joĥis Browne de Cophthewick iij
	3	Ann filia Edward Strainge de Ryppon eodē die
	6	Xpofer filius Myles Cundall de Munckton vj
	7	Hellyne filia Ralphi Watson de Thorpe vij
	10	Jony filia Riçi Tebb de Huton x
	13	Thomas filius Xpofri Bell de Ryppon xiiij
	13	Marthay filia Hugh Buck de Warsell eodē die
	15	Jayne filia Walter Cooke de Skelton xv
	17	Ellyn filia Wiĥmi Poppleton de Munckton xvij
	17	Jayne Grayson als Deacon de Munckton basterd xvij
	19	Willm filius Henry Abbott de Ryppon xix
	24	Joĥn filius Thome Harryson de Morcker xxiiij
	24	ffraunce filia Michaell Metcalf de Ryppon eodē die
Jul:	1	Willm filius Wiĥmi Hawson de Ingarthorpe j
	7	ffraunce filia Thome Hardcastle de Sawley vij
	11	Thomas filius Thome Mayson Ryppon xj
	13	Honor filia Wiĥmi Norton de Sawley xiiij
	13	Robt filius Robt Bratwhayte de Hewick eodem die
	15	Joĥn filius Petri Duckworth de Ryppon xv

[p. 53.]

- Jul: 17 Eliza: filia Thome Allanson de Ryppon xvij
 18 George filius Johis Cooke de Huton xvij
 18 Dorythy filia Henry Colling de Ryppon xvij
 25 James filius Riçi Grayme de Ryppon xxv
 25 Margret filia Thome Vmpleby de Ryppon xxv
 26 Mary filia Georgij Duffeild de Grantley xxvj
 Aug: 2 Edward filius Johis Hall de Ryppon ij
 29 James filius ffraunce Wright de Skelton xxix
 3 Richard filius Johis Mayson de Ryppon iij
 8 Margret filia George Ayremstronge de Ryppon viij
 8 Tymothy filius Thome Jackson de Funtaynes viij
 10 Wilfryde filius Johis Todd de Ryppon x
 14 Dorothy filia Johis Smyth de Ryppon xiiij
 17 ffraunce filius Roger Pyckersgill de Ryppon xvij
 22 M'maduke filius Anthony fysher de Skelton xxij
 22 Xpofe filius Riçi Topham de Crawclose eodem die
 22 Willm filius Willm Pickersgill de Ryppon eodem die
 Sep: 9 Jayne filia M'mad: Horsemā de Ryppon pke ix
 15 Katheryne filia Charles Hewton de Ryppon xv
 19 Isabell filia Xpofe Lumley de Munckton xix
 19 Mary filia Robti Ingram de Sharay xix
 19 Robt filius Johis Tucker de Wallertwhayte xix
 19 Willm filius Wiłmi Ray de Ryppon eodē die
 19 Margaret filia ffrauncis Hollingwood de Studley eodē die
 23 Mary filia Phillipi Mawltous de Awdfeild xxiiij
 23 Johñ filius Tristram Duffeild de Winxley eodē die
 21 Martha filia Georgij Lulinge de Fountains pke xxj
 26 Johanna filia Johis Leadome de Dalbanck xxvj
 31 Maria filia Wilfrid Allanson de Bondgayt xxxj
 26 Juliana filia Johis Browne de Hewick xxvj
 30 Maria filia Riçi Thackweray de Sawley xxx
 Oct: 3 Samuel filius Johis Grainge de Munckton iij
 3 ffraunce filius Wiłmi Kendall de Ryppon eodē die
 9 Barbaray filia M'maduci Webster de Ryppon ix
 27 Elizabeth filia Johis Wilson de Slenningfurth xxvij
 12 Vrsuley filia Edwardi Scowthrop de Nordous xij
 28 Willm filius Wiłmi Smyth de Ingarthorp xxviiij
 Nov: 1 Anna filia Georgij Snawdon de Munckton j
 17 Johñ filius Thome Atkinson de Ryppon xvij
 20 Tho: filius Willm Powter de Skelton xx [p. 54.]
 1625 The names of all those that Died on the plague in
 Ryppon.
 June 2 John Laphorne a Carrier brought it to y^e town ij
 12 Elizabeth y^e wyfe of Henry Hagstones xij
 Jul: 24 Henry filius Riçi Maultous xxiiij
 27 Mary Dawson de Alhallowgayt wydow xxvij
 Aug: 7 Ellyn Myddleton Mary Dawsons maid vij
 8 Elizabeth Coates seruaunt to Rich: Mātous viij
 9 James Studderd a mylner de Alhallowgayte ix

- Aug: 10 John filius Johis Dawson de Alhallowgayte x
 11 Elizabeth Mawtous spinster de Marketplace xj
 14 Leonard Pickersgill de old M'ketplace xiiij
 14 Ann filia Riçi Maultous xiiij
 14 Margaret filia Xpoferi Atkinson de Horsefayre xiiij
 15 Trystram Bratwhayte de Alhallowgay xv
 16 Willm Mawtous de Alhallowgayte xvj
 19 Henry filius Xpoferi Atkinson de Horsefayre xix
 20 Edward Vbanck dyed on ye Common xx
 25 Ann vxor Nycholas Presse de Horsefayre xxv
 28 Ann filia Xpoferi Atkinson de Horsefayre xxviiij
 29 Elizabeth filia Wiłmi Hardy de Horsefayre xxix
 29 20 Christopher Atkinson de Horsefayre xxix
 30 Ellyn Smyth wydow died on ye Coñon xxx
 30 Dorythy filia Leonardi Pickersgill eodē die
 30 Elizabeth Atkinson maid to Xpofer Atkinson xxx
 30 Dorithy filia Ellyn Smyth xxx
 31 Henry filius Xpoferi Orton de Alhallowgayte xxxj
 31 Jayne filia Georgij Carleton de Alhallowgayte xxxj
 31 Thomas filius Wiłmi Hardie de Horsefayre xxxj
 Sept: 1 Thomas filius Xpoferi Atkinson died on ye Coñon
 1 John Atkinson de Alhallowgayte j
 2 Wiłm filius Leonardi Pickersgill ij
 4 Margret filia Xpoferi Orton de Alhallowgayte iiij
 6 Ann Skott s'uaunt to Roßt Browne de M'ketplace vj
 8 Margaret filia Wiłmi Spense de Alhallowgayte viij
 8 James filius Tristrā Bratwhayte de Alhallowgayte viij
 9 Xpofer filius Julyan Wright ix
 10 Rebecca filia Jherome Chanler de M'ketplace x
 12 Alyce filia Xpoferi Orton de Alhallowgayte xij
 13 Ellis vxor Xpoferi Orton de Alhallowgayte xij
 13 Martyn filius ffrauncissi Earle de old Horse fayre xij
 16 40 Jherome Chandler de Marketplace xvj
 18 [*blank*] filius [*blank*] Huntar de Westgayte xviiij
 19 Jayne filia Jacobi Wynde de Low Skelgayte xix
 19 Katheryne filia Roßti ffoxton de Fleshshambles xix
 20 Julyan Bratwhayte xx
 20 Roßt Elsworth s'uaunt to Roßt Chanler xx
 20 Ellyn filia Roßti ffoxston de Fleshshambles xx
 24 ffrauncis filia ffrauncisi Earle^s xxiiij
 24 Roßt filius Jherom Chandler xxiiij
 26 ffrauncę Earle died on ye Coñon xxvj
 26 Jayne vxor Johis Myers died on ye Coñon xxvj
 27 Willm filius Mychaell Atkinson died there xxvij
 28 Peter filius Rich: Vickers de Skitrick xxviiij
 26 Roger Greene de Horsefayre xxvj [p. 55.
 Oct: 3 Julyan filia Jacobi Wynd de Low Skelgayte iij
 3 John filius Henrici Kyrkbie de Alhallowgayte iij
 4 Roßt ffoxston died on the Common iiij

- Oct: 5 [blank] filia Robt ffoxton died there v
6 Ann filia Jherom Chandler died there vj
8 Margaret filia Johis Pyckeryn de Alhallowgayte viij
11 Willm Greene filius Johis Greene Ald^rman xj
12 Vrsuley Grainge dyed on y^e Co^mon xij
14 60 Jenneth vxor Riçi Vickers died there xiiij
14 Margaret filia Henry Jaques de Alhallowgayte xiiij
14 Willm Nelson de Stammergayte xiiij
15 Xpofe Jaques de Stammergayte xv
15 Judyth filia Riçi Vickers died on y^e Common xv
26 Dorothy vxor Riçi Theakston de M^rketplace xxvj
27 Richard Walls de Skytrick xxvij
27 [blank] vxor ffoxton de Fleshshambles xxvij
28 Mary filia Riçi Gyllo de Alhallowgayte xxvij
- Nov: 2 [blank] filia Ralph Mylnes de Westgayte ij
3 Margaret Snaw de Alhallowgayte iij
5 Margery Snaw de Alhallowgayte v
5 [blank] filius Xpoferi Smyth de Bedram Banck v
6 Mary filia Thome Plumland de Bondgayte greene vj
7 Peter Browne servaunt to Ralph Mylnes de Westgayte
vij
9 Elizabeth filia Xpoferi Jaques de Stamm'gayte ix
10 Richard Bell de Stammergayte x
12 Jenneth & Margaret filiae Georgij ffawber de Stammer-
gayte xij
12 Margaret Andrew s'vaunt to Xpoferi Jaques xij
12 Alice filia Riçi Gillow de Alhallowgayte xij
12 40 Dorothy Lupton de Westgayte s'vaunt to Ralph
Mylnes xij
14 Richard filius Ralph Mylnes de Westgayte xiiij
15 Elizabeth Parcyvell wydow de Skytrick xv
16 Henry Jaques de Alhallowgayte xvj
17 Margaret Wylson de Skytrick xvij
20 Richard Theakston de Horsefayre xx
21 Ann filia Xpoferi Jaques de Stamm'gayte xxj
21 Jayne filia Thome Plumland de Bondgayte grene xxj
- Dec: 10 Ann filia Xpoferi Horseman died on y^e Common x
17 George filius Riçi Walls de Skytrick xvij
20 Xpofe Atkinson senior de Horsefayre xx
30 Alice vxor Xpoferi Atkinson p^rdict' xxx
- Jan: 24 Ellyn vxor Johis Bedfurth de Alhallowgayte xxiiij
- feb: 13 Johⁿ Bedfurthe de Alhallowgayte xij
- 1626 Apr: 22 Henry Burne y^e sonne of W^mt Burne de Alhallowgayte
died the xxijth
- May 4 Mary filia Henry Burne de Alhallowgayte iijj
There died in all 96 [p. 56.]
- 1602 Nov: 20 Elizabetha filia Thome Rypley de Ryppon xx
30 Richard filius M^rmaduci Kyrkby de Studley xxx
- Dec: 5 Ralph filius Wiłmi Pyper de Munckton v
9 Charles filius Johis Bowland de Awdfeild ix

- Dec: 16 Tho: filius Georgij Harryson de Grantley xvj
 20 Willm̄ filius Myles Burnet de Munckton xx
 20 Ann filia Francis Carlill de Busshopton eodem die
 23 Mawd filia Riçi Barkerdyke de Ingarthorpe xxiiij
 26 Ann filia Mychaell Vipon de Bondgayte xxvj
 27 Stephen filius Xp̄ofer Horner de Winkley xxvij
- [Jan:] 2 Mary filia Wiłmi Mathew de Thorpe ij
 2 Tho: filius Georgij Pyper de Brackynhall ij
 2 Tho: filius Willm̄ Buck de Sawley ij
- Jan: Jayne filia Wiłmi Pickerine de Rypon ij
 9 Margaret filia Thome Burton de Ingarthorpe ix
 9 Joĥn filius Joĥis Bell de Stayneley ix
 9 Joĥn filius Joĥis Tunstall de Studley ix
 16 Tho: filius Joĥis Browne de Munckton xvj
 13 Johanna filia Xp̄oferi Doe de Ryppon xiiij
 30 M'aduke filius Samuēll Wreakę de Awdfeild xxx
- Feb: 2 M'aduke filius W^{mj} Jenkinson de Swanley ij
 2 Richard filius Riçi Batty de Ryppon eodem die
 2 Hellyn filia Jacobi Goodrick de Sutton eodem
 3 Alice filia Ralphī Skeldinge de Wynxley iij
 16 Nynyan filius Mathew Hukswell de Morker vj
 18 Dauyd filius Alexaund' Duffeild de Grantley xviiij
 18 Edward filius ffrancis ffawber de [blank] eodē die
 14 Edward filius Edward Peele de Ryppon xiiij
 17 Roger filius M'aduke Leminge de Eveston xvij
 20 Tho: filius Myles Wylson de Munckton xx
 20 Ann filia Roĥti Dyxon de Cophewick eodem die
 20 Willm̄ filius Thome Sigswyth de Ryppon eodem die
 20 Elizabeth filia Riçi Darbie de Ryppon eodem die
 20 Nathanyell filius Joĥis Jackson de Ryppon eodem die
 20 Elizabeth filia [blank] Croydon aſs Whytefield de [blank]
 eodem die
 23 Joĥn filius Wiłmi Everen de Ryppon xxiiij
 24 Johanna filia Wiłmi Pickard de Sharay xxiiij
- Mar: 3 Alexand^r filius Myles ffawber de Grantley iij
 6 Anthony filius Sampson Hunter de Sawley vj
 6 Johanna filia Wilfride Saund^rson de Ryppon eodē
 die
 20 Jherom filius Roĥti Channer de Bondgayte xx
 13 Randall filius Xp̄ofri Hodgeson de Sutton Grainge xiiij
 13 Tho: filius M'aduke Warwyck de Ryppon eodē die
 17 Jayne filia Joĥis Briggę Briggę de Ryppon xvij
 15 Jayne filia Roĥti ffoxton de Ryppon xv
 17 Marie filia Riçi Wells de Rypon xvij
 20 Joĥn filius Joĥis Travas de Grantley xx
- 1603 25 Richard filius Nynyan Preston de Sharay xxv
 27 Anthony filius James Broadley de Sharay xxvij
 Tho: filius Joĥis Cook de Ryppon eodem die
 27 Maria filia Sampson Smyrke de Busshopton eodē die
 28 Willm̄ filius Wiłmi Smyth de Skelton xxvij

- Jul: 24 Willm̄ filius Wiłmi Hodgeson de Ryppon
 28 James filius Xp̄oferi Barnes de Stayneley xxviiij
 31 Tho: filius Ralphi Mynes de Ryppon xxxj
 Aug: 5 Xp̄ofer filius Robt̄ Wiłmson de Sutton Graynge v
 7 ffranceꝝ filius Robt̄ Allanson de Copthewyck vij
 8 ffranceꝝ filius Wiłmi Wilson de Ryppon viij
 8 Nycholas filius Tho: Bedfurth de Skelton viij
 11 Elizabeth filia ffranceꝝ Smyth de Sawley xj
 24 Ann filia Wiłmi Mallyt de Rypon xxiiij
 24 Bartholmew filius Nynyan Leminge de Sawley xxiiij
 Sep: 4 Willm̄ filius Edward⁹ Hebden de Sawley iiij
 8 Tho: filius Joh̄is Whyte de Ryppon viij
 8 Jayne filia Wiłm Steele de Skelton viij
 15 Elizabeth filia Robti Browne de Hewick xv
 16 Charles & Mawde filij W^{mj} Billington de Sawley xvj
 17 George filius Henry Markinfeyld de M'kinton xvij
 20 Margaret filia Robti Browne de Bondgayte xx
 29 ffranceꝝ filia ffranceꝝ Wright de Munckton xix
 26 Willm̄ filius Oswould Kettlewell de Ryppon xxvj
 27 Thomas filius Xp̄ofer Porter de Ryppon xxvij
 30 [blank] Lewty als Sympson de Munckton xxx
 Oct: 3 Ralph filius Edward Beckw^t de Westwyck iij
 v Tho: filius Gyles Horne de Ryppon v
 9 Tho: Sympson als Swayneton de Bushopton ix
 9 Vrsula filia Riçi Tyreman de Ryppon ix
 13 Edmund filius Joh̄is Pattrick de Sawley xiiij
 13 Jayne Harryton als Watson de [blank] xiiij
 20 Elizabeth filia Robt̄ Iles de M'ton Close xx
 23 Oswould & Hellyn filij Riçi Abbey de Sawley xxiiij
 27 Mary filia Riçi Jackson de Sawley xxvij
 26 Joh̄n filius ffranceꝝ Skafe de Sawley xxvj
 29 Bowmer filius Leo:¹ Hodgeson de Ryppon xxix
 30 ffranceꝝ filia Xp̄ofer Burton de Ryppon xxx
 Nov: 2 M'garet filia Thome Potter de Bongayte ij
 3 ffranceꝝ filia Riçi Atkinson de Ryppon iij
 3 W^m filius Georgij Stonmes[?] de Ryppon iij
 3 Tho: filius Joh̄is Sysson de Rypon iij [p. 58.]
 6 Elizabeth filia Petri Watson de Skelton vj
 10 Isabell filia Ralphi Kyrkbie de Eaveston x
 10 Xp̄ofer filius Xp̄oferi Kettlestringe de Winxley eode die
 13 Jayne filia ffranceꝝ Munckton de Ingarthorpe xiiij
 13 Peter filius Riçi Rayne de Ryppon eodem die
 14 Joh̄n filius Ralphi Harte de Munckton xiiij
 20 M'maduke filius Nynyan Dixon de Sharay xx
 23 Willm̄ filius Hugonis Rypley de Ryppon xxiiij
 31 Willm̄ Harryson als Cundall de Munckton xxxj
 Dec: 4 Willm̄ filius Wiłmi Smyth de Hutō More iiij
 4 Anthony filius Wiłmi Smelt de Sharay eodē die
 5 Elizabeth filia Joh̄is Hodgeson de Ryppon v

(9) Written over "Willm,,"

(1) Written over "Riçi Tho:."

Dec:	5	Margaret filia Jacobi Lawson de Ryppon eodem die
	7	George filius Riçi Bowmer de Ryppon vij
	8	franceç filius Sampson Horn' de Suttongrange viij
	10	Ralph filius Ralphì Webster de Ryppon x
	17	John filius franceç Sigsworthe de Grantley xvij
	14	Willm̄ filius M'maduke Greene de Ryppon xiiij
	15	Henry filius George Duffeild de Grantley xv
	17	Beatrix filia Arthure Barras de Ryppon xvij
	18	Dorothy filia W ^m j Kendall de Ryppon xviiij
	22	Robt filius Robti Browne de Ryppon xxij
	25	Isabell filia Thome Mawer de Huton pke xxv
	27	Jayne filia Wiłmi ffall de Ryppon xxvij
Jan:	12	Ann filia Thome Harcastle de Sawley xij
	12	Clara a bastard of franceç Wombell de Ryppon eodem die
	15	Willm̄ filius Henry Collinge de Ryppon xv
	15	Hellyn Stonas aīs Walkar bastard de Hewick sup pōtē xv
	23	Tryphyna filia Nynyan Runtwhayte de Studley xxiiij
ffeb:	5	George filius Wiłmi Batty de Ryppō v
	5	Thomas filius Johis Pattyson de Clotheram v
	5	franceç filia Edwardi Banckę de Bushopton v
	5	Mary filia Robti Browne de Norlay Woodes v
	9	Xpōfer filius Riçi Thorneber de Suttongrainge v
	12	Jayne filia Johis Peele de Skelton xij
	19	Mary filia Johis Allanson de Thorpe xix
	15	Eliza: filia Wilfryde Craven de Ryppon xv
	15	Willm̄ filius Edmūd ² Ryles de Munckton xv
	19	Hellyn filia Gilbert Huntar de Sawley xix
	19	Thomas filius Wiłmi Pickersgill de Rypon xix
	19	Jayne filia Robt Harcastle de Rypon eodem die
	19	Dorothy filia Thome Horsemā de Woodcockhall eodē die
	24	Sampson filius Xpōferi Wayne de Copthewick xxiiij
	24	Dorothy filia Thome Dyceconson de Tubbottom eodem die
	26	Ellyn filia Anthony Ellwood de Bongayte xxvj
Mar:	4	John filius Wiłmi Lee de Stayneley iiij
	8	Robt filius Johis ffawber de Huton viij
	8	Geo: & Anthony filij George Loolinge[?] de Mygelhow viij
	8	franceç filius Wilfryde Walker de Grantley viij
ffeb:	27	Thomas filius Johis Hexam de Munckton
Mar:	14	fra: & Jayne filij Wiłmi Mathey de Thorpe xiiij
	18	Tryphyna filia Phillyp Mawtous de Awdfeild xviiij
ffeb:	27	Mathew Newell a bastard de M'kinton xxvij
[Mar: ?]	18	John filius Johis Mayson de Ryppon xviiij
	19	Tho: filius Elyas Proctor de Warsell xix
ffeb:	12	Christofer ³ filius Petri Haxbie de Sawley xij

(2) Written over "Edward."

(3) Written over "Petrus."

	22	Isabell filia Thome Hardcastle de Sawley xxij	
Mar:	22	Willm̄ filius Thome Smyth de Hewick sup pō: 22	
	2	Elizabeth filia Robti Cooke de Sawley ij	[p. 59.
1604	25	John filius Wiłmi Browne de Studley xxv	
	25	Eliza: filia Xpoferi Baycom de Ryppon eod̄ die	
	25	Stephen filius Riçi Swyer de Ryppon eodem die	
Apr:	1	Hellyn filia Johis Tunstall de Studley j	
	8	Elizabeth filia Tristrami Jackson de Rypon viij	
	7	Thomas filius Wiłmi Bransbie de Rypon vij	
	9	Rich: & Jayne filij Riçi Graison de Nunwyck Thornes ix	
	9	Ralph filius Ralphi Horner de Ryppon eodem die	
	10	John filius Henry Snaw de Ryppon x	
	17	Ann filia Johis Smyth de Ryppon xvij	
	18	Willm̄ filius Wiłmi Atkynson de Ryppon xviiij	
	19	Hellyn filia Nynyan Craw de Hungayte xix	
	22	Tryphyna filia Leonard Read de Awdfeild xxij	
	24	George filius Ralphi Watson de Bondgayte xxiiiij	
	29	George filius Wiłmi Nortō de Sawley gen' xxix	
May	6	Vrsulay filia Riçi Ray de Gyvendaile vj	
	10	france filia M'maduke Horsemā de Ryppon pke x	
	9	Leonard filius Wiłmi Richmond de Sawley ix	
	13	Hellyn filia Xpoferi Suntar de Ryppon xiiij	
	16	Samuell filius Thome Rich de Fountaines pke xvj	
	17	Julyan filia Johis Coates de Munckton xvij	
	27	George Atkinson a bastard de Ryppon xxvij	
	29	James filius Henry Lockey de Ryppon xxix	
June	3	Ralph filius Robti Canabie de Ryppon iij	
	10	Nynyan filius Robti Wetherall de Cophewick x	
	12	Ralph filius Georgij Atkinson de Ryppon xij	
	14	Ann filia Ralphi Eamonson de Ryppon xiiiij	
	17	Ann filia Henrici Lawson de Bondgayte xvij	
	28	Jayne filia Johis Nelson de Ryppon xxviiij	
	24	John filius Georgij Pyp de Brackan Hall xxiiiij	
	24	Nynyan filius Georgij Grainge de Thorpe eod̄ die	
	28	Johanna filia Henrici Pulleyne de Grantley xxviiij	
	28	Honor filia Wiłmi Jenkinson de Swanley eod̄ die	
Jul:	6	Ann filia Wiłmi Poppleton de Ryppon vj	
	8	Margaret filia Thome Robynson de Sawley viij	
	11	John & Wm̄ filij Wiłmi Hebron de Ryppon xj	
	11	Mary filia Wiłmi Poppleton de Munckton eodem die	
	12	Eliza: filia Ralph Watson de Gyvendaile xij	
	15	Ann filia Trystram Duffeild de Wynxley xv	
	15	france filius Xpofer Orton de Ryppon xv	
	15	Anthony filius Johis Yates de Ryppon xv	
	18	M'maduke filius Wiłmi Spence de Ryppon xviiij	
	1	france filia Johis Helis de Hewick sup pontem j	
	29	Jayne filia Thome Vyttie de Hewton xxix	
	19	Lawrence filius Xpofer Pynckney de Ryppon xix	
	19	Meriell filia Leonard Wetherall de Awdfeild xix	
Aug:	2	Thomas filius Edwardi Moodie de Norlaythes ij	

- 5 Mary filia Johis Chanler de Ryppon pke v
 5 Wilfryd filius Nynyan Burnet de Wallertwhayte v
 10 Willm̄ filius Thome Barras de Sawley x
 19 Alice filia Oswould Walkar de Munckton xix
 12 Thomas filius Thome Leathley de Ryppon xij
 12 Willm̄ filius Georgij Lyonis de Ryppon xij
 12 Lawrence filius Thome Owram de Chappelgarthes xij
 16 Mary filia James Singleton de M'kinton xvj
 28 Johanna filia Johis Cook de Hewton xxviiij
 28 Robt filius Robti Doddinge de Ryppon xxviiij
 Sept: 9 Jayne filia Johis Rayner de Skelton ix
 12 Alice filia Johis Harryson de Bondgayte xij
 27 Richard filius Wiłmi Huntar de Sawley xxvij
 19 Jayne filia Johis Thorneton de Ryppon xix
 21 Ann filia Johis Slater de Suttongrainge xxj
 23 John filius Wiłmi Swayne de Awdfeild xxiiij
 29 Jayne filia Johis Batty de Ryppon xxix
 29 Mychaell filius James floxton de Bondgayte xxix
 Oct: 5 Alice filia Georgij Pulleyne de Ryppon x [p. 60.]
 8 Isabell filia Georgij Smyth de Lynrigg viij
 8 Elizabeth filia Anthonij Inchbyrd de Ryppon viij
 10 Henry filius Thome Wyldeman de Ryppon x
 29 Tho: filius Georgij Robynson de Munckton xxix
 10 Elizabeth filia Henrici Abbot de Ryppon x
 13 Ralph filius Wiłmi Wylkes de Ryppon xiiij
 18 ffrance filia Nynyan Kendall de Ingarthorpe xviiij
 21 Willm̄ filius Xpoferi Bratwhayte de Hewick sup pon:
 xxj
 21 Agnes filia Thome Baynes de Ryppon xxj
 23 Robt filius Robti Dyson de Busshopton xxiiij
 26 Jayne filia Thome Vmplebie de Ryppon xxvj
 Nov: 4 Sampson filius M'maduci Wyldeman de Horseley iiij
 4 Ann filia Riçi Walls de Rypon iiij
 7 Xpoferi filius Wilfryde Kyrkbie de Rypon vij
 12 Martyn filius Wiłmi Powter de Skelton xij
 12 Ann filia Thome Robinson de Ryppon xij
 18 M'maduke filius Wiłmi Wylkes de Sawley xviiij
 18 Ann filia Henry Jaques de Rypon xviiij
 19 Helen filia Xpoferi Wilson de Copthewick xix
 20 Elizabeth filia Bartholmew Webster de Rypon xx
 14 Johan filia Wiłmi Horneby de Hewton xiiij
 24 ffrance, John & Ann, filij Robt Sparrow de Rypon xxiiij
 4 Ann filia Robt Ray de Huton iiij
 Dec: 1 George filius Robti Swyer de Nunwyck j
 2 John filius Thome Wood de Wynxley ij
 2 John filius Riçi Thackweray de Sawley ij
 3 John filius Wiłmi Eslebie de Rypon ij
 3 Elizabeth filia Walteri Cook de Skelton iiij
 9 Roger filius Myles⁴ Cundall de Munckton ix

- 9 Mary filia Georgij Potter de Munckton ix
 10 Mary filia Riči Smyth de Northlathes x
 11 Alice Bratwhayte aſs Bell de Studley xj
 13 Joĥn filius Thome Thyrkell de Wynxley xiiij
 18 Rich: filius Ralph Browne de Rypon xviiij
 20 Alice filia Ralph Skelden de Winxley xx
 26 Ann filia Alexaunder Procter de Rypon xxvj
 29 Mary filia Riči Saunderson xxix
 Jan: 2 Vrsulay filia Georgij Stones de Ryppon ij
 5 John filius James Mylner de Rypon v
 6 Margaret filia Xpoferi Lumlay de Munckton vj
 15 Willm̄ filius Wiĥmi Martyn de Skelton xv
 20 Eliza: filia Joĥis Kyrkbie de Munckton xx
 22 Tho: Stonas aſs Hutchynson de Sharay bastard xxij
 23 Nynyan & Isabell filij Ralph Mylnes de Rypon xxiiij
 26 Mary filia W^m Vckerbie de Bongayte xxvj
 28 George filius Thome Richmond de Ryppon xxviiij
 29 George filius Joĥis Brigge de Rypon xxix
 feeb: 2 Isabell filia Thome Garthfurth de Rypon ij
 5 Joĥn filius Georgij Craw de Stubby v
 5 Margaret filia Joĥis Todd de Rypon v
 7 Thomas filius Joĥis Robynson de Sawley vij
 7 Ann filia Wiĥmi Gyll de Skelton vij
 7 Elizabeth filia Wiĥmi Eslebie de Hewick sup pon: vij
 8 france filius Wilfrid Allanson de Bondgayte viij
 23 Mercoll filia Anthonij Lumbley de Grantley xxiiij
 24 Elizabeth filia Thome Jackson⁵ de Fountaynes xxiiij
 Mar: 5 Roger filius Petri Lonsdayle de Ryppon v
 13 Jayne filia Xpoferi Shepheard de Ryppon xiiij
 13 Salamon filius Symonis Browne de Rypon xiiij
 19 Thomas filius Robti Browne de Rypon xix
 24 Robt filius Robti Browne de Rypon xxiiij
 11 Mary filia Xpoferi Browne de Bondgayte xj
 1605 25 Mary Allanson aſs Maultous de Awdfeild xxv
 28 Tho: Elslay aſs Marshall de Awdfeild xxviiij
 31 Tho: filius Thome Hemsley de Rypon xxxj
 Apr: 1 Henry filius Joĥis Newton de Bondgayte j
 1 Xpofers filius Joĥis Jackson de Ryppon j [p. 61.]
 2 Willm̄ filius Riči Patty de Ryppon pke ij
 2 Hester filia Thome Rypley de Ryppon ij
 4 Edward filius Oswouldi Kettlewell de Rypon iiij
 8 Tho: filius Jerome Chanler de Ryppon viij
 8 Mary Smyth aſs Bland a bastard de Ryppon viij
 8 John Ducket aſs Wilson de Ryppon bastard viij
 10 Phillipa filia Edward Strainge de Ryppon x
 10 france Sunter aſs Slingsbie de Busshopton bast'd x
 11 Willm̄ filius Xpoferi Horner de Wynxley xj
 11 Elizabeth filia Ralph Wilkinson de Ryppon xj
 13 Beatrix filia Xpoferi Hodgeson de Munckton xiiij

	14	Myles filius france ffawber de Grantley xiiiij
	14	Hellyn filia Robti Walls de Eaveston xiiiij
	15	Rich: filius Johis Earle de Ryppon xv
	16	Tho: filius Xpoferi Watson de Ryppon xvj
	18	Willm filius Petri Haxbie de Sawley xviiij
	21	Symon filius Xpoferi Doe de Ryppon xxj
	24	Ann filia Sampsonis Smyrke de Bushopton xxiiiij
	28	Prissilay filia Thome Burton de Ingarthorp xxviiij
	28	Katheryne filia Xpofer Ellerker de Rypon xxviiij
May	3	Jayne filia Wiłmi Ayrmestronge de Huton iij
	5	Edward filius Nynyan Dixon de Sharay v
	5	M'maduke filius france Wreakes de Awdfeild v
	9	Rich: filius Wiłmi Leminge de Ryppon ix
	12	france filius Myles Burnet de Munckton xij
	16	Johñ filius Wiłmi Settle de Wynxley xvj
	22	Jayne filia Wiłmi Hawson de Ingarthorpe xxij
	22	Tho: filius Thome Potter de Bondgayte xxij
	26	Beatrix filia Henry Singleton de Ryppon xxvj
June	2	Jayne filia Robti Pratt de Sawley ij
	13	[blank] filius Riçi Stevenson de Skelton xiiij
	16	Hellyn filia Nynyan Craw de Hungayte xvj
	16	Tho: filia Georgij Barker de Rypon xvj
	20	Xpofer filius Johis Squyer de Studley xx
	22	Johanna filia Johis Huntington de Rypon xxij
	23	Johñ filius Johis Hearon de Newbie xxiiij
	26	Robt filius Riçi Darbie de Rypon xxvj
		Ann filia Nycholas Nyckolson de Rypon xxvj
July	2	Elizabeth filia Riçi Swyer de Ryppon ij
	13	Jayne filia Johis Hodgeson de Ryppon xiiij
	13	Tho: filius Johis Newsom de Skelton xiiij
	18	Ann filia Riçi Grayme de Rypon xviiij
	23	Mary filia Myles Pynder de Ryppon xxiiij
	25	Eliza: filia Riçi Bickerdyke de Ingarthorpe xxv
	28	Eliza: filia Henry Nycholson de Norlaywoodes xxviiij
Aug:	5	Elizabeth filia James Lawson de Ryppon v
	5	Magdaleyne Gibson als Helis de Rypon a bastard v
	5	Henry Kyrkbie als Gelstrop de Rypon v
	4	Hellyn filia Riçi Jackmā de Sawley iiiij
	10	Margaret filia Riçi Atkinson de Rypon x
	11	Johñ filius Johis Walker de Rypon xj
	18	Margaret filia Robt Dyxon de Cophewick xviiij
	18	Katheryne filia Johis Hewton de Rypon xviiij
	18	Dorythy filia Walteri Thackweray de Thorp xviiij
	18	france filia Thome Horner de Rypon xviiij
	17	Sampson filius Wiłmi Staveley de Staineley xvij
	20	Johñ filius Mychaell Verpond de Bondgayte xx
	24	Margaret filia Riçi Munckton de Sharay xxiiiij
	1	Mary filia Xpoferi Barnes de Stayneley j
	26	Eliza: filia Henry Carter de Rypon xxvj
	28	Susana filia Hugonis Rypley de Rypon xxviiij

- 29 Mary filia Edward Horseman de Studley xxix
 31 Edward filia Anthony Taylor de Ryppon xxxj
 Sep: 1 Richard filius france Skaif de Sawley j
 10 George filius Petri Empson de Rypon x
 13 Tho: filius Symon Bratwhayte de Rypon xiiij
 15 Tho: filius Marmaduke Greene de Rypon xv
 15 Ann filia Thome Sigswith de Rypon xv
 15 Julyan filia Thome Thorneton de Rypon xv [p. 62.]
 21 Mary filia Wiłmi Richmond de Skelden xxj
 22 Mary filia Anthony ffysher de Skelton xxij
 Oct: 6 Gylbert filius Johis Bowland de Awdfeild vj
 6 Margaret filia Henry Cook de Rypon vj
 12 Willm filius Wiłmi Orton de Rypon xij
 14 Ann filius Georgij AyrmeStrange de Rypon xiiij
 17 Eliza: filia Xpofer Salkell de Rypon xvij
 17 John Walker als Newton a basterd de Sawley xvij
 20 Hellyn filia Robti Wetherell de Stayneley xx
 25 Jayne Ward als Cooke de Ryppon basterd xxv
 14 Jayne filia [blank] Carrethers de Rypon xiiij
 14 Eliza: filia Thome Cowp de Eaveston xiiij
 30 Jayne filia Ralph Mylnes de Sharay xxx
 30 Thomas filius Ralph Meanes de Rypon xxx
 Nov: 1 Rich: filius Thome Marmaduke de Thorpe j
 2 Johanna filia Johis Harryson de Bondgayte ij
 6 Willm filius Wiłmi Ingram de Rypon vj
 10 Martyn filius Riçi Banckę de Huick sup pontę x
 14 Edmund filius Johis Craw de Wynxley xiiij
 14 Ann filia Johis Hall de Civit: Ebor: xiiij
 14 Leonard filius Riçi Walker de Sawley xiiij
 16 Eliza: filia Rogeri Sympson de Bushopton xvj
 17 Tho: filius Nynyan Runtwhayte de Studley xvij
 19 Tho: filius Johis Hall de Rypon xix
 20 Edward filius Robt Bratwhayte de Rypon xx
 28 Alice filia Wiłmi Wylson de Studley xxviiij
 28 Eliza: filia Thome Chambers de Morker xxviiij
 Dec: 5 Ann filia Vincent Walton de Suttongrainge x
 5 Bridgyt Hood als Grayson de Munckton v
 8 Mary filia Georgij Lulinge de Fountains pke viij
 8 Ann filia Ralph Lyntwhayte de Rypon viij
 8 Katheryn filia Wiłmi Paycock Rypon viij
 19 france filius Robti Snaw de Sawley xix
 22 Hellyn filia Nynyan Leminge de Sawley xxij
 22 Robt filius Thome Baynebrigg de Skelton xxij
 22 Josias filius Wiłmi Poppleton de Ryppon xxij
 24 Myles filius Thome Mawer de Huton xxiiij
 25 france filius Johis Clarke de Ryppon xxv
 29 Ann filia Wiłmi Mallory esq: de Studley xxix
 29 Stephe filius Wiłmi Wylkes de Sawley xxix
 29 Margarat filia Rogeri Pickersgill de Ryppon xxix

- Jan: 7 Alice filia Thome Barras de Sawley vij
7 Wiłm filius James Bell de Grantley vij
12 George filius M'maduke Leminge de Eaveston xij
17 Willm filius Leonard Pickersgill de Rypon xvij
19 Abraham filius James Rawson de Eaveston xix
20 Robt Davyson a basterd de Sharay xx
24 Eliza: & Beatrix filij Leonard Hodgeson de Rypon
xxiiij
26 Thomas filius Henry Tayte de Studley xxvj
27 Xpofer filius Leonard Hebden de Sawley xxvij
31 Launcelot Pearson als Huton de Rypon basterd xxxj
feb: 3 George filius Xpoferi Baycom de Rypon ij
5 Jayne filia Georgij Robynson de Huton v
6 Charles filius M'maduke Bratwhayte de Nordous vj
6 Myles filius Tho: Hardcastle de Goakbusk vj
7 Willm filius Trystrā Jackson de Rypon vij
9 Robt filius Johis Brigge de Rypon ix
9 Barbaray filia Wiłmi Batty de Rypon ix
12 Alyce West als Darnebrook a basterd de Copthewick
xij
13 John filius Wiłmi Pyckersgill de Stayneley xij
14 francę Musgrave als Harryson de Rypon basterd xiiij
20 Johanna filia Johis Steele de Wynxley xx
23 Leonard filius Wiłmi Bramley de Grantley xxiiij
23 Xpofer filius Wiłmi Lulane de Grantley xxiiij
23 francę filia Anthony Waddington de Ingarthorpe xxiiij
26 francę filia Edwardi Browne de Rypon xxvj
Mar: 2 Katheryne filia Ralphi Mynes de Rypon ij
2 Ralph filius Johis Palm' de Sharay ij
6 Alyce filia Henry Snaw de Rypon vj
9 Margaret filia Bartholmew Webster de Rypon ix
9 Barbaray filia Henry Abbott de Rypon ix
9 Isabell filia Ralph Harte de Munckton ix
12 Eliza: filia Wiłmi Atkinson de Rypon xij [p. 63.]
1606[?] Apr: 7 Willm ye sonne of Wiłm Wright M'kinton vij [p. 64; pp. 65 & 66 blank]

Buryalls.

- 1574 [1573?] Mar: 28 Johes Abbote filius Edwardi de Ortfeld pochia
de Ripon sepult'
Apr: 2 Isabella Hall de Skelton
3 Margareta Asphe de Gayton
6 Robertus Harrison de Munckton
20 Launce Milbourne de Ripon
21 Margareta Wright de Markinton
21 Antonius White filius Henrici⁶ de Ripon
23 Johes Norton filius Johis de Ripon
May 2 Isabella Kettelsangę de Markinton
2 Elizabeth Svard de Huicke

	3	Edwardus Snaw filius Henrici de Ripon	
	6	Margareta Ripley de Ripon	
	6	Edward Barro.s de Ripon	
	11	Margreta Halliwell de Huton	
	11	francisca Foster filia Johis de Stainle	
	14	Agnes Walker de Saule	
	14	Ellen Burton de Ripon	
	15	Jenet Baides ⁷ (?) de Ripon	
	17	Margret Newell de Markinton	
	30	Thomas Mounse de Ripon	
	30	Jenet Teb de Winxle	
June	3	Briget Bucke filia Adami de Thornton	
	3	Elizabeth Mills de Ripon	
	9	Margareta Riple de Ripon	
	14	Johanna Broune de Huic	
	26	Elizabetha Milnes de Ripon	
	30	Johes Bell filia Richardi de Ripon	
Jul:	1 Holden de Ripon	
	1	Leonardis Snow	[p. 67.]
	15 Smith	
	20	Francisca Barrowes de Wallertwaite	
	29	Elizabetha ffortune	
Aug:	3	Johes filius Henrici Darley de Thornton	
	16	franciscus filius Thome Wardroper de Sawle	
	19	Gulielmus filius Johis Scouthrope de Stoudle Rogers	
	20	Margareta Coundail de Huic	
	21	francisca filia Johis Snawe de Ripon	
	28	Thomas Skinner de Huic	
Sep:	4	Joanna Croft de Muncton	
	6	Johes Bovell de Slenningforthe	
	9	Nicolaus Patariche	
	15	Cicilia Peeke de Ripon	
	15	Gulielmus Walker de Ripon	
	18	Elizabetha Mason	
Oct:	12	Jhoa'nis Blawdayll de Mon'ekton	
Nov:	17	Wyllielm' Becket	
	19	Agneus Hunter	
	25	Hussule ⁸ Meyre	
Dec:	3	E.....lota Clynt de Mizkton ⁹	
	14	Aleze Michell de Stanlaye	
	29	Jhoa'nis filius Rychardi Stottē	
Jan:	3	John Sowgdone	
	10	Annas Kirkebye	
	12	George Breabane	
[blank]		Esabela Mitchell vidua	
	13	Marmaducu' Hebdenn de [blank]	
	25	Dorathea Linnlay	
Feb:	2	Thomas Burnet	
	8	Wylelmus Dobene	
	15	Jhoa'nis Bynlowes	[p. 68.]

		<i>Baptisms.</i>	
1573	Jan: 22	Ellin filia Gulielmi Vlithorne de Slendingforthe bapt: fuit	
	24	Robertus filius Johis Richmound de Skelden	
	Feb: 2	Thomas filius Mals(?) Mawer de Ripon	
	2	ffransis filius Thomae Plumland de Ripon	
	10	Julian Hogson filia Leonardi Hodgson de Ripon	
	14	Christofer filius Christoferi Cottess de Ripon	
	14	Johes filius Jacobi Walles	
	14	Roger filius Thomae Bucke de Grauntle	
	14	Johes filius Georgii Clarkson de Ripon	
	14	Barnardus filius Richardi Coulton de Ripon	
	14	Johes filius Richardi Gybson de Ripon	
	16	ffrancisca filia Alexandri Brikes de Ripon	
	21	Georgius filius Johis Wilson de Ripon	
	21	Robertus filius Georgij Horner de Saule	
	29	Isabella filia Gulielmi Haul	
	Mar: 1	Eldreda filia Thomae Wardroper de Saule	
	5	Jane filia Gulielmi Smythe de Ripon	
	6	Betteris filia Thomae Snawe de Ripon	
	6	Elizabetha filia Richardi Thorneton de Ripon	
	6	Marmaduke filius Edwardi Wildon de Geuendall	
1574	25	Johanna filia Gulielmi Settell de Ripon	
	Sept: 29	Richard filius Richardi Daye de Ripon	
	Oct: 3	Jayne filia Johannis Blackburne de Repone	[p. 69.]
	Mar: 28	Anna filia Frauncisci Simson de Muncton	
	28	Thomas filius Johis Bikardike de Ripon	
	Apr: 12	Henricus filius Johis Scowthrope de Ouldfeld	
	14	Gulielmus filius Johis Dawson de Ouldfeld	
	15	Johes filius Gulielmi Brammley de Grauntle	
	22	Christoferus filius Johis Dicheton de Thorpe	
	23	Gulielmus filius Gulielmi Smithe de Huyce	
	25	Gulielmus filius Johis Broune de Huton	
	May 2	Richardus filius Richardi Milnes de Ripon	
	30	Jane filia Richardi Hodgson de Ripon	
	30	Withm sonne of Miles Stavle de Ripon	
	June 3	Elizabetha filia Johis Bayne de Ripon	
	5	Jane filia Richardi Hodgson de Ripon	
	6	Ninian filius Richardi Sowerby de Sharro	
	19	ffrancisca filia Johis Snawe de Ripon	
	20	ffrancisca filia Johis Kettlestringes de Markinton	
	20	Christoferus filius Thomae Hebodin de Ripon	
	20	Johes filius Stephani Broune de Muncton	
	21	Gulielmus filius Gulielmi Atkinson de Lindrake	
	27	Edwardus filius Percivalli Hebblethwate de Stoudle	
	Jul: 4	Ellena filia Richardi Askquith de Sawle	
	15	Maude filia Simonis Potter de Ripon	
	19	Johis filius Edwardi Minious de Ripon	
	22	Geferye filius Antho: Holme de Ripon	
	23	Thomas filius Thomae Harryson de Markinton	

	24	Jōēs filius Niniani Horseman de Ripon	[p. 70.
Aug:	2	Henricus filius Georgij Dixon de Huton	
	2	Gulielmus filius Chris'tori Jonson de Ripon	
	8	Richardus filius Christopheri Crosbie de Ripon	
	9	Joñes filius Wiłłmi Reynard de Staynle	
	9	Margareta filia Roberti Lawre alias Morton de Ripon	
	16	Thomas filius Stephani Forrest de Ripon	
	16	Janne filia Ricardi Callawaye de Copt Hwicke	
	24	Elizabeth filia Joñis Settell de Ripon	
	29	Beteris filia Marmaduci Middleton de Ripon	
	30	Elizabeth filia Richardi Tailer de Ripon	
	30	Johanna filia Gulielmi Smithe	
Sep:	6	Isbell filia Gulielmi Walls de Ripon	
	7	Edwardus filius Henrici Snawe de Ripon	
	12	ffrāiscus filius Gulielmi Harrison de Lindrike	
	14	Anna filia Myles Toppon de Ouldfeld	
	2	ffranciscus filius Nicolai Skelden de Winxle	
	20	Kateren filia Thomae Alanson de Ripon	
	23	Thomas filius Roberti Morland de Inglethorpe	
	24	Thomas filius Thomae Broune de Inglethorpe	
	27	Edwardus filius Roberti Dawson de Ripon	
	27	Dorithea filia Mills Smithe de Muncton	
	29	ffranciscus filius Gulielmi Pluis de Thorpe	
Oct:	1	Elizabetha filia Gulielmi Mallery millitis	
	10	Maria filia Thomae Gouland de Ripon	
	[blank]	Gulielmus filius Thomae Whelhouse de Skelton	
	11	Isabell filia Thomae Cooke de Huton	[p. 71.
	17	Joñes filius Christoferi Lupton de Ripon	
	18	ffrauncis filia Gulielmi Singleton	
	18	Richardus Whate spurius	
	21	ffrauncis filia Edwardi Kirse de Ripon	
	25	Joñes filius Thomae Mounse de Ripon	
	25	Anna filia Georgij Marshall de Grauntle	
Nov:	1	Gulielmus filius Georgij Hepplestall	
	2	Elizabetha filia Joñis Gamble de Ripon	
	3	Edwardus filius Joñis Staringe de Ripon	
	3	Antonius filius Georgij Smourthawt de Ripon	
	8	Margret filia Francisci Broune de Ripon	
	8	Christofer filius Thomae Cooke de Ripon	
	10	Agnes filia Rogeri Walker de Ripon	
	14	ffrauncisca filia Joñis Atkinson	
	14	Antonius filius Thomae Clarke de Ripon	
	17	Anna filia Gulielmi Scales	
	26	ffranciscus Homes	
	29	Margareta filia Roberti Muscall de Skelton	
	30	Anna filia Roberti Skepton de Ripon	
Dec:	13	Gamalian filius Gamalian Allan	
	13	ffrauncisca filia Richardi Harrison de Ripon	
	20	Rogerus filius Rodulphi Settell de Skelden	
Jan:	4	Christoferus filius Rodulphi Horner de Ripon	

		Georgius Kettelsinge de Wallerthwaite [<i>crossed out</i>]	
	6	Gulielmus filius Gulielmi Hawxbe de Sawle	
	7	Thomas filius Gulielmi Bell de Ripon	
	15	Joñes filius Marmaduci Penne de Stainle	
	17	Grace filia Henrici Jenkenson	[p. 72.]
		<i>Buryals.</i>	
Mar:	6	Margreta Jebbeson	
	8	Rychardus Rychemoüt	
	10	Edwardus Maysone	
	13	Margreta Atkynsone	
	13	Katherena Shepheard	
	13	Janeta filia Edu'dus Marmaduke	
1575 Apr:	18	Willelm' Segewyth	
	22	Lenardus Kendayll	
	29	Christoferus Bawdersby	
May	8	Elizabeth Smyth	
	9	Robertus Hodgesone	
	13	Margreta Su'tor	
	15	Elizabetha Geldert	
		Jhoanis Grayson Marmadus Symson [<i>crossed out</i>]	
June	3	Elenor Dowgles	
	5	Jhoañis Haryson	
	5	Agneta Haryson	
	6	Robertus Haryson	
	7	Philina Gaynes	
	9	Agnita Gaynes	
	10	Rychardus puer filius Jhoañis Teysdayll de Staynley	
	16	Marmaducus Symson	
Jul:	1	Francis puer filia Jhoañis Ales	
	2	[<i>blank</i>] Ganeforth puer	
	12	Margreta Sugdane	
	18	Wyhm' Swetyng puer filius Jhoañis	
	24	Christoferus puer filius Thomae Hebdene	
	28	Elezabeth Sparow	
Aug:	6	Robertus Luptone	
	7	Georgius Rychemoüt	
	26	Margreta Mershell	
	31	Esēbelle Segiswyth	
Sept:	13	[<i>blank</i>] Burtone generosus	[p. 73.]
Oct:	23	Wyhm' ¹ Kendell de Stainlley ²	
Nov:	2	Wyhm' Lou'ley de m....ton	
Dec:	2	Wyhm' Peckarsgyll de Solley	
	21	Elizabeth Smyth de Saulley	
Jan:	21	Martinus filius Joh'nj Browne	
	17	Janeta Elwand wedow de Moñctonne	
		Barbara filia Joñnj Rychemoüt baptiz: 20 [<i>crossed out</i>]	
	22	Wyhm' Bell de Moüctonn	
	22	Wyhm' Hawkens de Hutone eodē die	
	29	Christoferus Elward de Moüctone	

(1) Written over "Edwardus".

(2) Written over "Igerthorpe."

Feb:	8	Thomas Atkynsone	
	18	Vxor Thorne	
	19	Thomas Thorne	
	20	Thomas Smelt	
	22	Margreta Heaner	
	22	Agnita Kyrkby eodē die	
Mar:	1	Christoferus Broune	
	1	Margreta Teysdayll paup	
	16	Katharina Calvert de Thorpe	
1576	25	Thomas Hall de Hwik	
	26	[<i>blank</i>] Ellarkar puer	
	29	Esabella Medyltone	
Apr:	4	Thomas Hird de Moūctone	
	4	Alica Donkene	
	10	Janeta Bowmir	
	11	Randalus Hodgesone	
	27	Rychardus Stell de Saulley	
	27	Doratheia Mowre	
May	10	Jhoaņis Mortone	
	12	Thomas Smerke ³	
	18	Alicia filia Petri Howthed	
	18	Robertus & Agnita filij Jhoaņis Wallerworth	
	28	Elizabeth Kendall de Mark.....	
June	3	Margreta [<i>blank</i>] de Markētone	[p. 74.]
<i>Baptisms.</i>			
1576	Aug:	7	Maria filia Rychardij Dycsone de Thorntone
		7	Nicolaus filius Wiłmj Peirsone
		15	Agnita filia Hērici Symsonsone de Moūctone
		15	Bettricia filia Rychardij Da
		31	Margret filia Johānj Teysdayll
		31	Agnita filia Rychardij Mylles de Repō ambo
Sep:		8	Esabella filia Henricij Snaw de Repō
		21	Franca filia George Newtowne de Repō
		22	Matheus filius Johani Ales de Repō
		27	Rychardus filius Thomi Wheles de Skeltone
Oct:		2	Thomas filius Henrici Houdsone
		21	Rychardus filius Roberti Smyth de Northstaynley
		21	Doratheia filia Myles [<i>blank</i>] de Grantley
Nov:		13	Eda filia Henrici Jhonesone de Repō
		13	[<i>blank</i>] filius Jhoaņj Fawcet de Repone
		20	Thomas filius Thomj Mylner de Repō
		27	Radulphus filius Radulphi Crayven de Repone
		30	Radulphus filius Xpōferus Luptone de Bondgayt
Dec:		1	Agnita filia Thomi Reppley
		4	Johaņa filia Georgij Kettelstryng de Bond.....
			[p. 75.]
		5	Thomas filius Thomj Ley de Stayneley
		6	Johaņis filius Rychardij Suntor de Studley
		18	ffayth filia Hawmūdij Vptone de Merkēfeld
		9	Janeta filia Radulphi Pecke de Westgayte

	12	Janeta filia Roberti Jhonsone de Skelgayt	
	16	Wyllm' filius Thomj Lassellę generosus de Hutone	
Jan:	6	Johaņa filia Wyłmj Brokbanke de Allhallowgayt	
	18	Johaņis filius Johaņj Atkynsone de Slanyngsforth	
	27	Agnita filia Wyłmi Graysonne de Moūctone	
	27	Thomas filius Nicoleyi Burtone de Ingarthorpe	
	27	Francis filius Francisci Symsonne de Moūctone	
	29	Johaņa filia Frācici Martyne de Hutone	
	29	Wyłm' filius Johaņi Stryngar de Repō	
Feb:	16	Wyłm' filius Johaņj Crawyne de Repō	
	18	Janeta filia Edmūdi Thomsonne de Repō	
	24	Elizabeth filia Antonij Home de Repō	
Mar:	6	Gregorius filius Wyłmj Lowsone de Repone	
	7	Elenor filia Edwardj Abbot de Oldfeld	
	11	Janeta filia Wyłmj Smyth de Merkētone	[p. 76.]
	17	Agnisus filia Johaņij Blashdayll de Moūcton	
	18	Francis filius Thomj Graysonne de Moūctone	
	18	Rogerus & Janeta filius & filia Xpofori Dyson	
1577	28	Elenor filia Johaņi Jacsonne de Saulley	
	30	Elizabeth filia Rychardj Tomlynsonne de Repō	
Apr:	8	Wyłm' filius Johaņi Dyghtone de Thorpe	
	9	Nicolaus filius Wyłmj Blessyng de Moūcton	
	10	Edmūdus filius Xpoferus Gaynes de Horsefayre	
	19	Fayth filia Wyłmi Browne de Merkēfeld	
	23	Georgius filius Niniani Grange de Shawraye	
	23	Thomas filius Johaņi Forest de Moūctone	
	23	Esatbella filia Marmaduci Hodgesone de Suttone	
	29	Agnita filia Matheus Medcalf	
	29	Barbara filia Rychardij Raynard de Hwycbryg	
	30	Philippus filius Rychardij Tyrre de Stamergayt	
May	6	Esabella filia Johaņi Bayne de Repone	
	13	Jeneta filia Petri Pyckard de Moūctone	[p. 77.]
	25	Nicolaus filius Leonardi Hodgeson de Skeldgayt	
	25	Nicolaus filius Samueli Newtonne de Dolbanke	
	30	Elizabeth filia Jhoaņij Setle de Schamles	
	5	Robertus filius Roberti Brathwat de Hwycbryg	
	5	Janeta filia Jhoaņi Handcoke de Nether Studley	
June	23	Jhoaņis filius Wyłmi Hawkesley de Saulley	
	23	Elenor filia Rychardy Atkynson de Markentone	
	29	Marmadus filius Georgij Smelt de Sharaye	
	29	Doratheia filia Henrici Bovell de Slennyngsforth	
Jul:	8	Radulphus filius Thomi Wyldmā de Oldfyld	
	8	Alexander filius Roberti Huton	
	11	Ninianus filius Xpofery Craw de Hoūdgayt	
	11	Franciscus filius Roberti Holden de Westgayt	
	16	Jacobus filius Edwardij Lawson de Reppone	
Aug:	24	Bartholomeus filius Thome Browne de Rippon	
	24	Esabella filia Radulphus Hwdsonne de Bishoptonne	
	28	Wyllm' filius Johaņi Walworth	
	29	Charelus filius Roberti Pullet de Saulley	

Sep:	19	Thomas filius Georgius Pyckyrsgyll de Repone	
	24	Thomas filius Laurēcij Thortone de Hwykbryg	
Oct:	8	Jhoānis filius Symonij Pickersgyll de Stayneley	[p. 78.
	8	Henricus filius Radulphi Milnes de Stānergayt	
	17	Anna filia Johāni Hwd de Mōnckton	
	20	Georgius filius Marmaduci Lowsone de Hwtone	
	25	Esabella filia Wiłmi Thomsonsone de Repoñ	
	26	Johanis filius Milei Staychley de Repō Parke	
Nov:	22	Robertus filius Antonij Warwyke	
Dec:	6	Christoferus filius Rychardij Raynard	
	8	Radulphus filius Johāni Ward de Moūcton	
	11	[blank] filius Johāni Brearay de Reppone	
	12	Georgius filius [blank] Wetherelt de Sharay	
	12	Jhoānis filius Necoleij Skelden de Wynkysley	
	14	Margreta filia Wyłmi Masone de Skeldgayt	
	21	Georgius filius Radulphi Stot de Saulley	
	24	Rychardus filius Wyłmi Olevir	
	27	Vrsula filia Laurēcij Wygilsworth de Ingarthorpe	
Jan:	3	Agnita filia Wiłmi Walkar de Westgayt	
	4	Wiłm' filius Thomi Fotergyll	
	7	Marmaducus filius Johāni Dobbye de Kyrkgayt	
	8	Elenor filia Johāni Wylsone de Beadroñ Banke	
	12	Agneta Snaw de Saulley	
	15	Wylfrydus filius [blank] Capper de Alhallowgayt	[p. 79.
1577	13	Elena filia Roberti Collysone de Skeldgayt	
	19	Mariern filia Hugij Slattir de Kyrkgayt	
	22	Georgius filius [blank] Steyll de North Stayneley	
	23	Rycherdus filius Rychardij Wod de Shayraye	
	23	Jhoānis Cottę filius [blank] de North Stayneley	
	28	Sampsonus filius Johānij Geldard de North Stayneley	
Feb:	2	[blank] filia Edwardij Grant de Alhallowgayt	
	7	Rōtus ³ filius Wiłmi Dycksone de Shayray	
	7	Elizabetha ⁴ filia Johāni Hemsley de Slenyngsforth	
	7	Margreta filia Thomi Watsonsone de Annesgayt	
	14	Anna filia Johāni Pollart de Stamergayt	
Mar:	2	Bregeda filia Henrici Snaw	
	4	Anna Wrykę filia Marmaducij Wrekes de Aldfeld	
	12	Samielis filius Wiłmi Singylton de Fontans	
	12	Johānis filius Johānij Blakborne de Reppoñ	
	12	Rychardus filius Jhoāni Atkynsone de Reppone	
1578	28	[blank] filius Wyłmi Meylbank de Skeldgayt	[p. 80.
Apr:	4	Susanna & Elenn filiae Michaeli Trattell	
	4	Janeta filia Wyłmi Donkyng de Kyrkgayt	
	5	Radulphus filius Johāni Symsonsone de Moūctone	
	8	Agnita filia Johāni Hwtchesone de Skeldgayt	
	27	Thomas filius Wiłmi Horner de Wynkislej	
May	11	Johānis filius Wiłmi Lowre	
	16	Wyłm' filius Wiłmi Hortone	

(3) Written over "Georgius."

(4) Written over "Alicia,"

	16	Johānis filius Johānis Closse spurius	
	17	Janeta filia Xpōfir Marshhell de Hwton	
	27	Henricus filius Milei Toppen de Aldfeld	
June	10	Thomas filius Francisci Barwyke de Moūctone	
	10	Radulphus filius Thomi Mylner de Shayraye	
	17	Johānis filius Simoni Cou'dall [?Coūdall] de Studley	
	23	Maria filia Wyhmi Harrysone aīs Stottus	
	29	Wyllm' filius Nicolaij Burtone de Ingarthorpe	
July	7	Percevelus filius Leonardij Read de Bishoptone	
	11	Margreta filia Rychardij Watsonsone de Thorpe	
	21	Thomas filius Rychardij Tomlingsone de Skeldgayt	
Aug:	2	Marmaducus filius Thomi Reppley de Skeldgayt	
	3	Wylfrydus filius Johāni Strengar de Kyrkgayt	
	17	Thomās filius Antonij Bestsone de Skelton	[p. 81.]
	18	Catherena filia Ninianij Lowsone de Reppone	
	24	Barbara filia Johāni Hebden de Aldfeld	
	24	Bartolomeus filius Thomi Rownthwat de Studley	
Sep:	3	Janeta filia Johāni Blaysdayll de Moūcton	
	4	Christoforus filius Johāni Masone de Annesgayt	
	8	Johānis filius Antonij Jaffraysone	
	12	Fraciscus filius Marmaduci Corbet bastard de Sutton	
	12	Catherena filia Wyhmi Medelton de Thorpe	
	13	Johānis filius Thomi Grange de Repō	
	19	Wiĥm' filius Cuthberti Murre de Hwikbrege	
	19	Catherena filia Xpōfori Gaynes de Reppone	
	24	Maria filia Johāni Smyth de Repō	
Oct:	2	Francisca filia Antoni Wattir de Grantley basterd	
	2	Christoferus filius Johāni Jhonsone de Reppone	
	3	Rogerus filius Thomi Gowland de Kyrkgayt	
	14	Wilfridus filius Radulphi Crayven	
Nov:	1	Elenor filia Georgi Kettlesyng	
	11	Martinus filius Mathei Medcalf de Horsefayre	
	13	Marmadus filius Thomi Wardrop de Saulley	[p. 82.]
	14	Martinus filius Francisci Watsonsone	
	15	Alexander & Radulphus Bartanus fratres filiorū Edwardi	
	15	Agmeta filia Rychardi Rowland Reppō	
	15	Doratheia filia Henrici Rosse de Reppon	
	21	Jacobus filius Roberti Pewderar	
	29	Edwardus filius Nicolaij Wylsone	
	30	Esabella filia Edwardj Taylybus de Skelton	
	30	Janeta filia Edwardi Nowrste de Skeldene	
Dec:	7	Gilius filius Johāni Atkynsone de Stāmergayt	
	8	Radulphus filius Rychardi Bell de Stāmergayt	
	14	Anna filia Wyhmi Dyesone de Whytsyd	
	14	Xpōferus filius Thomi Harland de Rypō ambo	
	19	Johānis filius Raynardus Grene de Reppōn	
	25	Johānis filius Roberti Snaw de Repō	
	26	Stephanus filius Francissi Thomsonsone de Wynkesley	
Jan:	21	Margreta filia Rogeri Kyrche	
	22	Anna filia Richardij Thirkeld de Bondgayt	

	23	Anna filia Milej Stayghley de Ripon pke	[p. 83.]
	30	Agnita filia Roberti Atkynsone de Westgayt	
Feb:	2	Thomas filius Jhoāni Coūdall de Moūcton	
	2	Maria filia Roberti Bratwat de Huycke	
	3	Rychardus filius Thomi Plowmlane	
	8	Rychardus filius Wyhmi Mylner de Reppō	
	11	Antonius filius Oswoldi Fenwycke de Thorpe	
	12	Francisca filia Thomi Hūtyngtone de Saulley	
	20	Thomas filius Rychardy Graysonē de Moūcton	
	22	Jhoānis Thackwaie filius Rychardi Thakwayr de Saulley	
	24	Anna filia Roberti Percevall de Copthwyke	
	24	Agnita filia Simoni Fwisdayll de Reppō	
	16	Wyhm' filius Roberti Graysonē de Thorpe	
Mar:	1	Robertus filius [<i>blank</i>] Brathwat spurius de Euestonn	
	3	Johañis filius Roberti Peirson de Hewyke	
	12	Wyhm' filius Simoni Pyckerskyll de Northstaynley	
	12	Elena filia [<i>blank</i>] Karre de Reppō	
	19	Anna filia Johāni Cooke de Grantley	
	19	Thomi filius Thomi Alonsone de Bondgayt	[p. 84.]
	15	Anna filia Henrici Bovell de Slenyngforth	
	15	Alitia filia Rychardi Ales de Ingarthorpe	
	21	Robertus filius Thomi Watsonē de Annesgayt	
	22	Xpōferus filius Roberti Rychemoūt de Saulley	
1579	25	Xpōferus filius Roberti Browne de Hewyk sup pont' ⁶	
	25	Maria filia Johāni Joye de Reppone	
	26	Radulphus filius Roberti Spurrat de Skelton	
	27	Nynianus filius Edwardi [<i>blank</i>] de Moūcton	
	28	Rychardus filius Johāni Wylsone de Reppoñ	
	29	Anne filia Thomi Hebden de Saulley	
	29	Leonardus filius Wyhmi Walkar de Hwtton	
Apr:	2	Margreta filia Arthuri Lowsonē de Hwtone	
	2	Maria filia Francissi Peckarstallē de Alhallowgayt	
	2	Rychardus filius Thomi Lye de Northstaynley	
	5	Elena filia Rogeri Rychemoūt de Grantley	
	5	Anna filia Thomi Grange de Moūctoñ	
	17	Barbara filia George Browne	
	23	Esabella Quheyles filia [<i>blank</i>] Wheyles de Skelton	[p. 85]
	25	Georgius filius Thomi Atkynsone de Slanyngforth	
	27	Elena filia Thomi Browne de Markenfeld park	
	29	Elezabeth filia Radulphi Horner	
May	3	Joanna filia Johāni Wryght de Bonndgayt	
	4	Anna filia Antonij Home	
	19	Hamaracus filius [<i>blank</i>] Gowland de Skeldgayt	
	24	Margreta filia Johani Settle de Reppoñ	
	25	Anna filia Johāni Thwattē de Studley hall	
	28	Thomas filius Jacobi Fottirgyll de Hewyk	
	31	Leonardus filius Johani Rychemoū de Saulley	

June	2	Rychardus filius Johāni Alansone de Shayraye	
	2	Rannaldus filius Johānj Wynd spurius de Stammergayt	
	8	Anna filia Johāni Maūsyē	
	9	Thomas filius Johāni Appelbye	
	14	Edea filia Thomi Myllē	
	14	Elezabeth filia Thomi Ruttur de Saulley	
	14	Johānis filius Xpofori Sunter de Reppone	
	17	Katherena filia Joāni Kettylsyng de Markenton	
	18	Alitia filia Rychardi Freare de Moūctoñ spurius	
	26	Radulphus filius Johāni Teysdayll de Reppone	[p. 86.]
	27	Jeneta filia Johāni Jaffraye de Reppone	
	29	Johānis filius Rychardi Daye de Reppone	
	30	Elezabeth filia Rychardi Sowrbye de Hewickbrege	
Jul:	11	Esabella filia Heugoni Wardrope de Saulley	
	15	Jeneta filia Wiłmi Snaw de Studley	
	17	Anna filia Jacobi Freare de Reppone	
	22	Georgius filius Rychardi Bowmer minor de Kyrkgayt	
	22	Xpoforus filius Wiłmi Brokbanke de Alhallowgayt	
	25	Marmaducus filius Roberti Coūdall de Hewicbrege	
	26	Jacobus filius Jacobi Kendall de Markentone	
Aug:	4	Francisca filia Radulphi Sunter de Bishoptone	
	9	Francisca filia Johāni Mylner de Reppone	
	11	Johanna filia Rowlandi Thomsone de Reppone	
	22	Janeta filia Johannj Snawe de Alhallowgayt	
	25	Johanis filius Henrici Thakwarey de Repō	
	25	Anna filia Laurēcij Thortone de Reppone	
	30	Johānis filius Johānis Dobbye de Reppō	
Sep:	1	Johanis filius Georgi Hwtcheson	
	1	Rychard filius Thomi Widfull de Markynfyld hall	[p. 87.]
	1	Katherena filia Antoni Wkarby de Reppō	
	1	Maria filia Thomi Hebdene de Reppō	
	5	Johānis filius Edmūdi Crow	
	24	Rogerus filius Leonardi Pekarsteles de Grantley	
	29	Johannis filius Johāni Mallarye generoso	
Oct:	4	Ninianus filius Leonardj Horsemā	
	6	Esabella filia Jacobi Reppley de Reppone	
	14	Edeth filia Vincenti Meadcalf de Repō	
	14	Esabell filia Georgi Atkynsone de Skeltō spurius	
	18	Marmaducus filius Rychardi Wod	
	19	Lucas filius Rychardi Walkar de Stamargayt	
	25	Barbara filia Marmaduci Lowsonē de Hwtone	
	25	Esebella filia Johāni Rawghton de Nethirstudley	
Nov:	1	Radulphus filius Xpofori Arnet	
	3	Wiłm' filius Francisci Lowsonē de Moūcton	
	14	Merean ⁷ Atkynsone ats Meylbanke filia Wyłmi Atkynsone	
	16	Elezabeth filia Roberti Chiltone de Alhallowhyll	
	17	Johānis filius Rychardi Ales de Skelton	[p. 88.]

(7) Originally "Mereand."

- 19 Myles filius Johāni Beckardyke
 19 Edeth filia Edwardi Brokat de Grantley
 25 Vmfridus⁸ filius Wyłmi Bell de Moūctone
 30 Jhoānis filius Heugoni Flettir de Kyrgayt
 Dec: 1 Barbary filia Roberti Hewyke de Newbye
 2 Bartholimeus filius Galfrdi Medcalf sprius
 3 Francisca filia Thomi Rownthwat de Nether Studley
 7 Maria filia Marmaduci Walkar Repō
 7 Maria filia Rogeri Homes de Reppone
 8 Jhoānis filius Antoni Warwyke de Reppone
 10 Jhoānis filius Thomi Walkar de Grantley
 13 Georgius filius Wyłmi Smyth de Reppō
 13 Egedius filius Rycherdi Atkynsone de Rippon
 23 Betteritia filia Nicoleyi⁹ Gylbey Alhalowgayt
 25 Phelipa filia Stephani Forest de Reppō
 26 Anna filia Thomi Burnet de Moūtō
 Jan: 5 Jacobus filius Briani Rawsons de Reppō
 6 Antonius filius Marmaduci Abbot de Saulley [p. 89.
 11 Robertus filius Antonj Jaffraysone
 13 Johāna filia Rychardi Thorntone
 20 Elezabeth filia Georgi Knolles de Saulley
 21 Brigeda filia Radulphi Robensone de Moūctoñ
 24 Betteritia filia Wyłmi Fawcet de Repō
 28 Alexander filius Thomi Butlar de Repō
 30 Randulus filius Johāni Dawsons
 30 Marmaducus filius Johāni Hebdene
 30 Lucia filia Johāni Steyll de Wynkesley
 Feb: 1 Maria filia Johāni Hutcheson de Repō
 2 Elezabeth filia Antoni Lemyngde de Saulley
 7 Elezabeth filia Arthuri Topen de Skendenhed
 12 Katherena filia Wiłmi Brearton de Moūton spurius
 12 Thomas filius [blank] Tyrrat de Skelton
 14 Francisca filia Niniani Grange de Shayray
 14 Elena filia Christofori Hawkeby de Saulley
 16 Wiłm' filius Jhoāni Atkynsone de Reppō
 21 Anna filia Xpofori Horsemā de Reppō [p. 90.
 23 Heugonius filius Rychardi Rowleson de Reppō
 25 Bregida filia Maiuria Hewyke spurius de Moūctoñ
 27 Margreta filia Wiłmi Olevir de Reppō
 Mar: 1 Wiłm' filius Roberti Wylke de Saulley
 9 Rychardus filius Georgi Langstrope de Aldfeld
 13 Georgius filius Roberti Smyth de Grantley
 13 Anna filia Thomi Barnis de Northstaynley
 17 Dorathea filia Nicoleij Beane de Fontañs
 20 Barbara filia Wyłmi Lowrye
 20 Francis filius Staphani Browne de Moūcton
 20 Elezabeth filia Roberti Rychemoūt de Souley
 21 Thomas filius Thomi Apelbe als Cooke de Hwtoñ
 24 Alitia filia Wiłmi Thomsone de Repō

(8) Written over "Wmphanus." (9) Originally "Willms."

1580	25	Rychardus filia Barbarea Parker spurius	
	27	Rychardus filius Johāni Wayrd de Skeltoñ	
	27	Xpoferus filius Wiłmi Wylsone de Saulley	
Apr:	5	Thomas filius Francisci Symsonē de Moūcton	
	5	Thomas filius Johāni Hwd de Moūcton	
	5	Thomas filius Roberi Rychemoñt de Skeldenhead	[p. 91.]
	13	Heugonius filius Xpofori Foxe	
	14	Katherena filia Niniani Jacsone de Thorntoñ	
	14	Agnita filia Wiłmi Couđall de Moūctoñ	
	16	Doratheā filia Miles Stayghley de Repō park	
	16	Anna filia Antonij Home	
	19	Johānis filius Johāne Handcok de Netherstudley	
	24	Janeta filia Rychardi Lemyng de Evestone	
	1	Phillipus filius Johāni Blakborne	
	2	Elena filia Thomi Sheapheard paup	
May	6	Maria filia Henrici Snawe de Westgayt	
	8	Johāna filia Radulphi Horner	
	9	Elizabeth filia Roberti Snaw	
	11	Johānis filius Radulphi Dawsonē de Bishoptoñ	
	12	Thomas filius Wyłmi Hawkisby de Saulley	
	12	Anna filia Nicolaij Burtone generosa de Ingarthorpe	
	15	Wiłm' filius Rychardi Raynard	
	24	Johanis filius Johāni Carleill de Bishopton	
	28	Agnita filia Thomi Mylburne de Stāmergayt	
	31	Christiana filia Georgi Kettysting de Boundgayt	[p. 92.]
June	2	Arthurus filius Thomi Swayne	
	5	Petrus filius Niniani Lowsone	
	5	Cicillia filia Wiłmi Medeltō de Thorpe	
	6	Rychardus filius Xpoferi Moodey de Magdetes	
	7	Georgius filius Rychardi Robensone de Hwtoñ	
	7	Leonardus paup filius mater eius spurius	
	15	Rogerus filius Georgi Pyckarskyll	
	20	Rychardus filius Johāni Browne de Hewyke	
Jul:	1	Franciscus filius Johāni Wourloke de Kyrkgayt	
	1	Margreta filia Rychardi Swyntoñ de Bishoptoñ	
	1	Wiłm' filius Rychardi Rychemoūt de Skeldgayt	
	14	Mauda filia Johāni Byrge de Saulley	
	14	Betteritia filia Rychardi Wayrd de Saulley	
	15	Anna filia Margreta Grayme spurius	
	21	Anna filia Francisci Pykarscales	
	21	Franciscus filius Rychardi Thwattę de Wynkesleye	
	24	Miles filius Roberti Browne de Hwicke	
	24	Antonius filius Edmūdi Thomsonē de Reppō	[p. 93.]
	29	Janeta filia Lambarti Smyth	
	30	Elezabeth filia Heugonj Mowre de Hewyke	
Aug:	1	Georgius filius Roberti Molsonē	
	1	Antonius ¹ filius Frācisci Thwattę de Aldfeld	

(1) Written over "Franciscus."

- 7 Cicillia filia Thomi Reppley de Reppoñ
 11 Rychardus filius Edwardi Medeltō de Whytleffe
 13 Thomas filius Thomi Wayrde de Mulwith
 16 Edeth filia Johāni Faucet de Repō
 17 Janeta filia Roberti Atkynsone de Westgayt
 18 Anna filia Thomi Elwand de Markentō
 24 Rychardus filius Philipi Maltus
 25 Bartholomeus filius Antonij Webster
 28 Christoforus filius Francissi Barwyke
 30 Robertus filius Roberti Kychynmā
 Sep: 1 Johānus filius Johāni Symsonē de Moūtoñ
 1 Xpoforus filius Johāni Mallarye generosa de Studley
 3 Anna filia Andrix Cant de Northstanley [p. 94.]
 4 Francisca filia Thomi Moūcton de Moūcton
 4 Radulphus filius Antonij Wyldesone de Reppone
 5 Heugonius filius Xpoferi Dysone de Reppone
 11 Elezabeth filia Randali Thomsone de Reppō
 11 Elezabeth filia Xpoferi Sewart de Hewickbregē
 11 Cūillie filia Wiłmi Hall de Skeltoñ
 11 Edwardus filius Johāni Abbot de Saulley
 11 Bartholomeus filius Wyłmi Pyckoll de Reppō
 Westgayt
 21 Matheus filius Xpoferi Craw de Hundgayt
 26 Janeta filia Galfridi Greye de Thorpe
 Oct: 2 Jacobus filius Henrici Wheles de Sauley
 4 Wyłm' filius Roberti Dowmā generosa
 4 Margreta filia [blank] Marshall de Auldfeld
 7 Cuthbertus fillius Wiłmi Pepper
 9 Wyłm' filius Thomi Atkynsone de Slenyngforth
 11 Elena filia Wiłmi Alansone de Thorpe
 16 Janeta filia [blank] Browne de Repō
 17 Radulphus filius Thomi Leadley de Repon
 18 Marioria filia Rychardi Bell de Skeltō [p. 95.]
 19 Myles filius Roberti Wryght de Skeltone
 20 Margreta & Anna filiarū Wiłmi Gowland
 24 Johanna spurius filius Anna Watsone
 29 Maria filia Thomi Watsone de Repō
 29 Thomas filius Henrici Swyar de Westgayt
 30 Elezabeth filia Johāni Nortone generosa
 Nov: 2 Jacobus filius Johani Robesone de Horsefayr
 8 Janeta filia Thomi Wyldmā
 8 Anna filia [blank] Burnet de Ingarthrope
 8 Janeta filia Roberti Wyghtmā
 Hew Fox mylner [struck out]
 8 Alicia filia Symonis Mattisone de Hewyc bryng
 17 Anna filia Perceveli Gybsone de Moūcton
 20 Robertus filius Wylfrydi Dyesone de Saulley
 20 Alitia filia [blank] de Saulley
 30 Margreta filia Radulphi Craven de Reppon
 30 Anna filia Johāni Masone de Annesgayt
 Dec: 4 Georgius filius Abrahami Smyth de Lynrege

- 11 Xpoforus filius Wiłmi Abbot de Alhallowgayt
 13 Antonius filius Xpoforus Hebden de Saulley
 13 Anna filia Laurētia Thornton de Repō Kyrkgayt [p. 96.]
 14 Georgius filius Wiłmi Screwton de Hwton spurius
 20 Robertus filius Milei Mawer de Grantley
 22 Wiłm' filius Laurēti Watter de Thorp
 22 Janeta filia Marmaduci Oueryng de Aldfeld
 25 Margreta filia Thomi Apelbe aīs Cooke de Hwtone
 26 Johānis Burnet aīs Tankar spurius
 26 Margreta filia Thomi Cottēs de Stamer gayt
 26 Stephenus filius [blank] de Shayrey
 30 Radulphus filius Thomi Moūcton de Skeltone
 31 Agnita Hūtyngton aīs filia Mawda Meise de Saulley
 Jan: 4 Johānis filius Antonij Home de Kyrkgayt
 4 Wyllm' filius Rychardi Bell de Staīmer gayt
 14 Anna filia Henrici Wyse de Hewike
 17 Margreta filia Georgi Wynd de Repon
 18 Thomas filius Nicolaij Dycsone
 25 Paulus filius Roberti Moore spurius
 30 Robertus filius Heugonius Slatter
 Feb: 2 Miles filius Henrici Hansone
 6 Katherena filia Wiłmi Halyday de Dolbanke [p. 97.]
 6 Wiłm' filius Rychardi Cragell de Staīmer gayt
 9 Thomas filius Johāni Cottē Grantley
 9 Elezabeth filia Rychardi Bramlay de Saulley
 9 Alitia filia George M'shall de Staīmer gayt
 17 Thomas filius Rychardi Watsone de Thorpe
 19 Alitia filia Henrici Spurrat de Repō
 20 Janeta Hogylthrope sepult' de Thornton [*crossed out*]
 23 Willmus fili Franciscus Lowsone de Moūcton
 26 Radulphus filius Niniani Kyrkby
 26 Anna Taylor aīs Geldert spurius filius Margreta Taylor
 26 Elezabeth filia Vmfridus Heleys de Alhallowgayt
 29 Vincentius et Anna filius & filia Johāni Byllyngton
 de Saulley
 Mar: 2 Johānius Appelbe sepult' de Ingarthrop
 2 Xpoforus filius Xpofori Marshall de Hwton
 4 Johānus filius Johāni Wylsone
 6 Jacobus filius Johanis Mylner
 6 Georgius filius Johānis Bayne
 6 Alitia filia Wiłmi Brokbanke
 7 Radulphus filius [blank] Smyth de Thorpe
 8 Maria filia Marmaduci Wreke de Oldfeld
 8 Marmaducus filius Thomi Rettey [p. 98.]
 12 Barbarea filia Wiłmi Almoūt de Copthewyke
 13 Thomas filius Johanni Dobby de Ripon
 14 Thomas filius Johāni Jacsone
 14 Anna filia Johāni Smyth
 16 Ninianus filius Johāni Lowsone de Moūcton
 16 Anna filia Roberti Parkar de Skeltone

- 16 Wiłm' filius Antonj Vcarbye de Reppone
 16 Bartholome' Taylor filius Laurētius
 19 Franciscus filius Stepheni Kyrkby de Euestone
 20 Thomas filius Roberti Smyth de Northstainley
 1581 27 Jhoāna filia Xpofori Luptone de Bondgayt
 27 Geliana filia Xpofori Arnet de Bondgayt
 27 Francisca filia Abrahami [*blank*] de Hwtone
 28 Xpoforus filius Wiłmi Hortone de Reppon
 Apr: 4 Janeta filia Thomi Tayt de Reppone
 9 Anna filia Wiłmi Singylton de Fontans
 9 Francisca filia Wiłmi Thwatę de Studleyhall [p. 99.
 19 Esabella filia Johāni Hutchesone de Reppon Skelgayt
 2 Phillipus filius Henrici Snaw de Westgayt
 May 3 Martha filia Jacobi Hawkisworth de Stamergayt
 4 Galfridus filius Nicolei Ademsonne de Bonndgayt
 15 Dorothea filia Georgi Langstrop de Aldfeld
 15 Radulphus filius Johāni Bayoke de Kyrkgayt
 15 Maria filia Nicolei Burtone Generosa de Ingarthorpe
 15 Radulphus filius Radulphi Mylles de Alhallowgayt
 16 Radulphus filius Roberti Browne de Stařmargayt
 23 Elena filia Thomi M'kenfeld de Markentone
 24 Anna filia Wiłmi Masone de Reppon
 25 Thomas filius Johāni Burnet de Ingarthorpe
 25 Johānis filius Henrici Bovell de Slennyngforth
 June 4 ffrancis filius Rychardi Bowmer de Kyrkgayt
 10 Elena filia Johāni Moūsyde de Reppon
 17 Maria filia Rogeri Kyrche de Reppon
 23 Dorathea filia Wyłmi Askewe spurius de Saulley
 24 Wiłm' filius Johāni Smyth de Reppone [p. 100.
 25 Margreta filia Johāni Wynd de Cloudderū
 29 Esabella filia Johāni Clarke de Bondgayt
 29 Barbarea filia Thomi Hebdene
 Jul: 4 Wiłm' filius Radulphi Horner de Reppon
 4 Thomas filius Xpofori Peyke de Grantley
 5 Esabella filia Johāni Hall de Skelton
 6 Johānis filius Johāni Jhonsone de Reppone
 10 Johānis filius Rogeri Home de Reppone
 12 Agneta filia Richardi Geldert de Shayraye
 23 Maria filia Johāni Thomson de Hwton
 25 Elena filia Laurēti Wyggyleworth de Ingarthorpe
 27 Margreta filia Henrici Lokeye de Reppō
 29 Fransis filia Wiłmi Medelton de Thorpe
 Aug: 2 Thomas filius Thomi Foxe de Reppon
 9 Johānis filius Janeta Hall spurius et sepult' eodem
 die de Reppon
 9 Alitia filia Radulphi Sunter de Bishopton [p. 101.
 18 Laurentius filius Wiłmi Preystone de Thorpe
 19 Maria filia Wiłmi Dixsone de Reppon
 24 Elezabeth filia Wiłmi Hamon minister dei de Saulley
 26 Vrsula filia Wiłmi Parkar de Geudall

- 27 Jhoānis filius Xpoferi Horsman de Reppon
 29 Anna filia Henrici Syme de Reppone
 31 Thomas filius Wiłmi Sunter de Reppon
 Sep: 5 Marmaducus filius Nicoleij Beane de Fontans
 5 Arthurus filius Wiłmi Bell de Reppone
 9 Katherena filia Georgi Dawsonde de Ayserlaye
 10 Wilfridus filius Wiłmi Daye de Skelton
 10 Vrsula filia Edwardi Medelton de Whytleff
 11 Katherena filia Miriani Lowsonde de Reppone
 14 Thomas filius Bryani Jhonsone de Saulley
 17 Janeta filia Wiłmi Harrysone de Lynreg
 17 Edelena filia Antoni Home de Reppon
 17 Janeta filia Johāni Worloke de Kyrkgayt [p. 102.
 20 Richardus filius Richardi Rendell de Hewikbrege
 24 Thomas filius Rychardi Thakwaray de Saulley
 26 Johānis filius Arthuri Lowsonde de Hwtone
 26 Anna filia Rennaldi Grene de Reppon
 Oct: 1 Wiłm' filius Johāni Taylar de Skeldenhead
 1 Anna filia Edwardi Yonge de Moūckton
 6 Elena filia Simoni Wyse de Reppone
 8 Georgius filius Georgi Graysonde de Moūcton
 8 Georgius filius Michali Newton de Thorpe
 10 Gilbertus filius Philippi Maltus de Aldfeld
 10 Anthonius filius Wyłmi Snawe de Saulley
 14 Elezabeth filia Wiłmi Newell de Skeldgayt
 16 Florentia filia Johāni Typpyng de Reppone
 31 Xpoforus filius Leonardi Hunter de Saulley
 19 Maria filia Xpofori Rychemoūt de Gookbuske
 21 Alitia filia Thomi Kyrkbye de Alhalowgayt
 22 Miles filius Arthuri Toppen de Grantley
 23 Elena filia [blank] Lupton spurius de Annesgayt [p. 103.
 27 Johānis filius Roberti [blank] de Westgayt
 Nov: 3 Matheus filius Antoni Warwyk de Reppon
 3 Fransis filia Marmaduci Lowsonde de Hwtone
 5 Rychardus filius Roberti Neilson de Reppon
 7 Johānis filius Thomi Kyrkby aīs Langhorne spurius
 de Reppon
 9 Wiłm' filius Henrici Appelbe de Reppone
 11 Janeta filia Otivelli Hodgeson de Saulley
 12 Martinus filius Thomi Whyt de Reppon
 22 Christiana filia Johāni Milner de Reppon
 24 Wiłmus filius Wiłmi Lowsonde de Reppone
 29 Geliana filia Johāni Teysdall de Reppone
 30 Simonis filius Jacobi Smyth de Markenton
 Dec: 1 Radulphus Tyrre filius Richardi Terre de Shayraye
 6 Elezabeth filia Thomi Harryson de Reppon
 10 [blank] Swayne perigrenus filius Roberti de Moūcton
 20 Francisca filia Antonie Gybsone de Reppone
 22 Margreta filia Margretae Médcalfe spurius de Huton

	11	Wiłm' filius Wiłmi Settle de Wynkesley	
	15	Xpoforus filius Roberti Smyth de Grantley	
	16	Elizabeth filia Radulphi Porter de Reppone	
	16	Georgius filius Thom' Atkynsone de Reppon	
	16	Henrici filius Henrici Swyare de Reppone	
	21	Wiłm' spurius filius Anna Watsone de Reppone	
	22	Elena filia Jacobi Hutchesone de Evestone	
1582	28	Frāiscus filius Mili Lyntone de Aldfeld	[p. 107.]
Apr:	1	Georgius filius Georgi Grayme de Reppone	
	1	Katherena filia Johāni Salmoūt de Reppone	
	11	Johānis filius Wiłmi Key de Bondgayt	
	12	Magdele filia Jeneta Haksay spurius de Reppon	
	13	Johānis filius Xpofori Wynesone de Reppone	
	18	Nicolas filius Antoni Wylkesone de Reppone	
	19	Margreta filia [blank] de Stayneley	
	21	Marmaducus filius Mili Staveley generose de Reppone Parke	
	24	Georgius filius Antoni Best de Skelton	
	26	Elena filia Wiłmi Marshall de Aldfeld	
	27	Christiana filia Thomi Kettelwell de Bondgayt	
May	13	Johānis filia [blank] Rychemoūt de Grantley	
	21	Elizabeth filia Nicolaij Wright de Reppone	
	23	Wiłm' filius Thomi Hewyck de Skeltone	
June	1	Elezabeth filia Wiłmi Faucet de Reppone	
	2	Anna filia Staphani Kyrkbye de Euestone	
May	29	Henrici filius Jacobi Rochester de Reppone	
	27	Georgius filius Roberti Wyghtman de Reppone	[p. 108.]
June	2	Margreta filia Nicolei Dixsone de Reppone	
	6	Elizabeth filia Wiłmi Hodgesone de Reppone	
	6	Georgius filius Nicoleij Neylsone de Reppone	
	6	Wiłm' filius Rychardi [blank] de Sharaye	
	10	Elizabeth filia Roberti Hewike de Newbye	
	13	Anna filia Henrici Thakwarye de Repone	
	15	Johanis filius Roberti Peirsonne de Studley Roger	
	21	Alexander filius Johāni Moūcye de Reppone	
	25	Johāna filia Richardi Cottę de Reppone	
	28	[blank] filia Richardi Wyse de Heuickebreg	
Jul:	11	Richardi filius Edwardi Webster de Alhallowgate	
	11	Elezabeth filia Georgi Settle	
	4	Marmaducus filius Wiłmi Atkynsone de Reppone	
	3	Janeta filia Thomi Whyt de Euestone	
	7	Clemēt ³ filius Rychardi Raynerd de Reppon	
	11	Anna filia Thomi Hawkisby de Hwtone	
	12	Elizabeth filia Thomi Wardroper de Sawley	
	23	Johānis filius Johāni Dawsone de Oldfeld	[p. 109.]
	23	Maria filia Francissi Thwattę de Aldfeld	
	23	Janeta filia Richardi Bramley de Saulley	
	25	Miles filius Roberti Browne de Hewik brege	
	27	Esabella filia Vincenti Meadcalf de Reppone	

(3) Originally written "Clemetius."

- Aug: 2 Simonis filius Radulphi Crawe de Reppone
[*blank*] Grant filius [*blank*] [*crossed out*]
- Jul: 5 [*blank*] filius Wiłmi Teb de Wynkesley
6 Elezabeth [filia?] Edwardi Grant de Reppone
6 Walterus filius Petri Dowgall de Reppone
- Aug: 7 Jacobus filius Thomi Shepheard de Reppone
20 Geliana filia Laurēti Thornton de Reppon
24 Johānis filius Antoni Home iunior de Reppone
26 Bartholomeus filius Wiłmi Beane de Bondgayt
28 Anna filia Wiłmi Steuenson de Saulley
29 Radulphus filius Johāni Blaisdayll de Moūcton
30 Ricardus filius Richardi Sowrby de Shayraye
- Sep: 6 Alita filia Thomi Read de Reppone
6 Hugonius filius Simoni Fuisdayll de Reppone [p. 110.
8 Margreta filia Xpofori Lymyng de Saulley
11 Robertus filius Thomi Elwand de Markentone
18 Johāna filia Thomi Grange de Reppone
18 Edwardus filius Wiłmi Wylsone ats Gybsone
20 Johāna filia Wiłmi Grange de Hundgayt
20 Ezabella filia Thomi Lyntone de Aldfeld
20 Johānis filius Roberti Rychemoūt de Saulley
21 Ezabella filia Wiłmi Burnet de Ingarthorpe
23 Francisca filia Jacobi Burtone de Ingarthorpe
24 Anna filia Wiłmi Oliver de Reppone
24 Maria filia Georgi Snetyng de Reppone
26 Radulphus filius Randali Thomsone de Reppone
29 [*blank*] Horsemā filius Xpofori de Reppone
- Oct: 1 Andrias filius Wiłmi Therkelt de Bondgayt
2 Franciscus filius Wyłmi Rowlisone de Skeltone
13 Wiłm' filius Marmaduci Maltus de Saulley
20 Henricus filius Roberti Snaw de Reppone.
20 Elezabeth filia Johānis Joye de Reppō Parke
20 Johānis filius Xpofori Dysone de Reppone [p. 111.
23 [*blank*] filia Xpofori Glewe de Reppone
28 Mabella filia Richerdi Rowlysone de Grantley
- Nov: 2 [*blank*] filia Johāni Bayoke de Reppon
12 Robertus filius Richardi Brathwat de Hewickbregē
16 Simoñis filius Antoni Brathwat de Reppon
17 Agnes filia Marmaduci Walkar de Reppō
29 Anna filia Mathei Wayrd de Reppō
23 Wiłm' filius Johāni Jackson de Reppō
23 Anna filia Samonis Wyse de Reppō
23 Anna filia Antonie Vkarby [*interpolated*]
24 Miles filius Xpofori Moodye de Magdelēs
26 Wiłm' filius Johāni Setle de Reppō
28 Anna filia Wiłmi Sunter de Reppō
- Dec: 1 Janeta filia Johāni Worloke de Reppō
6 Margreta filia Hugoni Hwtone de Saulley
9 [*blank*] filia Wyłmi Steuenson de Reppō
9 [*blank*] filius Xpofori Foxe de Reppō

	10	[<i>blank</i>] filia Renaldus Grene de Reppō	
	17	Mari filia Xpōferi Bland iunior spurius de Reppō	
	19	Thomas filius Roberti Pyckall spurius de Horsefayre	
	19	Ezabella filia Thomi Hare spurius de Reppō Westgayt	[p. 112.]
	23	Matheus filius Johani Teysdayll de Reppō	
	24	[<i>blank</i>] filia Wiĥmi Askwyth de [<i>blank</i>]	
	29	Margreta filia Thomi Repley de Reppō	
	30	Frances filia Vmfridi Helyes de Reppō	
Jan:	2	Hugonius Hutton sepult' de Saulley [<i>struck out</i>]	
	4	Robertus Carlell sepult' de Copthuik [<i>struck out</i>]	
	6	Elezabeth filia Wiĥmi Amoke de Copthuik	
	6	Thomas filius Laurēti Wygylsworth de Ingarthorpe	
	9	Elena filia Briani Burnan de Markentone	
	11	[<i>blank</i>] filia Niniani Grange de Shaaray	
	20	Wiĥm' filius Thomi Grange de Reppō	
	20	Elezabeth filia Richardi Burnet de Thorpe	
	20	Anna Mese filia Wiĥmi Messe de Saulley	
	22	Margreta filia Thomi Teb de Skeltone	
	27	Johānis filius Richardi Lemyng de Evestone	
	27	Xpōferus filius Johāni Blakborne de Repō	
		Thomas Harestane & Alitia Collyng [<i>struck out</i>]	
Feb:	3	Anna filia Radulphi Yates	
	4	Wiĥm' filius Jacobi Cowdam de Reppō	[p. 113.]
	6	Georgius ⁴ filius Johāni Wyllsone de Reppō	
	7	Johāna filia Xpōferi Duffeld de Grantley	
	8	Esabella filia Richardi Thwates de Wynkesley	
	8	Umfridus filius Rogeri Lowsone de Moūctone	
	16	Francisca filia Georgi Kettylstryng de Bondgayt	
	17	Ninianus filius Richardi Wood de Sharaye	
	17	Dorithea filia Petri Burnistone de Reppō	
	24	Matthias filius Niniani Lowsone de Reppō	
	26	Robertus filius Xpōferi Hebdene de Saulley	
Mar:	2	Wiĥm' filius Andrei Cant de Northlathes	
	4	Mariorea filia Johāni Robeson de Reppō	
	8	Elena filia Johāni Coūdall de Moūcton	
	10	Anna filia Henrici Appelbe de Reppō	
	10	Humphrius filius Georgi Hollyng de Reppō	
	10	Edwardus filius Thomi Tart de Reppō	
	11	Anna filia Antoni Jaffraysone de Reppō	
	11	Thomas filius Wiĥmi Bell de Reppō	
	14	Richardus filius Thomi Cooke de Huton	
	14	Johannis filius Johāni Geldert de Staynley	[p. 114.]
	17	Henricus filius Johāni Mylner de Reppō	
	22	Georgius filius Richardi Thornton de Reppō	
1583	29 filius Anthony B.....by de Rippon	
		[<i>blotted out</i>]	
Apr:	1	John'nis filius Thomi Leadley de Reppon	
	3	Agnetia filia Francisi Symsonne de Moūctone	

- 4 [blank] filia Wiłmi Cleaveland de Reppō
 7 Janeta filia Johāni Taylor
 7 Elezabeth filia Laurentij Deab
 7 Anna filia Laurentij Taylar de Reppō
 9 Johānis et Georgius Atkynson filius [blank] de Reppō
 10 Anna filia Richardi Wyse de Fontaņs
 18 Esabella filia Mili Mawer de Grantley
 24 Elezabeth filia Roberti Elsworth de Wynkislej
 25 Altia filia Wiłmi Clarkstone de Reppō
 28 [blank] filius Wiłmi Keye de Bondgayt
 May 1 Dorathea filia Thomi Atkynstone de Slanyngforth⁵
 1 Antoniuş filius Johānis Huton de Saulley [p. 115.]
 5 Anna filia Thomi Brown de Thornton
 8 Anna filia Edwardi Meadelton de Whetleff
 12 Marmaducus filius Briani Jhonsone de Saulley
 17 Elizabeth filia Thomi Hebdene de Reppō
 17 Wiłm' filius Wiłmi Atkynstone de Reppō
 25 Elezabeth filia Golfridi Greg de Thorpe
 June 7 Maria filia Nicolaij Beane de Fontans Parke
 11 Elezabeth filia Radulphi Dawstone de Reppō
 19 Andrea filius Alexandri Hollyng de Reppō
 20 Thomas filius Johāni Symstone de Moūctone
 25 Johānis filius Henrici Snawe de Reppō
 28 Petrus filius Johāni Hood de Moūcton
 Jul: 2 Johānis filius Wiłmi Hortone de Reppō
 14 Margreta filia Wiłmi Wylstone de Thornton Woodę
 15 Margreta filia Wiłmi Wylstone de Reppō
 18 Anna filia Richardi Chambers de Markenton
 18 Margreta filia Roberti Hallyday de Dolbanke
 22 [blank] filius Francisci Pyckarsgill de Reppō [p. 116.]
 28 Xpoforus filius Xpofori Craue de Hundgayt
 30 Thomas filius Edwardi Taylar de Ingarthorpe
 30 Johānis filius Johāni Jaffraye de Reppō
 31 Edna filia Richardi Richemoūt de Reppō
 Aug: 3 Elezabeth filia Thomi Watstone de Reppō
 4 Margret filia Uincenti Waltone de Sutton
 6 Esabella filia Richardi Richardson de Reppō
 10 Trephana filia Johāni Mallarye de Studley Hall
 25 Anna filia Richardi Swanistone de Bushoptone
 29 Elezabeth filia Roberti Peirson de Studley
 Sep: 1 Franciscus filius Laurēti Wattēs de Thorpe
 2 Jacobus filius Radulphi Sunter de Bushepton
 5 Willm' filius Wiłmi Dongkyng de Reppone
 Janeta & Dorothea fi. abus Roberti Smyth de Reppō
 7 Barbara filia Roberti Langlay de Reppō
 14 Margreta⁶ filia Francisci Maltus de Reppō
 22 Franciscus filius Francissi Browne de Reppō
 28 Maria filia Edwardi Steadman de Stayneley [p. 117.]
 Oct: 3 Janeta filia [blank] Thyrkelt de Bondgayt

(5) Repeated after the next line.

(6) Written over "Francisca."

		Elezabeth filia Georgi Browne de Reppō	
	6	Margreta filia Johāni Browne de Hwton	
	24	Xpoforus filius Georgi Readshawe de Reppō	
	29	Anna filia Johāni Wylkes de Reppō	
	31	Thomas filius Thomi Gowlane de Reppō	
Nov:	1	Gratia filia Thomi Ingrā de Saulley	
	4	Esabella filia Nicolaij Dixsone de Reppō	
	4	Beteritia filia Johāni Jacsone de Reppō	
	29	Rogerus filius Wiłmi Masone de Reppō	
Dec:	8	Geliana filia Johāni Jacsone de Reppō	
	9	Richardus filius Richardi Day de Bondgayt	
	9	Thomas filius Hugoni Moore de Hewikebregre	
	15	Alitia filia Thomi Ranthwat de Wynkesley	
	20	Janeta & Anna filiabus Xpofor Dyson de Reppō	
Jan:	1	Marmaducus filius Francisci Hodshone de Reppō	
	1	Clara filia Antoni Home de Reppō	
	3	Thomas filius Roberti Wyghtmā de Reppō	
	13	Dorathe filia Xpoferi Marshall de Hwtone	[p. 118.]
	16	Radulphus filius Simoni Browne de Reppō	
	19	Esabella filia Richardi Watsone de Thorpe	
	25	Bregida filia Richardi Rendir de Hewicke	
	30	Henricus filius Nyniani Shuwe	
	30	Anna filia Thome Mückton	
Feb:	2	Thom̄s filius Roßt Hodgson	
	2	Robert filius Jo: Drudget	
	3	Johñes filius Georg' Swetinge	
	4	Lambert ^s filius Jo: Richmonde	
	6	Henrie filius M'med' Wreakes de Awldfelde	
	7	Roßt filius Georg' Swetinge	
	10	Isabell: filia Wiłi Lowson	
	10	Roßt filius Rich: Carleill de Rippon	
	25	Wiłm' filius Wiłmi Battie de Rippon	
	25	Janeta [filia] Anth: Wilkinson de Sharowe	
	25	Janeta filia [blank] Hawell de Morker	
	25	Johanna filia Anth: Holme de Rippō	
	25	Joanna filia Wiłi Burton de M'kinton	
	28	Johñes filius Averei ffawden de Stanley	
	28	Isabella & Alic' soror eius filie Henr: Syme	
Mar:	1	ffaythe filia Thome Wodfelde de M'kinfelde	
	1	Jana filia Moretij Broune de Rippon	
	1	Wiłm' filius M'med: Ketlewell de Clotherom	
	1	Wiłm' filius Wiłi Wilson de Skelton	
	2	Symond filius Thome Teasdalle de Rippon	[p. 119.]
	4	Alic' filia Petri Dowgill de Rippon	
	4	Alic' filia [blank] Tyrret de Skelton	
	7	Hugo & Leonard filij Rich: Kendall	
	9	Robertus filius Richard Lowther de Rippon	
	10	Joaña filia Johañis Kid de Sawley	
	11	Joñes filius Rich: Sunter de Studley	
	12	Christopherus filius Georgij Stele de Rippon	

- 13 Galfridus filius [*blank*] Robinson de Hūton
 14 Johñes filius Tho: Warde de Mulworth
 15 Johñes spurius filius Johñis ffawber de Huton
 16 Thoñs filius Jo: Thompson de Rippō
 21 Barbara filia M'med: Clerkeson de Skelton
 1584 25 M'gret filia Anthoñ Williamson
 Apr: 1 Helena filia Henr: Hanson de Mückton
 3 Wiñm' filius Georg' Settle de Rippon
 5 Joanna filia Roger' Holmes de Rippon
 5 Mawda filia Johāni Hebden de Oldfeld
 10 Simon filius Roberti Howthwat de Reppō
 13 Eliz: filia Rich: Bland de Rippon
 14 Richardi filius Henrici Swyare de Reppō
 16 Anna filia Thom: Wyldman de Owldfield
 16 Thomas filius Christori Glew de Ripon
 21 Georgius filius Richādi Dowland de Reppō [p. 120.
 26 Georgius filius Roberti Elsworth de Thornton Wodde
 26 Thomas filius Leonardi Hodschone [*crossed out*]
 May 3 Anna filia Johañis Midleton de Studley
 3 Anna filia Leonardi Picarsgill de Grantley
 4 Henricus filius Wiñmi Mealbanke
 18 Thomas filius Leonardi Hodschone de Reppō
 26 Maria filia Lawrentij Thornton de Rippon
 24 Xpoforus filius Arthuri Toppen de Skeldenhead
 24 Radulphus filius David Newbygyng de Reppō
 27 Nenianus filius Wiñmi Newell de Ripon
 June 2 Thomas sonne of Rawfe Robenson of Bushopton
 4 John sonne of Rychard Wayne of Hewicke of y^e bridge
 8 John sonne of Alexander Browne
 8 Ellen filia Myles Mydleton
 Apr: 25 Anna filia Rich: Sowersbie de Sawley
 May 11 Joanna filia Robert' Nelson de Rippō
 June 6 Joñes filius Lambert' Smyth de Rippon
 14 Brigida filia Wiñmi Pickersgill de Rippon
 24 Joñes filius Tho: Monkton de Thorpe [p. 121.
 19 Georgeus filius Rogeri Marshall de Grantley
 30 Janeta filia Briani Vlythorne de Slanyngforth
 Jul: 1 Nicolas filius Richardi Cottę de Reppō
 3 Barbara filia Wiñmi Faucet de Reppō
 13 Elizabeth filia Edward Mydleton
 19 Marmaduke sonne of Rychard Harison
 26 Jayne daughter of John Dausone of Oldfeld
 Item filia Antonye Co. [*crossed out*]
 June 15 Item Vckersby of Rippon
 Aug: 4 Nicholas filius Wiñi Daie de Skelton
 6 George filius Rich: Allanson de Sharowe
 9 Samsonus filius Edwardi Noursay de Saulley
 10 Anna filia Barnardi Atkynsone de Reppō
 13 Elena filia Thomi Walkar de Euestone
 14 Wiñm' filius Thomas Garwhyte de Reppō

- 24 Betteryce filia Anthonij Taylyor
 29 Anne y^e daughter of Thomas Kattison of Rippon
 Sep: 3 John the sone of Mr Nicholas Burton gentlemā of
 Ingarthorpe [p. 122.]
 6 George y^e son of Arther Lowsone of Hooton
 1 Robert y^e son of Expofer Welfeld of Ripon
 8 George y^e son of John Bayock of Ripon
 8 Francis y^e sone of Jaymes Movnsey of Ripon
 14 WiHm' filius Jo: Smyth de Rippon
 16 Xpoferus filius putat: Xpoferi Swerde de Huton
 19 Georgius filius Johāni Hutchesone de Reppō
 27 Wylliā filius George Grayson
 27 Wylliā sonne of Williā Rawlynge
 29 Wylliā sonne of Henrye Tayllyour
 Oct: 10 Elizabeth filia Wylliā Horsmā of North Staynley
 10 Roger filius John Hanckocke
 11 Hellen filia Henr: Wythe
 14 filia Marmaduci Maltouse
 14 filia Richardi Rainerd
 18 Richard y^e sone of Johne Strawghtoñ of Studley
 Elizabeth^h daughter of John Browne of Hewick
 22 WiHm y^e sone of Thomas Lynfoot of Ripon
 25 Symond filius Anth: Jefferson
 28 [blank] filia Johnis Dobbye [p. 123.]
 Nov: 3 Petrus filius Johāni Mallarye de Studley Hall
 12 Willm' filius Thomae Elwodde de M'kenton
 15 Rycharde sonne of Rychard Burnet
 30 Jayne y^e dawghter of Johne Movnsay
 30 Elizabeth y^e dawghter of Thomas Grange
 Elken(?) y^e sone of Symond Covndayll
 Dec: 4 Elizabeth y^e dawghter of Bawnard Burnand
 4 WiHm y^e sone of Henry Bawell
 11 Anne daughter of Rich: Aplebie of Cupthwicke
 14 Elena filia Roberti Parkar de Skelton
 14 Robertus filius Johāni Atkynsone de Reppō
 27 Wylliā filius Rychard Hayken
 28 Janne filia George Haryson
 30 Theamer filia Gylbert Kendell
 Jan: 1 Thomas filius Edward Turner [p. 124.]
 2 Jenet filia Wylyā Cowpland
 4 Symond filius Thomae Lyle de Staynley
 4 Sampson filius Rich: Horner de Awdfeld
 4 Leon'd filius P'civell Healey de Rippon
 6 Jennet filia Xpofer Sunter de Rippon
 6 [blank] filia WiHm Measse de Sawley
 12 Nicholas filius Johanis Wigglesworth de Ingthorp
 12 Nenian filius Lawrancii Wilkinson de Sutton⁷
 12 Christoferus filius Lawrencii Loue de Hewicke
 14 Dorita filia Stephenij Kirkbye de Evestone

(7) "Sutton" struck out.

- 14 Jhonis filius Francisci Hunter de Northstafley
 14 Margera filia Wiłmi Milner de Ripon
 29 Elizabeth filia Thomi Smith
 29 Hugonius filius Jhoāni Billyngton
 29 Thomas filius Rudulphi Crow
 30 Georgius filius Viñci Wattone de Sutton
 Feb: 1 Alicia filia Wiłmi Awmemound de Cophewick
 2 Jacobus filius Wiłmi Grange de Hvngate
 3 Nycholis filius Johānis Burnet de Ingthorppe [p. 125.
 8 Thomas sone of Richard Bell of Skelton
 8 Wiłm sone of Thomas Hall of Sawley
 9 Doritye dawghter of Wiłme Burnet of Inġthorp
 9 Ane dawghter of Tristram Brathwaite de Oldfeld
 10 John sone of Thomas Atkinsone of Ripon
 18 filia Simonis Wyse
 22 Jayene dawghter of Hewe Billentone of Oldfeld
 22 Richard sone of Wiłm Marshall of Oldefeld
 24 Ane dawghter of Miles Picarsgill of Oldfeld
 26 Mathew sone of Anthonye Home
 29 Thomas filius Philip Malthus de Audfeld
 29 Joanna filia Rich: Twhaytes de Wynxley
 29 Georgius filius Jōhnis Mettā de Sawley
 29 Barbara filia Antho: Gibson de Rippon
 Mar: 1 Richard filius Jo: Geldard de Bongate
 2 francisca filia Henr: Malthus de Grantley
 3 Anna filia Georgii Collyer de Moucton
 6 Margreta filia Antonie Fawber de Reppō
 7 Elizabeth filia Radulphus Yates de Markentone
 7 Janeta filia Johāni Wayrd de Skeltone
 8 Janeta filia Xpōferi Bayrley de Sawley
 8 Janeta filia Johāni Wylsone de Repō
 9 Esabella filia Radulphi Webster de Reppō [p. 126.
 10 Antonie filius Phylipi Wheles de Sauley
 11 Elesabeth filia Franscus Langcaster
 17 Thomas filius Wiłmi Tebbe de Wodhouse
 17 Rich: filius Robti Rowlingson de Northstainley
 19 Barbara filia Edward Taylier de Ingmāthorp
 1585 Apr: 2 Jōhus filius Robarti Yonger de Rippon
 2 Willielm' filius Hugonis Chauner de Muncktone
 4 Abraham y^e sone of Jaymes Smyth of Oldfeld
 8 Elizabeth y^e dawghter of John Coundall of Movnckton
 10 Dorethia filia Renaldi Grene de Rippon
 23 Georgius filius Wiłmi Kettelsing de Markinton
 23 Anna filia Johāni Thornton de Reppō
 23 Francis filia Nicolaij Dixsone de Reppō
 May 16 John sone of Myles Staveley of Ripone Parke
 16 Anne y^e dawghter of Richard Elles of Skelton
 18 Wiłm y^e sone of John Milner de Ripon
 19 Frauncis sone of Robarte Riplay of Ripon
 23 Robert filius Thome Sheaperd de Rippon

	28	Rich: filius Thome Bell de Staynley	
	28	WiH' filius Thome Ketlesinge de M'kentone	
	29	Barbara filia Radulphi Horner	
	30	Jhoāna filia Johāni Thompsone	
June	4	Janeta filia Georgi Hutcheson	[p. 127.
	4	Richardus filius Henricus Snawe	
	4	WiHm' filius Jhoāni Typpen de Reppō	
	8	Alitia filia Richardi Wraye de Shayraye	
Jul:	15	Janeta filia Mathei Meadcalf	
	15	Xpōferus filius Jhoāni Taylor de Skeldenhead	
	23	Anthony son of Tho: Watsone of Rippone	
	23	Matoria filia [blank] de Skeltone	
	27	Thomas sone of Simond Fuesdail	
	29	WiHm sone of Gorge Brown of Ripon	
	29	Margreat dawghter of Raufe Harison of Ripon	
	29	Esabell dawghter of Frauncis Hodgson of Ripon	
	29	Anthonye sone of Christopher Glew of Ripone	
	30	Johne sone of Henrye Swyer of Ripone	
Aug:	4	Elizabeth daughter of Xpōfer Moodye	
	2	Emmot the Dawson [sic] Georg Dawson de Kirkby Mallazed gentlemā	
	12	Elizabeth dawghter of Robeart Laykeyn of Clotheram	
	12	Abraham sone of Nycholis Beane of Fountans	
	15	Maria filia Nyniani Grange de Sharowe	
	18	Joanna filia Thome Hebdyn de Rippon	
	28	Anthony filius Georgij Hollingee de Rippon	
	29	Gylbert filius Edward Mydleton de Whitclyfe	[p. 128.
Sep:	10	Jaine filia Radulphi Sunter	
	12	Arthur filius Tho: Leathlay	
Oct:	10	Elizabeth filia Xpōferi Hebdon	
	10	Wilfridus filius Thome Kettelwell	
	12	Margareta filia Brian Richemond	
	18	Barbara filia Lawrencii Bickerstafe	
	21	Vmfridus filius WiHmi Shippard	
	21	Gracia filia M'maduci Hodgeson	
	21	WiHmi filius Richardi Wood	
	26	Wilhelmi Hayre et Jenneta vxor sua nuptus fuit	
	23	Johannis filius Cuthebarti Mvrra sepultus fuit *	
	23	Vxor Thome Buske sep. fuit *	
Nov:	2	Christoferus filius Petri Burneston	
	21	M'maducus filius Robarti Burneston bap:	
	28	Esse...ius filius Xpōferi Lawson	
	28	Robtus filius Edwardi Browne	
	26	Edwardus filius Edwardi Wysesse de Westwycke	
	26	Xpōferus filius Richardi Blande	
	27	Franciscus filius Atonij Wylkesone de Reppō	
Dec:	13	Elezabeth filia Thomi Wynd de Reppō	
	12	Esabella filia Thomi Thirkeld de Winxley	
	16	Jeneta filia Thome Allay	[p. 129.

* "Dead" written in the margin.

	24	Georgius filius Nyniani Rawlingsone de Northe Laythes	
	24	Joahanna filia Andr: Guñt de [<i>blank</i>]	
Jan:	19	Wiłms filius Henrici Milbanke de Studley	
	26	Esabella filia Thome Clefford de Skelton	
	26	Janeta filia Richardi Cook Ripon	
Feb:	2	Simpson filius Edward: Steadman de Northe Steanley	
	2	Elizabeth filia Henr: Thackwaray de Rippon	
Mar:	3	Elizabetha Sammon filia Johis Salumon generosi de Rippon	
	3	Robartus filius Gulielmi Richmund de Sawley	
	3	Edmundus filius Lamberti Smith de Ripon	
	7	Elizabeth dawghter of Simound Wisse de Ripon	
	7	Christofer sone of Roger Clark of Ripon	
	8	Jayne dawghter of Richeard Simsone of Monckton	
	8	Vrsuley dawghter of John Malory de Studley Hall gentilmā	
	8	Elizabeth dawghter of Thomas Atkinsone of Ripon	
	20	Alicia filia Robti P'ker	
	21	M'garet filia Johannis Hude	
1586	25	Catheryn filia Thome Ripla	
	26	Matheus filius Hughe Morres	
	26	Edethe filia Thoma Tayt	
	27	John filius Philippi Maltus	
	27	Miles filius Brian Johnson	
	24	A child of Mr Swayneson	
Apr:	3	Thomas filius Jac:(?) Burnet	[p. 130.]
1585	12	Elizabeth dowghter of Richard Allanson of Sharow	
	12	Xpofesone of Christofer Peke of Winxlay	
	12	Luce dawghter of Jhon Joye of Ripon P'ke	
1586 Apr:	17	Leonard sone of Wiłm Willson of Thornton	
	21	Robert sone of Vinciant Wootton of Sutton	
	21	Ellen dowghter of George Gryme of Ripon	
	22	Marmaduk son of Anthony Vckarbie of Ripon	
	23	Luce dowghter of Wiłm Hall of Skelton	
	25	Wiłm' filius ffranc: [<i>blank</i>] de Rippon	
	6	Johannes filius Henrici Wyse	
	7	Christoferus filius Henrici ^s Hanson	
	7	Christoferus filius Radulphi Dawson	
1585 Mar:	1	M'garet filia Robti Riplay	
	1	Vrsula filia Johannis Rawghton	
	22	Richardi filius Wiłmi Orton	
1586	28	Henricus filius Alexander Ballantyne	
May	1	Jenneta filia Thome Waydropper	
	15	Wiłmus filius Robti Playne	
	25	Wiłmus filius Wiłmi Allanson	
	23	Georgius filius Marci Pikersgil de Ripon	
	23	Jana filia Abrahæ Smith de Ouldfeild	
	23	Margeria filia Thome Clarke de Bondgat	

	23	Margareta filia [blank] Bankes de Olitheran	
	25	Dorithea filia Richardi Leamyng	
June	8	Robtus filius Georgij Wynde	
	13	Alicia filia Hugonij Maultus	
	26	Elina filia Wiłmi Bucke	[p. 131.]
	28	Elizabethe filia Henrici Syme	
	30	Christofor filius Christofori Todde de Rippon	
Jul:	4	Nynye filius Thome Mylner de Rippon	
	7	Isabell filia Nynye Jackson	
Jun:	12	Maria filia Xpofori Duffield	
	13	Alitia filia Edwardi Cowper	
	24	Johānis filia Richardi Atkynsone de Markentone	
	24	Georgius filius Georgi Thekestone de Wynkesley	
Jul:	3	Anna filia Georgij Franke de Thorpe	
	12	Anna filia Neñiani Shaw de Hutton	
	16	Joanna filia Henr: Cooke de Rippon	
	19	Wiłm' filius Tho: Nelson de Rippon	
	21	Georgius filius R: Porter de Rippon	
	31	Henricus filius Johannis Raynard	
Aug:	2	Henr: filius Thoma Garforthe	
	21	Ellina filia Henrici Peike	
	22	Gelian filia Richardi Gilson	
	23	Maria filia Michael Stele de Skelton	
Sep:	1	Gilbertus filius Wiłmi Marshall	
	1	Elizabeth filia Robti Hodgson de M'kington	
	15	Gelian filia Wiłmi Richemond	
Oct:	5	Thomas sone of George Armstronge	
	5	Christofer sone of Christofer Gaynes of Ripon	
	6	Thomas & Elizabeth sone & dawghter of Thomas Tailer of Ingathorpe	[p. 132]
	15	Georgius filius Robti Bucke de Busshopton	
	13	Elizabeth filia Georgij Pickersgyll	
	31	Robtus filius Raynoldus Grene de Rippon	
Nov:	2	Elizabeth filia Thomae Grange	
	3	Wiłmus filius Wiłmi Fawcet	
	3	Alicia Hall ałs Singleton	
	13	Christoforus filius Edmundi Crowe	
	14	Jayne dawghter of George Settle of Ripon	
	19	Wiłm sone of Richard Mawtus of Newton	
	20	Esabell dawghter of Arther Topan of Grantley	
Dec:	15	Thomas sone of Francis Boynton of Ynyer(?)	
	16	Gelian daughter of Thomas Plumland	
	22	Thomas sone of Thomas Bramley of Sawley	
	22	Vrsaley dowghter of Miles Dawson of Sowley	
	27	George sone of Anthonye Tayler of Ripon	
	27	Barbarey dawghter of Thomas Mounkton of Skelton	
	29	Catheran dowghter of Rauf Horner of Ripon	
	30	Ane dawghter of Wiłm Horsmā of Northstanley	
Jan:	10	Elizabeth filia Wiłmi Rawlinge de Skelton	
	10	Anna filia Anth: Casson de Rippon	

- 22 Wiłmus filius Wiłmi Parker
 24 Thomas filius Georgij Colliar [p. 133.
 26 Wiłmus filius Xpoferi Dyson
 for Jhane Loftus
 Topanus wyfe of Grantley a Crysme
 E-durdes Craw(?) wife of Wenxly a crysme
 Jhhñe Cooke wyf of Markenton a C
 Anthonye Cissd....n' wyfe of Rypone a C
 Wyłm Horsemane wyfe of Saulley a C
 Henerd Horsemane wyfe of Rypon a C
 Hemeng dowlter no dowty paid
 for her mreashe [?] In m^r Decsane hondes
 Cooke douter of Saylley Woodes. In
 M^r Decksonn handes
 Nynyan Houson douter of Saylley In M^r Deckson
 handes
 Jhane Smythe Ane(?) Proker douter no doutes

[p. 134.

[corner torn off]

[pp. 135, 136 blank.

- Sep: 9tay filius Wiłm de Rippon
 10 Robertus filius Johañus Brown de Cophewick
 16 Radulphus filius Richard^s Atkinson de Rippon
 21 Mathew filius Johannis Waid de Mounkton
 26 Radulphus filius Wiłm Horton de Skelgat
 28 Edwardus filius Johani Servant de Funtaines
 Oct: 1 Edwardus filius Xpoferi Dodsworth de Rippon
 1 Thomas filius Wiłm Day de Skelton
 5 Elyzabethe filia Thoma Wilson de Copheweck
 15 Thomas filius Johannus Allanson de Thorpp
 21 Leonardus filius Joñ Teasdell de Rippon
 28 Symon filius Marmaduci Steell de Skelton
 Nov: 2 Wilhelmus filius Lawrenceij Thornton de Rippon
 5 Thomas filius Wiłmi Burnet de Ingarthorp
 11 Martin filius Georgio Armstrong de Annesgait
 Feb: 23 Joñnis filius Wiłm Wilson
 23 Anthoni' filius Thomi Leaming
 Mar: 13 Georgius filius Wiłm Wilson de Sawley
 19 Joññs filius Jacobi Thwaitę de Thorp

NOTE.—The earliest entries in this book (1587-8-9) are here repeated with certain differences, "Christopher Robinson" is here called "Christopher Bointon filius Francisci amigeri de Rippon, sep. 6 Aug. 1588."

The earlier copy omits "Filia Roberti Bowkell, sepulta 7 Aug: 1588" and has "Vidua Jenkinson" for "Atkinson" 15 Aug: 1588; "Jacobus Craven" for Cowdon 15 Oct: 1588; "Christopher Bayne" for "Beane" here, 20 Oct: 1588. The following are omitted in the earlier register:—"Alicia Boynton de Rippon 15 Oct: 1588; Alison Whelons vxor Jacobi de Thornton 17 Oct: 1588; Agneta Craw filia Willmi de Grantly 17 Oct: 1588; Vidua Hall de Awdfeild 30 Jan: 1588; Maria Hutchinson de Rippon 24 March 1588; Francisca Allison filia Johanni de Sharow 1 Jun: 1589; James Child 5 Dec: 1589; (Marm:) Cooke (de Skelton) 19 Mar: 1587; (pp. 138—146.

Burials 1590 (to Feb. 18, 1590-1) are repeated with the addition of:—Janet Clark of Ryppon, Aug: 16,

- Ellenne Child bur. same day from Grantley
 Johñ daughter of Edward Browne bur. xxiiij of Julij unpaide
 Grace Stell sepult. 29^o die Julij de Skelton
 Annes Jackson of Rypon bur. xxx Julij & unpaide
 Xp̄ofer Bland of Rypon bur. iiij of Julij
 Jenet Skailes of Rypon bur. the same daie
 Janet Jeffrey bur. x August of Rypon
 Walter Milles bur. the same day from Skelton
 [blank] Towrner bur. the same day of Rypon
 Jenet Horsman of Sawley bur. xj August
 Willm̄ Screwton bur. xij from Hewton
 Elizabeth Sparrow of Rypon bur. the same daye
 Margret Smith bur. the same daye from Hewton
 Janet Hantsome of Muncton bur. xv
 Janet Clarke of Rypon bur. xvj
 Robbt Doe bur. the same daye of Rypon
 Grace Doukdaile bur. xviiij from Hewton
 Marie Vccarbie of Bondgaite bur. xix
 Jenet Fawber of Grantley bur. xx
 Brian Fawber of Grantley bur. xxij
 John & Frauncis Millner of Rypon new borne children bur.
 the same daye
 Thomas Grene child bur. the same daye of Rypon
 Margret Wilsone child bur. the same daye of Rypon
 Ann Armstronge daughter of Gorge bur. 24 from Rypon
 Catherine wife of Xp̄ofer Melmerbie alias Justice bur. 24
 Johanes Smith seneor sepultus 26 de Rypon
 Edwardus Wilden de Gevendall sepult. 26
 Alicia Willenson servant of Leonard Pickarsgill bur. 27
 Margret Coniers widowe bur. xxix [p. 147].
 Margret Oyland a sister [of Maudlins] bur. xxx
 Agnes wife of [Brian Roger] bur. 31 of Markington
 Robbte Clarke of Munnckton bur. 2 September
 Widow Thomson of Ryppon bur. 2 October
 riffe sonne of Xp̄ofer Bell bur. v September
 George sonne of Georgej Kilden child bur. the same daye
 from Sutton
 Katherine daughter of Anthony Vccarbie bur. v
 James Rypleye alis Clarke bur. v
 Willm̄ Pacocke bur. the same daie from Thorpe
 Christabell [blank] bur. xvij from Bondgaite
 Barber Thomson child daughter of Thomas allis Glasner bur.
 xxviiij in Rypon
 Rychard Smith of Skelton bur. vij October
 Agnes Hunter of Rypon bur. the same daie
 Rychard Rychmond bur. x
 Janet wife of James Hudson from Thornton woodē bur. 14
 Elizabeth Browne child bur. the same daye from Bondgaite
 Jane Kirkman bur. xv frō Skelgait
 Willm̄ Sigwith of Rypon bur. 17

- Anthony Carlell paup of Rypon bur. the same daie
 Andrew Waid of Ingarthorpe bur. 18
 Agnes Simpson bur. the same daie from Muncton
 Isabell Smyth of Rypon bur. 3 of Nove^m
 John Baine of Rypon y^e xvij
 Janet Atkinson bur. pa^up y^e same daye de Rypon
 Esabell Jacson paup de Rypon sepult. 8 Januarij
 Agnes Esbie bur. ix from Cophewick
 Will^m Wilshe of Rypon bur. x
 Henrie Bovell de Sleningforth bur. the same daie
 Marmaduke Milner bur. the xijj
 Johne Willeman bur. xiiij de Hewton Moore
 Janet Rawlinson de Northstainley eidem die
 Marie Hodshon bur. the xvij from Sutton
 Elizabeth Cundaille child bur. xxvj de Rypon
 Anne Browne bur. viij Feb. de Rypon
 Elizabeth Abbot child de Sauley bur. 27 Januarij
 X^pofer Moodie de Northlaith bur. xj Feb.
 Bartholemew Ketelwell de Rypon bur. xij
 Rychard Thornton of Rypon bur. 15
 1590 Maude Thomson bur. xvij de Sawley [p. 148].
 [*Baptisms*].
 1588. Barbarie filia Margareta Cawverd et ffraunciscus Pickersgill
 pater illius 15 Jan.
 Rich^us fyllius Rychardi Tirrie bap. 16
 Thomas filius Will^mi Wilson de Skelton bap. 11 Feb.
 Anna filia Thoma Millner de Rypon bap. eodem die
 Willm^us fillius Edmondie Robson de Rypon bap. 13
 Wi^hmus fillius Edwardie Turner de Rypon bap. eodem die
 Ninianus filius Thomi Horseman bap. 18 de Bondgaite
 Johana filia Thoma Ible bap. xxij Rypon
 Leonardus filius Georgij Winde de Studley bap. vicissimo
 secemdo die
 ffraunc^e fillius ffrauncisci Hodshon de Sutton bap. eodem die
 Margreta filia Rychardie Emotte de Sawleie bap. xxv
 Grace filia Ro^bti Darley de Thornton bap. terci^e die marcij
 Anna filia Thoma Bramleye de Sawley bap. eodem die
 Anne filia Rychardi Cooke de Rypon bap. septimo die
 Margreta filia Rychardi Bonis bap. 11 die
 Elizabeth filia Nicholij Dixson bap. 12
 Thomas filius Thomi Gill bap. 17
 Marmaduke filius Thoma Watson de Annesgaite bap. vicissimo
 die
 1589. ffrauncis filia Henricij Swainson de Awdfeild bap. vicissimo
 sexto die
 Marmaduke filius Miloni Pickersgill de Awdfeild bap. vicissimo
 nono die
 Jane fillia Wi^hmi Lowson de Rypon bap. ultimo die

Dorithia filia Edwardi Mydleton de Whitlif¹ bap. primo die
Aprilis

Agneta filia Rychardi Hill de Stainley bap. 4

Thomas filius Thoma Rychmond de Moncton bap. nono die

Johanis filius Mathia Lofthouse de Rypon bap. nono die

Barberia filia Gorgij Swetinge de Rypon bap. decimo die

Jane filia Willm Rychmond de Studley bap. decimo tercio die

Aña filia Anthonij Wharfe de Thornton Woodę bap. 16

Johanis filius Georgij Newton bap. decimo septimo die

Elizabeth filia Thoma Horner bap. vicissimo octavo die

Anna filia Thoma Horner bap. eodem die

Rychardus filius Bartell Barnard de Whitclife bap. quarto

Maij

Elizabeth filia eiusden Bartell bap. eodem die [p. 149].

Ana filia Joh. Rychmond de Rypon bap. quarto die

Christoferus filius Jo. Horner de Grantley bap. quarto die

Rawdulfus filius Wiłm Rawlinge de Skeltonn bap. septimo die

Leonard filius Wiłm Beane de Rippon bap. eodem die

Marmadukeus filius Xpofelij fraunke gñr bap. decimo
septimo die

Christoferus filius frauncisci Bowton bap. vicisimo tertio die

....athaire Bickerdike filius Jone Marsell bap. quinto die Junij

Christabell filia Christofer Todd de Cloderñ bap. octavo die

Elizabeth dowghter of Thomas Kettlewell bap. ix of Bondgaite

Anthony filius Anthony Wilkinson de Rypon bap. decimo
sexto die

Jane filia Miloni Staveley gen. de Ryppon pke bap. vicissimo
secundo die

Rychardus filius Georgij Grime de Ryppon bap. eodem die

James sonne of Thomas Bell of Stainley bap. xxvij

Dorothia filia Johnes Smyth de Rypon bap. vltimo die

Christofer filius Welhelmi Reinerd bap. quinto die Julij

Isabell filia Huchonis Rypley de Rypon bap. decimo die

Thomas filius Xpoferi Sunter bap. 14 die

Dorithea filia Robbtj Dawson gñrosū de Rypon bap. 16 die

Anne filia Wiłm Brige de Rypon bap. 17 die

Rychardus filius Edwardi Portor de Ryppon bap. 9 die

Alice filia Nyniana Rawlinson bap. 30 die

Johanis filius Jacobo Bell de Grantley bap. primo die Augustij

Thomas filius Jeneta Haire de Thornton et supputatus filius
Jacobo Wilkes de Nydd bap. quinto die

[blank] filia vidue Johanis Bayock de Ryppon bap. vj die

[blank] filius Wiłmi Adisñ de Rippon bap. vij^o Eisñ menciis
qui eodem die extremū diem clauset

Thomas filius Richardus Thwaitę de Wynsley bap. viij

Elyzabeth filia Thomi Popelton de Mounckton bap. xj die

Wilfrydus filius Johñis Thackarye de Bondgatt bap. vij

Thomas filius Wiłmi Brown de Rippon bap. xiiij [p. 150].

Julian filia Marmaduci Ketelwell de Clotherū bap. xvj

(1) Written over "Ingarthorpe."

- Robertus filius Radulphi Horner de Rippon bap. eodm̄ die
 Wiłm filius Johaņi ffranke de Thorpp bap. 28
 Marmaducus filius Xp̄fri Sweard de Hutton bap. eodem die
 Wilhelmus filius Xp̄oferi Hebden bap. de Sawley 28
 Margreta filius Roberti Yonger de Thorpp bap. viij die
 Septembris
 Johaņis filius Wiłmi Vleythorne de Sleningfourthe bap. xvij
 Barbara filia Christofery Stubbes de Rippon bap. eodem die
 Henricus filius Christofery Lee de Northstainley bap. xvij
 franciscus filius Xp̄ofery Huick de Mounckton bap. decimo
 octavo die
 Wiłm filius francisci Dougelesse de Wynsley bap. xix
 Agnes filia Wiłm Crow de Grantley bap. xx
 Wiłmus filius Thome Thirkeld de Wynsley bap. xxix
 Thomas filius Henryci Wyse de Funtains bap. iij
 Gilbertus filius Georgij Theakston de Wynsley bap. vj die
 Octobris
 Anna filia Roberti Rawlinsoņ de Northstainley bap. vj
 Wilhelmus filius Wiłmi Walker de Eveston bap. eodem die
 Margreata filia Johaņij Cundaill de Mounckton bap. eodem die
 Edwardus filius Xp̄ofery Wryght bap. 6 de Bondgait
 Elyzabethe [blank] bap. eodem die de Thorpp
 Anna filia Joĥni Gilley bap. 15 de Rippon
 [blank] filia Ricardi Duffield de Grantley bap. xiiij
 Elyzabethe filia Joĥni Wright bap. de Grantley xiiij
 Gulielm̄ filius Thome Mylner de Rippon bap. xvij
 Anna filia Philippi Mawtus de Awldfeild bap. xxiiij
 Jene filia Wiłmi Pawson de Thornton bap. primo die
 Novembris
 Johaņ filia Johaņi Dixson de Thornton bap. iij [p. 151].
 Dorithea filia Johaņi Tayllour de Skeldon Head bap. tercio die
 Anne filia Radulphi Terry de Skeldon bap. eodem die
 Ellyn filius Bryani Hodgshonn de Rippon bap. eodem die
 Thomas filius Ricardi Bramley de Sawley bap. vij
 Wiłmus filius Wiłmi Norton de Sawley gener' bap. viij
 Jane filia Roberti Cook de Sawley bap. decimo die
 Wiłms filius Lawrenceij Watter de Thorpp bap. eodem die
 Barbary filius Thomas Hūtington bap. xiiij de Sawley
 Margreata filius Edwardi Moore de Rippon bap. xv
 Anne filius Joĥn Burnet bap. xix de Ingarthorp
 Margreat filius Edmondi Lockay de Rippon bap. xx
 Grace & Margreata filius Ewardi Yonge de Mounckton bap.
 xxiiij
 Thomas filius Thome Rogers de Rippon bap. eodem die
 Tristramus filius Edwardi Bayne de Wynsley bap. 24
 Thomas filius Andrew Cant de Northlaithes bap. eodm̄ die
 Thomas filius Vincentij Walton de Sutton bap. xxv
 Wiłms filius Richardi Picarsgill de Stainley bap. eodem die
 Anne filius Thome Batty de Rippon bap. xxix
 Thomas filius Thome Lynton de Awldfeild bap. eodm̄ die

Wiłms filius Gabriell Prockter de Warsell bap. viij die Decembris
 John filius Johaņi Owethwait de Rippon bap. viij
 Christoferus filius Johanni Kydd de Sawley bap. xij
 Marđucus filius Hegoni Wardrop de Sawley bap. xij
 Maria filia Xpoferi Bell de Rippon bap. xiiij [p. 152].
 Johaņis filius Georgio Rymer de Northstainley bap. xv
 Maria filia Edwardi Mydleton de Whiteliffe gener' bap. eodem
 die
 Johaņis filius Wiłmi Craven de Rippon bap. xvij
 Maria filius Xpoferi Craw de Hungaite bap. xix
 franciscus filius Simoni Wyse de Rippon bap. xx
 Jeneta filia Thome Grang de Mounkton bap. xxij
 Margreata filia Leonardi Wood de Studley bap. 23
 Margreata filia Hugoni Slater de Rippon bap. 26
 Maria filia Edwardi Scropp de Northous bap. 27
 Thomas filius Richardi Dowgill de Rippon bap. 29
 Jeneta filia Johņi Lighfoote de Rippon bap. eodem die
 Issabella filia Xpoferi Arnet de Bondgait bap. primo die
 Januarij
 Anna filia Bryani Sigsworthe de Fountaines Pke bap. iij
 Wiłms filius Johņi Browne de Hewick of Brigg bap. iiij
 Anneta filius Edwardi Steadson de Northstainley bap. eodem
 die
 Henricus filius Niniani Kirkbie de Rippon bap. v
 Johaņi filius Wiłms Wynd de Coppewick bap. vj
 Wilfridus filius Thome Horton de Rippon bap. eodem die
 Radulphus filius Radulphi ffewbank de Thorpp bap. vij
 Jeneta filia Henrici Hanson de Mounkton bap. nono die
 Georgius filius Georgio Kilden de Sutton bap. xij
 Christoferus filius Wiłmi Mease de Sawley bap. xvj
 Ottewell filius Ricardi Dearlove de Byshopton bap. eodem die
 Nicolius filius Wiłmi Robinson de Stamfgait bap. xvij
 franciscus filius Xpoferi Porter de Rippon xvij
 Ricardus filius Radulphi Porter de Rippon bap. xx [p. 153].
 Thomas filius Wiłmi Heare de Thornton bap. xxiiij
 Robertus filius Niniani Kendail de Thornton bap. eodm die
 Johaņis filia Thome Elwyne de Markinton bap. xxiiij
 [blank] filius Georgio Dearlove de Rippon bap. xxviij
 Elyzabethe filia Thome Nelson de Rippon bap. xxviij
 Sstephanus fillius Johani Mydleton de Ryppon bap. 30
 Gorgius filius Wilhelmi Lockkey de Rypon bap. eodem die
 Ellena filia Thomi Wardroper de Sawley bap. 3 die Februari
 Johanis filius Johani Mertiall bap. eodem die
 Johanus fillius Wiłm Atkinson bap. 3
 Vrscla filia Ric. Howell de Morker bap. 8
 Willmus fillius Johanijs Marshall¹ bap. 6
 Willmus fillius Arthurijs Topin de Sceldinge bap. 7
 Wilhelmus filius Johņis Mydleton de Northstainley bap. 8
 Johanis fillius Richardij Simpson de Mucton bap. xj

(1) Written over "Topam."

Thomas filius Dionisi Jafray de Sawley bap. 13
 Elizabeth filia Petri Richmonde bap. 10 de Sawley
 Elizabeth filia Ric. Samster de Studley rge bap. 13
 Johana filia Christoferi Linning de Sawley bap. 23
 Alicia filia Johannis Browne de Coptechewicke bap. 3 die Marcij
 Johannis filius Robbartij Chester de Rypon bap. eodem die
 Thomas filius Thome Ketlesynge de Markongtonne bap. 8
 fraunce filia Robbti Elsworth bap. quarto die
 Anne filia Robbti Harresone bap. 6 [die Marcij]
 Janete filia Georgij Lee de Nortstainley spur. bap. 7
 Margreta filia Nicholia Beane de Sawley bap. xij
 Thomas the sonne of John Wilson of Sharowe bap. xiiij
 Wiłhm fillius Wilhelmij Hunter de Sawley bap. xix
 Barbary fillia Jacobi Wrichte de Sawley bap. xx [p. 154].
 Thomas filius Georgij Heedley de Markington bap. eodem die
 Wiłhm sonne of John Yoye of Rypon pke bap. xvj
 Brian sonne of Samuell Newell of Markington bap. xvij

1589.

1590.

Ann dought of Daudid Newebiginge bap. xxv of Rypon
 Thomas sonne of Robbt Rycheson of Bondgait bap. the same
 daye
 Anna fillia Edwardi Browne de Rypon bap. 26
 Anne fillia Marmaduci Warde de Markington bap. 27
 Anna fillia Xpofery Lye de Northstainley bap. eodem die
 Richardus fillius Rychardi Morgam bap. xxx de Rypon
 Marmaducus filius Thomi Russell de Westgaite bap. 3 die
 Aprilis
 Rychard filius Rychardi Render de Hewick sup pontem bap.
 quarto die
 Margareta fillia Rychardj Atkinsonn de M'kington bap. quinto
 die
 Johannis filius Willmi Pockelton de Mouncton bap. 6
 Johannis fillius Johani Reinard de Grantley bap. eodem die
 Johannis fillius Abrahami Smith de Linridge bap. eodem die
 Johannis fillius Stephani Kyrkby de Grantley bap. 13
 Elizabeth fillia Thomi Hardecastle de Rypon bap. 15
 Margreta filia Edwardi Sadler de Rypon bap. 16
 frauncisca fillia Rychardi Rychmond de Ryponn bap. eodem
 die
 Anna filia Mosi Fowler de Ripon bap. 13
 Richardi filius Larencij Thornton de Ripon bap. 13
 Janeta fillia Richardi Atkinson de Rypon bap. 18
 Elizabeth fillia Robbti Rypley de Rypon bap. 21
 Christoferus fillius Anthony Tailer de Rypon bap. 23
 Anna fillia Xpofery Pynckney de Rypon bap. 30
 Isabella fillia Xpoferi Duffeld de Grantley bap. 1 die Maij
 Roger fillius Wiłmi Graison de Moifcton bap. 8
 Edmondus fallius [blank] Moore de Westgait bap. 6
 Wiłhmus filius Johani Smyth de Agnesgait bap. 5
 Henricus fillius Wiłmi Wilson de Rypon bap. 6
 Christoferus fillius Jacobij Goodricke de Sutton bap. vj [p. 155].

Anna filia Johannis Waite de Skelton bap. 8
 franciscū filius W^m Pighell de Hutton bap. eodem die
 Dorithia filia Francisci Picarsgill de Rippon bap. 10
 Dorithia filia Thome Allanson de Bondgait bap. xj
 Rudolphus filius Wiłmi Vicars de Rippon bap. 13
 Margreata filia Ricardi Gibson de Rippon bap. 24
 Elizabetha filia Johānis Johnson de Rippon bap. 19
 Margreata filia Wiłmi Thompson de Rippon bap. 25
 Kathrerin filia ffrancisi Brown de Rippon bap. xxvj
 Jacobus¹ filius Lawrencij Doe de Rippon bap. xxj
 Thomas filius Henrici Peell de Rippon bap. xxj
 Edwardus filius Henrici Bawvell de Rippon bap. xxx
 Jeneta filius Radulphi Yeatte de Markinton bap. xxxj
 Johānis filius Marmaduci Warweke de Linregg bap. primo
 die Junij

Jean filius Wiłmi Hodgshonn de Rippon bap. secundo die
 Edwardus filius Wiłmi Oliver de Rippon bap. vj
 Elyzabethia filius Johānis Whibley de Stainley bap. viij
 Jone filia Wiłmi Marshall de Awldfeild bap. viij
 Thomas filius Wilfridi Allanson de Rippon bap. viij
 Symond filius Rogeri Cleark de Rippon bap. 10
 Marmaducus & ffranciscus filius Johanni Atkinson bap. xij
 Agnes filia Jacobi Idell de Rippon bap. 13
 Christoferus filius Xpoferye Ketelsing de Ripon bap. 15
 Anna filia Johani Cundaill de Rippon bap. 20
 Henricus filius Vmphridi Percivall de Rippon bap. eodem die
 [p. 156].

Johānus filius Johani Waid de Mounkton bap. xxiiij
 Wiłmus filius Thome Moncton de Skelton bap. xxiiij
 Alexander filius Alexandri Ballentyne de Rippon bap. 2 die
 Jullij

Anna filia Wiłmi Joblin de Rippon bap. eodem die
 Katherena filia Anthonij Vccerbie de Bondgait bap. v
 Jacobus filius Thome Beane de Sawley bap. decimo die
 Thomas filius Thome Shipperd bap. eodem die
 Anna filia Rogeri Leaming de Grantley bap. xiiij
 Johānus filius Johani Wod de Wynsley bap. eodem die
 ffranciscus filia Marmaduci Hodgshonn de Ingarthorpp bap. 17
 Robertus filius Johānis Watson de Thorpp bap. 20
 Robertus filius Henricij Sym de Rippon bap. 21
 Georgius filius Thome Cooke de Hutton bap. 22
 Margreata filia Radulphi Swainston de Awldfeild bap. xxij
 Anna filia Ricardi Capper de Rippon bap. xxiiij
 Anthonius filius Wiłmi Horton de Rippon bap. 25
 Margreata filius Wiłm Collen de Rippon bap. 26
 Johannus filius Johani Hood de Mounkton bap. 27
 Vrsula filia Thome Danson de Aldfeild bap. 27
 Bartholemew filius Davidis Burton de Rippon bap. 29
 Anna filia Wiłmi Burton de Ingarthorpp bap. 28
 Jeneta filia Nicolis Anderson de Clotherum bap. 30

(1) Written over "Johnis" and both struck out.

- franciscus filius Johannis Hebden de Awdfeild bap. 11 die Augustij [p. 157].
- Jeane filia Milony Linton de Awdfeild bap. 13
- Margreata filia Thome Plumland de Rippon bap. xviiij
- franciscū filia Henricij Lockay de Rippon bap. xxvj
- Elyzabethia filia Hugonij Ripplay de Rippon bap. eodm̄ die
- Jeane filia Christofie Dodsworthe de Rippon bap. secundo die Septembris
- Wilhelmus filius Rogerij [blank] de Hollinclose bap. iij
- Katharina filia Leonardi Hodgshonn de Rippon bap. 6
- GiHiani¹ filia Hugoni Chann' de Rippon bap. 8
- Joħani filia Jacobi Banke de Stainley bap. xj
- Christoferus filius Marmaducij Wyse de Rippon bap. xvj
- Alicia filia Thome Wensloe bap. 26
- Margreta filia Wiħmi ffawber [or ffawler ?] de Hutton bap. secundo die Octobris
- Joħanis filia Roberti Cattison de Rippon bap. v
- Henricus filius Henrici Swetting de Rippon bap. x
- Wiħmus filius Gracie Strickland spur' de Ripon bap. 14
- Ricardus filius Christoferi Gaynes de Rippon bap. eodem die
- Radulphus filius Roberti Hunter de Rippon bap. 19
- Joħanis filia Wiħmi Barden de Rippon bap. eodem die
- Joħanis filius Xpofery Bossell de Sawley bap. 23
- Robertus Ripplay Ailis² Clarke filius Jacobi bap. 26 de Rippon
- Georgius filius Joħani Leaming de Ingarthorp bap. 23
- Susanna & Margreata filia Marmaduci Wildman 25
- Robertus filius Roberti Dawson de Rippon bap. 29
- Thomas filius Francisci Wright de Newbie bap. 1 die Novembris [p. 158].
- Robertus filius Thomi Bramley de Sawley bap. 4
- Johannis filius Wiħmi Screven de Evston bap. 6
- Ellen filia Ricardi Wyse de Rippon bap. eodem die
- franciscus filius Michali Steell de Skelton bap. 7
- Alicia filia Thome Hebdenstall de Rippon bap. eodem die
- Wilhelmus filius Alexandri Cowp de Rippon bap. 9
- Xpoferus filius Joħani Swyer de Rippon bap. 9
- Margreata & Anna filia Georgio Readshaw de Rippon bap. xxj
- Jane filia Fabioni Heawood de Kirkbie Malzeard bap. 29
- Eton filia Wilfridi Hodgshonn de Sutton bap. 29
- Anna filia Wiħmi Smythe de Wallerthwait bap. 29
- Elyna filia Wiħmi Stelle de Sawley bap. 3 die Decembris
- Jena filia Wiħmi Norton de Sawley bap. 10
- Ricardus filius Radulphi Horner de Rippon bap. 10
- Robertus filius Xpoferi Wilson de Hutton bap. xi
- Jeneta filia Nicoli Bossell de Sawley bap. 18
- Katherena filia Miloni Stavelley gener' de Rippon pke bap. eodem die
- Ricardus filius Ricardi Kirkbie de Grantlie bap. viij Januarij
- Essabella filia Joħani Thornton de Rippon bap. 9

(1) Written over "Wilhelmus."

(2) Alias.

- Jeneta filia Ricardi Steell de Hungait bap. xj
 Radulphus filius Xpoferi Bell de Rippon bap. eodm̄ die
 Elizabethia filia Henrici Syngleyton de Fountaines bap. 13
 Thomas filius Wiłmi Hebden de Rippon bap. 18
 Thomas filius Ranardi Grene de Rippon bap. 23 [p. 159].
 Jeneta Richmond Alis Spencer filia Wiłmi de Rippon bap.
 eodem die
 Ricardus filius Wiłmi Vlleythorne de Sleningfourth bap. 23
 Edwardus filius Wiłmi ffawset de Rippon bap. 24
 Edmondus filius Jołani Pood de Rippon bap. eodem die
 ffrancisci filia Jołani Pood de Rippon bap. eodem die
 Vrsula filia Georgij Piper de Awldfeild bap. 26
 Andreuus filius Oswoldi Fenick de Rippon bap. 27
 Essabella filia Henrici Wyse de Fountaines pke bap. 28
 Wiłmus filius Thomi Hodgshonn de Markinton bap. eodem die
 Xpoferus filius Thomi Kendall de Sutton bap. 27
 Jeneta filia Marmaduci Yeattę de Ingarthorpp bap. 8 die
 ffabruarij
 Anna filia Radulphi P'ker de Skelton bap. x
 Jacobus filius Jacobi ffrear de Rippon bap. xiiij
 Jołanis filius Radulphi Emonson de Rippon bap. 14
 Radulphus filius Marmaduci Webster de Rippon bap. 16
 ffrancisci filia Roberti Wilson de Rippon bap. 18
 Hugonius filius Thomi Orton de Rippon bap. 19
 Georgius filius Niniani Shaw de Hutton bap. 19
 ffranciscus filia Xpofery Wayd bap. 25
 Ricardus filius Ricardi Wilson de Ripon bap. 28
 Wiłmus filius Radulphi Hunter de Rippon bap. eodem die
 Wiłmus filius Jołani Burnet de Ingarthorpp bap. primo die
 Fbruar' [p. 160].
 Johanis fillius Wiłmi Stell de Skelton bap. 24 die Augustij
 Barbary fillia Wiłmi P'ker de Hewton bap. 11 die Septembris
 Elizabeth fillius Wiłmi Bayne bap. 13
 Elizabeth fillia Jołni Atkinson de Ryppon bap. eodem die
 Margreta fillia Radulphi Horton de Rypon bap. 15
 Janeta fillia Wiłmi Mouncton de Skelton bap. 17
 Dorathea fillia Wiłmi Crowe de Winksley bap. 20
 Dorethea fillia Johaniij Wright de Grantley bap. 25
 Barbary fillia Richardi Baines de Rypon bap. 29
 Symonis fillius Richardi Waine de Hewicke bap. 9
 Jołnis fillius Wiłmi Kettlesynge de Wallertwaite bap. 12 die
 Octobris
 Thomas fillius Edwardi Kirkbie de Rypon bap. 13
 Ricardus filius Ricardi Tailler de Rippon bap. 17
 Roger [blank] spureus bap. eodem die
 Katherani filia Wiłmi Lowson de Rippon bap. 18
 Anna filia Thomi Horsman de Bongayt bap. eodem die
 Anna filia Ricardi Kirkbi de Nether Studley bap. 21
 Thomas filius Xpoferi ffewbank de Sutton bap. primo die
 Novembris

Wiłmus filius Thomi Harcastell de Rippon bap. 3
 Gabriell filius Gabriali Prockter de Warsell bap. eodem die
 Anna filia Charali [*blank*] de Rippon bap. eodem die
 Margreata filia Roberti Goodrigg de Sutton bap. 7
 Henricus filius Wiłmi Brathwet de Aldfeild bap. 8
 Essabella filia Xpoferi Lee de Stainley bap. eodem die
 Jeneta filia Johani Whielle de Sawley bap. eodem die
 [*blank*] Percivell filius Roberti de Hewick of Brigg bap. 13
 Johanis filius Niniani Rawlinson de North Sayes bap. 16
 Thomas filius Thomi Baynes de Stainbriggait bap. eodem die
 Agneta filia Wiłmi Jackson de Northstainley bap. 17 [p. 161].
 Elina filia Nicoli Browne de Rippon bap. 17
 Georgius filius David Newbygins de Rippon bap. 19
 ffranciscus & Barbarius filiabz Randoli Thompson de Rippon
 bap. 23
 Cicella filia [*blank*] de Ingarthorpp bap. 24
 Elizabethia filia Thomi Coundall de Rippon bap. 26
 Ricardus filius Georgio Swetting de Rippon bap. primo die
 Decembris
 Eliana & Jeneta filiabus Roberti Rawlinson de Stainley bap. 3
 Jeneta filia Johani Burne de Rippon bap. 12
 Anna filia ffrancisci Hodgshonn de Sutton bap. 16
 Sebella filia Wiłmi Craven de Rippon bap. 25
 Giliana filia Johani Grein de Rippon bap. 26
 Johanis filius Thomi Kirkbie de Rippon bap. 27
 Xpoferus filius Wiłmi Wood de Hewick of Brigg bap. 9 die
 Januarij
 Wiłm' filius Wiłmi Sympson de Rippon bap. 11
 Vincentius filius Xpoferi Hebden de Sawley bap. 12
 Rogerius filius Thomi Read de Rippon bap. eodem die
 Elyzabethia filia Francisci Applebie de Ingarthorpp bap. 14
 Georgius filius Georgi Harcastell bap. 16
 Elizabethia filia Wiłmi Katterson de Mounkton bap. 17
 Thomas filius Johani Mounsey de Rippon bap. eodem die
 Margreata filia Ricardi Terry de Sharow bap. eodem die
 Brigeda filia Wiłmi Hodgshonn de Rippon bap. 26
 1590 Elyzabethia filia Thomi Readshaw de Rippon bap. 27 [p. 162].

Marriages.

Xpoferus Walker & Essabella Bickardick de Sawley nupti
 27 die Aprilis 1590
 Rogerus Burniston & Mrgreata Rounthwait de Studley 28
 Johani Sympson & Mary Leyng de Rippon eodem die
 Georgius Burniston & Mrgreata Greathead de Hutton 12 die
 Majj
 Johani Peall & Mrgreata Steell de Skelton 17
 Johani Hall & Anne Walker secundo die Junij
 Johanis Wilson & Jeane Bell de Rippon eodem die
 Thomas Coundall & [*blank*] Sadler de Rippon eodem die
 Expoferus Horsman & Anne West viij die Augustij

Thomas Justice & francisci Hodgeshonn de Rippon xv die
Octobris

Wiłm' Walter & Jeneta Joye de Thornton v die Novembris
Georgius Burgh & Essabella Cawerd de Cophewick 24

Lawrencij Sparrow & Alis Swetting de Rippon eodem die

Thomas Grang & Anne Lowson de Mounctonmaynes 6 Decembris

Robertus Harryson & Elene Rawlinge de Skelton 9 die Januarij

Christoferus Render & Elyzabethia Wethereld de Sharow 19

Petrus Atkinson & Alis Becket de Rippon vltrino die

Ricardus Newsam Vsulley Slater de Thorpp 4 ffabruarij

Jołani Wright & Clary Ogle de Rippon ix

Vincentij Brathwet & Elizabethia Allanson de Thorp eodem die

1591. Wiłm' Ellis & Jeneta Paget de Netherdaill viij Aprilis 1591

Robertus ffoxe & Alicia Cowden 25

Thomas Gill & Jeneta Browne de Netherdaill xxvij

Ottevell Gill & Alici Horner eodem die

[blank] M'kinfeld & Jeneta Shann dernton Wood 6 die

Maij

[p. 163].

Christoferus Hodgshonn & Elena [blank] de utton 21

Ricardus Grant & Essabella Galleyway de Cophewick 15 die

Junij

Christoferus Lupton & Katherena Webster 20

[p. 164].

Baptisms.

1590. Ricardus filius Philippi Maltus de Aldfeild bap. 28 die Januarij

Anna filia Jołani Popleton de Mounkton bap. eodem die

Elyzabethia filia Jołani Hall de Rippon bap. 30

Anthonius filius Roberti Johnson de Rippon bap. 30

Jeneta filia Wiłmi Applebie de Stainley bap. xxx

Jołanius filius Edmundi Ryllę de Munkton bap. 2 die Februarij

Thomas filius Radulphi Sunter de Byshopton bap. 8

Geleani filia Simiani Browne de Rippon bap. 16

Barberya filia Mathewi Metcalf de Ryppon bap. eodem die

Jołanis filius Rogery Richmond de Grantlie bap. 21

Barberia filia Henrici Spuret de Rippon bap. 23

Jołanis filius Jołani Horn^r de Rippon bap. 7 die Marcij

Radulphus filius Ricardi Atkinson de Rippon bap. 10

Jołanis Grason Alis Shaw filius Georgio de Monkton bap. 17

Xpoferus filius Jołani Atkinson de Wynsley bap. 18

Esabella filia Edwardi Bayne de Wynsley bap. eodem die

Margreata filia Niniani Preston de Sharow bap. eodem die

Jołanis filia Xpofery Whitt de Sawley bap. 20

Radulphus filius Wiłmi Barden de Rippon bap. eodem die

[p. 165].

1592. Ricardus filius Lawrenci Bickarstaff de Rippon bap. xij die

Aprilis

Thomas filius Roberti Pearson de Rippon bap. 13

Wiłm' filius Jołani Hardy de Rippon bap. 18

Margreata filia Jołani Steell de Sawley bap. 25

Martiãns filius Wiłmi Wynd de Haddockstones bap. eodem die

Elyzabethea filia Marmaduci Waid de Mulwith bap. 30
 Georgius filius Thomi Watson de Rippon bap. 2 die Maij
 Edmundus filius Ricardi Morgan de Rippon bap. eodem die
 Robertus filius Xpoferye Sward de Hutton bap. 6
 Johānis filia Marmaduci Swaill de Skelton bap. eodem die
 Georgius filius Johāni Malleyry gen: de Studley bap. 13
 Elyzabethia Brathwet Alis Cassen de Rippon bap. 12 die Junij
 Wiĥm' filius Henrici Syngleton de Rippon bap. 23
 [p. 166—pp. 167, 168 blank].

Burials.

- 1572? [blank]¹ayne sepult. 23 Sept. de Repon
 Janeta Nycolsone sepult. 1 die de Westgayt
 Janeta Tyrre sepult. 20 die Novembris
 Thomas Mawer sepult. 27
 Geliana Home sepult. 1
 Robertus Joy sepult. 8 die Decembris
 Alexander Wylsone puer sepult. eodem die
 Margreta Coundall sepult. 12 de Mon'ton
 Janeta Maltus sepult. 16
 Wyĥm' Nyksone sepult. 6 Januarij de Staynlay
 Gabrielis Sygyswyth sepult. 8
 Jacobus Peyll sepult. eodem die
 Rychardus Hallyday sepult. 10 de Thornton Wode
 Alitia Hawkisby sepult. 12 de Saulley
 Jeneta Pyckard sepult. eodem die de Mou'cton
 Elezabeth Dune sepult. 15
 Thomas Browne sepult. 19 de Skeldgayt
 Margreta Watsone sepult. 22 Januarij de Marketfeld
 Esabella Holden sepult. 2 Februarij
 Georgius Fwyster sepult. 7
 Margreta Typpē sepult. 13
 Robertus Holden sepult. 16
 [blank] Steyll sepult. 18 de Northstanley
 Rychardus Halywell sepult. 19 de Huton
 Johānis filius Xpoferi Wanisforth puer sepult. eodem die
 Esabella Atkinsone sepult. 27
 Esabella Rawghton puer sepult. eod' die de Studley
 Elezabeth Reg sepult. 23
 Thomas [blank] puer sepult. eodem die
 Radulphus Sawer sepult. 3 M'tij de Saulley
 Wyĥm' Bowtton sepult. 4
 Katherene Gyll sepult. 6
 Maria Sunter puer sepult' eodem die
 Katherene Lokey sepult' puer 18 Martij [p. 169].
 Thomas Cassen sepult' 27
 1573. Johānis Webster sepult' 23
 Elena Longstrop de Aldfeld sepul' 9 Aprilis
 Robertus Joye de Eveston sepult' 13
 Bryanus Ellyll sepult' 19

Vxor Sunter de Studley sepult' 27
 Margreta Askwyth de Saulley sepult' 5 Maij
 Johannis Watsone de Gowkbuske sepult' 14
 Johannis Cotte de Evestone sepult' 27
 Henricus Wheles sepult' 31
 Agnita Best sepult' eodem die
 Xpoferus Lofthous sepult' 3 die Junij
 Margreta Thomsons sepult' xj
 Margreta Thomsons als Glasanir sepult' 12
 Thomas Duffeld sepult' 17
 Robertus Fox sepult' 9 die Julij
 Janeta Fletcher sepult' 13 de Repon
 Dorathea Hwyke de Mou'cton sepult' 25
 Joha'nis Mershell sepult' 29
 Margreta Teysdayll puer sepult' eodem die
 Joha'nis Ales puer sepult' eodem die
 Margreta Lupton de Thortonvode sepult' 31
 Alicia Steyll de Skelton sepult' eodem die
 Thomas Wryght sepult' 10 Agustij de Bondgayt
 Margreta Coñdall sepult' 11 de Mon'tonn
 Margreta Rychemou't sepult' eode' die Rep'
 Elezabeth Steyll puer sepult' 18 de Wynkesley
 Johannis Home sepult' 22
 Barbara Browne puer sepult' 23 de Huton
 Bartholomeus Rownthwat puer sepult' 2 Septembris de Studley
 Bettritia Lye sepult' 13
 Elias Hainsworth sepult' 18 de Wassell
 Agneta Wylsone sepult' 22 de Saulley
 Marmaducus Repplay puer sepult' 28
 Xpoferus filius Joha'ni Jhonsone puer sepult' 7 die Octobris
 Agnita Jacsone sepult' 14
 Percevelus Read & Rogerus Gowland sepult' eodem die
 [p. 170].

Marriages.

1572(?) Thomas Graysons & Elizabeth..... [blank] nupti 23 Januarij
 [blank]
 Wyllm' Screutone & Esabella Mylner nupti 26 de Hwton
 Wyllm' Sunter & Ezabella Sawor nupti 29 Januarij de
 Skeldgayt
 Joha'nis Samond¹ & Anna Nortone nupti 3 die Februarij
 Xpoferus Dandbruke & Maria Cottone nupti 10 die Martij
 1573. Rychardus Alansone & Margreta Mōñctone nupti 17 die Aprilis
 Thomas Atkynsone & Janeta Robensone nupti eodem die
 franciscus Thomsons & Elizabeth Hunter nupti 20 de Wynkislej
 Robertus Graysons & Agneta Watsone nupti 21 de Thorpe
 Vincentius Medcalf & Alitia Atkynsone nupti 22
 Rychardus [blank] & Elezabeth Luptone nupti 4 die Maye de
 Reppon

(1) Simond?.

- Thomas Snawe & Agneta Walles nupti eodem die de Repone
 Wyllm' Potter & Filitia Meadell nupti 10 de Blosūgayt
 Joha'nus Robsone & Esabella Gaynes nupti 20
 Joha'nis Padlay & Katherena Hodgsonne nupti eodem die de
 Moūton
 Thomas Atkynsone & [blank] nupti primo die Janij
 Simonus Fwysdayll & Anna Clugh de Knaisbrowgh¹ nupti 24
 Joha'nis Jaffraysone & Janeta Vmpelbie nupti 1 die Julij de
 Alhawlowgayt
 Henricus Spourat & Elizabeth Smyth nupti 6 de Reppone
 Heugus Wardroper & Katherena Brathwat nupti eodem die
 de Saulley
 Wyllm'edlocke & Elizabeth Kettelsyng nupti 13 de
 Thornton Wode [p. 171].
wley & Maria Atkynsonn die mēsis Julij de
 Reppone
nricus Wheylles & Margreta Hebden nupti 10 die Agustij
 de Saulley
 Joha'nis Coūdall & Janeta Wayd nupti 14 de Moūctone
 Thomas Wryght & Elene [blank] nupti 17 de Wynkesley
 Randalus Thomsone & Maria Swetlyng nupti 31
 Jacobus Hewatsone & Marioria Mylner nupti 8 die Septembris
 Thomas Butlar & Margreta Bawderflyn nupti 21
 Rychardus Bowmer & Maria Rukell nupti 23 Octobris
 Jacobus Reppley alies Clarke & Elezabeth Tripland nupti 25
 Nicolayus Horner & Esabella Burnet nupti 6 Novembris de
 Markētone
 Henricus Thakarrye & Esabella Stewnsone bupti 11
 Leonardus Shepheard Alitia [blank] nupti 18 de Hwton
 Thomas Wyndreke & Margreta [blank] nupti eodem die de
 Markēton
 Wyllm' Atkynsone & Eṃata Wylsone nupti 24 de Sta'murgayt
 Robertus Snaw & Elena Robensone nupti 25
 Thomas Pynke & Janeta Thornton nupti eodem die
 Robertus Peirson & Janeta Yong nupti 17
 Thomas Dodyng & Joha'na Wryght nupti ij die Decembris
 Joha'nis Reppley & Margreta Wray nupti eodem die de Studley
 Rychardus Cottę & Agneta Wylsone nupti 13 die Januarij
 [p. 172].
 Edmundus Fawcet & Jeneta Mychell nupti 27 Novembris de
 Sta.....
 Thomas Snawe & Janeta Hewatsone nupti eodem die de
 Repone
 Xpōferus Craw & Elena Laykyne nupti eodem die de Hundgayt
 Thomas Kettelwell & Emeta Luptone nupti 2 Decembris de
 Bondgayt
 Lawre'tius Watterę & Emeta Watsone nupti 22 Januarij de
 Thorpe
 Joha'nis Waid & Janeta Clarke nupti 27 de Mou'ctone

(1) Written above the line.

(2) Written above the line.

Robertus Hwycke & Margreta Alansone nupti 28 de Skeltone
 Joha'nis Sunter & Agneta Sunter nupti 29 de Bishoptone
 Laure'tius Deib & Margreta Day nupti 5 Februarij de
 Bondgayt

Joha'nus Symsonne & Agneta Smyth nupti 9 de Mou'ctone
 Joeta[?] Hardecastell & Esabella Forest nupti 10 de Westgeay
 Rowlandus Thomsone & Margreta Wetherld nupti eodem die
 de Repō Shomles

1577. Wyllm' Pollart & Janeta Stevenson nupti 11 Aprilis
 Radulphus Sunter & Margreta [blank] nupti 14 de Bishoptone
 Henricus Lame & Agnita Settle nupti 28

Jhoa'nis Burnet & Esabella [blank] nupti eodem die de Igarthorp
 Antonius Lymyng & Matholda Steyll nupti 16 die Maij de
 Saulley

Arthurus Benesone & Esabella Beane nupti 10 de Fontans
 Parke

Joha'nis Smyth & Margreta Raynard nupti 8 Junij de Kyrkgayt
 Radulphus Beane Elizabeth [blank] nupti 13 de Saulley
 Rychardus Bell & Joha'na Mou'ctone nupti 29 de Skelton

[p. 173].

Wyllm' Coulton & Elizabeth Edmadsonne nupti 30 de
 Reppley

Joha'nis Cotte & Janeta Mylner nupti 15 die Julij de Grantley
 Rychardus Atkynsone & Mariora Watsonne nupti 21

Radulphus Stot & Elizabetha Galdert nupti 28 de Saulley

Rychardus Shepheard & Janeta Skaff nupti xj de Patley-
 brygis

Galfridus Greg & Janeta³ Watsonne nupti 18 Agustij de Thorpe
 Jhona'us Joy & Anna Rowlyngsone nupti 17 Septembris de
 Allhallowgayt

Edwardus⁴ Capper & Janeta Taylar nupti 23 de Repō

Robertus Gybsone & Alitia Browghton nupti 3 die Octobris
 de Studley

Joha'nis Sparow & Alicia Smyth nupti 20

Nicolaius Neylsone & Elena Bull nupti 21

Robertus Clay & Dorathea Broke nupti 27

Thomas Porter & Agnita Sygliswyth nupti 19 die Novembris

Antony Jaffraysonne & [blank] Thakwarye nupti 26 de Thorpe

Radulphus Beckwyth & Margreta Atkynsone nupti eodem
 die de Moūcton

Barnardus Atkynsone & Esabella Mou'cton nupti 30

Edwardus Kyrche & Elener Clokistone nupti 22 Decembris

Joha'nis Mylner & Anna Neylsone nupti 19 Januarij de Westgayt

Joha'nis Dawsonne & Janeta Sewensone nupti 21

Rychardus Rowland & Agneta Settelwhet nupti eodem die

Thomas Moūctone & Janeta Burnet nupti 21 de Hwycke

[p. 174].

(3) Written over "Esabella."

(4) Written over "Thomas."

Burials.

1581.nardus Barras sepult. xxx die Septēbris de Thornton Wode
 Willm' Smyth sepult. 30 die Octobris de Repō
 Rychardus Daye sepult. 7 Novēbris de Skelt.
 Magreta Grange sepult. 8 die Novembris de Reppō
 Mamaducus Jenkenson sepult. 19 de Aldfeld
 Peatrus Jobsonē sepult. 25 de Reppon
 [blank] Hall sepult. 30
 Richardus Masone sepult. 10 Decēbris Reppō
 Alitia Dixsone sepult. 20 de Thornton Wode
 Thomas Overynge sepult. 24 de Reppon
 Margreta Geldert sepult. 28 de Bondgait
 Margreta Overyng sepult. 7 die Januarij de Reppon
 Xpoferus Lupton sepult. 26 February de Thornton Woodē
 Mariorea Bellington sepult. 27 de Saulley
 Willm' Hewike sepult. 5 die Martj de Moūcton
 Margreta Moreland sepult. 13 de Staynlaye
 Anna Boltone sepult. 21 de Reppone
 Joha'nis Masone sepult. 26 de Reppone
1582. Robertus Browne paup sepult. 7 die Aprilis de Hwton
 Robertus Hwton Minister Dei sepult. 15
 Elezabeth [blank] sepult. 18 de Reppō ambo
 Rychardus Atkynsone paup sepult. 21 de Reppō
 Joha'nis Roodē sepult. 7 die Maij de Reppō
 Winnifreda Lymyng paup sepult. 10 de Reppon
 Thomas Tastker sepult. 13 de Skeltone
 Henrici May sepult. eodem die de Repō
 Miles Lowder sepult. 31 de Aldfeld paup.
 Adam' Thistelthwat paup sepult. 2 Juni de Stainley
 Dorathea Towres sepult. 9 die de Saulley
 Anna Bell sepult. puer 14 de Staynley
 Thomas Swanson sepult. 17 de Aldfeild
 Elizabeth Moorres sepult. 23 de Cloddrū
 Henrici Powderer paup sepult. 14 Julij
 Esabella Buke sepult. eodem die de Thornton Wodde [p. 175].
 Wyllm' Cleveland sepult. 21
 Elena Thiselwhet sepult. 29 de Staynely
 Willm' Spensar sepult. 27 de Reppō
 Elezabeth Cleveland sepult. 4 die Agustij de Studley
 Joha'nis Watson sepult. 21 de Shayray
 Joha'nis Elsworth sepult. 2 die Sept. de Thornton Wode
 Willm' Halyday sepult. 3 de Bondgayt
 Antonius Caverlay sepult. 20 die Novembris de Bondgayt
 Thomas Kyrkby sepult. 10 die Decembris de Studley
 Jacobus Furnifell sepult. 14 de Reppō
 Willm' Brokbank sepult. 19 de Reppō
 Jacobus Whythead sepult. 17 die Januarij de Ingarthorpe
 Joha'nus Dawsonē sepult. 29 paup de Reppō
 Georgius Longstrop sepult. 31 de Aldfeld
 Margreta Thakwarye sepult. 1 die M'cij de Reppō

- Georgius Settle sepult. 2 de Grantley
 1583. Joha'nis Dawsons sepult. 9 de Thornton Wodde
 Dorathea Robsone sepult. 30 de Reppō
 Vincentius Meadcalf sepult. 6 diē Aprilis de Reppō
 Richardus Moucton sepult. 17 de Reppō
 Willm' Elsworth sepult. 6 die Maij de Thornton Woodes
 Elezabeth Clefford sepult. 26 de Reppō
 Joha'nes Logane sepult. 1 die Junij de Saulley
 Radulphus Appley als Clarke sepult. 21 de Reppō
 Willm' Doo sepult. 25 de Reppō
 Thomas Snaw sepult. 27 die Julij de Reppō
 Elezabeth Measse sepult. 16 Agustij de Saulley
 Richardus Hodgshon sepult. 11 die Januarij de Sawley
 Joha'nis Blaysdayll sepult. 12 de Mon'cton [p. 176].
 Thomas Kay de Thornton sepult. 30
 Isabell Waters de eadē sepult. eodem die
 febr. Vx. Lawson de Mūckton Maines sepult. secundo die
 Joñes Darley [blank] sepult. 9
 Elizabeth Dyson de Rippon sepult. 9
 Isabell Beane de Hūton Parke sepult. 12
 Eliz. Yeates de Markington sepult. eodē die
 Agneta Graye de Sawleye sepult. 16
 Helena filia W^{mj}. Wilson de Rippō sepult. 17
 M^rche. Elizabeth Ketlewell vx. M'meduc' de Clothervm sepult. quart.
 Thomas Burnet de Walat'what sepult. eodem die
 [blank] Warwicke Tho. Warwicke de Rippon sepult. eodem die
 Joñes Radulphi Horner sepult. nono die
 Joñes Horsman de Grantley sepult. decimo sext. die
 frauncisca filia Rich. Rawlinson de Northlathes sepult. xxj
 1584. Apr. Margreta Weathereld de Rippon sepult. quart. die
 Willm' Walworth de Thornton Wodd sepult. eodem die
 Katherena Hodsthone de Fontans Lane sepult. 10
 Francis Swyare puer sepult. 19
 Ane Picarsgill of Grauntley & Anne Wrekes of Oldfeld buried
 y^e xxvij Julye
 Elyzabeth Lynfett filia Thome buried the xxixth Aug:
 francies filia Gulihelmi Battye buried the xxix
 John filius Gulihelmi Sheppard xxix [p. 177].
Nusseyien de Sawley sepult. 2 Septem.
 Thomas fil. Stephani Procter generosi dersheille sepult. 4
 Vxor Hugonis Wraddroper sepult. 5
 Elizabeth Richardsone sepult. 6
dwardus Swyer sepult. 7
 Georgius Newell de Ripon sepult. 12
 Elizabeth filia Thome Watson de Rippon sepult. 13
 Barbara filia Symō Thomson de Rippon sepult. 17
 Georgius filius [blank] M'shall de Grauntley sepult. 16
 Joha'nis Thomson sepult. 23
 Allyson wyfe of Robert Ashe buried 5 October
 Marmaduke Crowe buried y^e xxij

Agnet' filia Symond Mateson de Wodcocke Hale sepult. xxiiij
 [blank] fil. Robert Langley de Rippon sepult. xxiiij
 Vid. Thiselworth de Rippon sepult. xxviiij
 Joha'nis Syckylmoore sepult. 3 die Novēb.
 Thomas Hud sepult. 4
 [blank] Pullet sepult. eodem die de Saulley
 Petrus Doughill de Rippon sepult. decimo ter.
 John Pullā buried the xvth
 James sonne of John Robenson buried the xvj
 Walter Wylson buried y^e xix
 Richard Askwth of Sawley buried y^e 2 day December
 Elizabeth Hutchingsone Lanord Rechmound
 Elizabeth Browne buried y^e iiij
 Cyslye daughter of Rich. Raynerd buried the seaventh [p. 178].

Baptisms.

1576. Maria filia Georgij Mallarye bap. 5 Aprilis
 Alexander filius Joha'ni Wylsone bap. 12
 Petrus filius Wyllm' Mallarye miles bap. 16
 Robertus filius Simonj Mattesone bap. 18 bastard
 Esabella filia Wyllmi Harrysone bap. 12 Mayi
 Elezabeth filia Nicolaij Beane bap. 17 de Fontanis
 Josias filius Thomi Procktur bap. 19
 Wyllm' filius Thomi Blakborne bap. 30
 Betteritia filia Henrici Atkynsone bap. 7 Junij de Nūwycke
 Barbara filia Jhoa'nj Masone bap. 18
 Christoferus filius Thomi Watherelt bap. 21
mes Cook fil [p. 179].
- 1575 [?] Janeta filia Jhoa'ni Browne bap. 27 Decembris
 Johanis filius Wyllmj Lower bap. 29
 Jhoa'nis filius Jhoa'ni Thomlynson bap. 1 die Januarij
 Jhoa'nis filius Jhoa'ni Hall bap. 8 Decembris de Skelton
 Christiana filia Rechardi Browne bap. 9 Januarius, Bastard
 Thomas filius Marmaduci Lowsone bap. 12 de Hutton
 Marmaducus filius Georgij Diesone bap. 15 de Hu.....
 Agnita filia Radulphi Steyll bap. eodem die de Saulley
 Wyllm' filius Wyllmi Whartone bap. 16 de Repō
 Rychardus filius Thomi Hebden eodem die *[p. 180].
- 1600 ...licia filia Thome Sigeswithe de Rippō bap. 11 Sept.
 Vrsulea filia Richardi Bankes de Huicke sup ponte.... bap. 15
 Augustij
 Maria filia M'maduci Hodgson de Ingerthorpe bap. 14 Septembris
 Alicia filia Niniani Browne de M'kinfield Pke bap. 18
 Alicia filia Richardi Atkinson de Rippon bap. 27
 Anna filia Rogeri Wilson de Rippon paup bap. 28
 M'maducus filius Johannis Tompson de Skelton bap. quinto
 die Octobris
 Elizabetha filia Walteri Robinson de Skelton bap. 22

* pp. 181, 182 blank. A pencil note states that pp. 182-196 should be interleaved in Vol. II.

- Wiłmus filius Wiłmi Walworthe de Raventofte bap. 7
 Milo filius Wiłmi Bell de Stainleie bap. 26
 Radulphus filius Wiłmi Scruton de Skelton bap. eodem die
 Nathaniel filius Rołti Harryson bap. p^rmo die Novembris
 Radulphus filius Johannis Tailer de Skelden bap. 30
 Simo filius Georgij Duffield de Grauntleie bap. eodē die
 Jana filia Launceloti Raie de Sutton bap. 4
 Rogerus filius Sampsonis Smirke de Bushopton bap. 23 Octobris
 Elizabetha filia Simonis Scorthrope de Grantleie bap. 5 die Novē
 Margareta filia Xpōferi Doe de Rippon bap. 8
 Bridgitta filia Johannis Atkinson de Ripon bap. 7
 Thomas filius Edwardi Grant de Bongait bap. 11
 Beatricia filia Henrici Abbot de Rippon bap. 12
 Wiłmus filius Johannis Patridge de Sawley bap. 13
 Jana Dib ałs Ravghton de Stoodleie p^rles illigetima bap.
 eodem die
 ffrancisca filia M^rmaduci Stevenson de Sawley bap. 16
 Georgius filius Wiłmi Briggs de Rippon bap. 17
 Johannes filius Johannis Sisson de Rippon bap. 23
 Christoferus filius Wiłmi Jacson de Thorp bap. primo die
 Novembris [p. 183].
 [blank] filia Radulphus Skeldon de Winces..... bap. 30
 Frauncisca filia Xpōferi Maltous de Grantle.... bap. 27
 Jana filia M^rmaduci Warwick de Rippon bap. secundo die
 Decembris
 Georgius filius Thome Thirkeld de Winkesleie bap. quarto
 Elizabetha filia Francisci Loftous de Grantleie bap. 7
 Rogerus filius Petri Empson de Rippon bap. 11
 Milo filius Rołti Browne de Coped Hewicke bap. eodem die
 Jana filia Willfridi Saunderson de Rippon bap. 13
 Georgius filius Thome Shawe de Eveston bap. 18
 Thomas filius Thome Vmplebie de Rippon bap. 24
 Richardus Hunt ałs Craven bastardus de Rippon bap. 26
 Thomas filius Richardus Craven de Rippon sepult. 29¹
 Maria filia [blank] Rookebie de Grymesear gen. sepult. 29¹
 Thomas filius Johannis Ibbyson de Eaveston bap. 31
 Isabella filia Henrici Pullen de eodē bap. eodē die
 Elizabetha filia Wiłmi Pickerde de Sharoe bap. 6 die Januarij
 Vrsulea filia Johannis Browne de Hewic' bap. 7
 Elizabetha filia Niniani Rowntwhait de Stoodlei bap. 8
 Anna filia Simonis Browne de Rippon bap. 10
 Isabella filia Xpōferi Sunter de eodē bap. eodē die
 Anna filia Stephani Robinson de Muncton bap. 11
 Ellena filia Wiłmi Rogers de Ingerthorpe bap. 13
 Elizabetha filia Wiłmi Hodgson de Rippon bap. eodē die
 Barbara filia Richardi Walls de Spilcroft bap. 19
 Beatricia filia Johannis Huntington de Rippon bap. eodē die
 Anna filia Thome Swyer de Rippon bap. 26

- Anthonius filius Henrici Swainson de Aldfield bap. j die
 Februarij [p. 184].
 1614. Johannes filius Edwardi ffishe de Ingerthorpe bap. 18 die
 Januarij
 Jana filia Thome Haxbie de Sawleie bap. 19
 Alicia filia Radulphi Battie de Rippon bap. 20
 Maria filia Robti Hebden de eodem bap. 21
 ffrauncisca filia Richardi Stonas de Huicke sup pontem bap.
 eodē die
 Severinus filius Richardi Viccars de Rippon bap. 23 Februarij
 Matthias filius Radulphi Gregge de Bushopton bap. 26
 Elizabetha filia Thome Dobbie de Rippon bap. eodē die
 Richardus filius Thome Graunge de Sharoe bap. eodē die
 Wiłmus filius Wiłmi Billington de Salleie bap. secundo die
 Marcij
 Anna filia Christoferi Tirrie de Rippon bap. 24 Februarij
 this should haue bene before
 Salomon filius Marci Metcalf de eodē bap. 5 Marcij
 Alicia filia Johannis Popleton de eodē bap. 6
 Margareta filia Richardi Raine de eodē bap. quarto
 this should haue bene before
 Anna filia Georgij Burton de eodē bap. 7
 Johannes filius Thome Burton de Ingerthorpe generos' bap. 6
 Elizabetha filia Thome Readshawe de Rippon bap. 13
 ffrauncisca filia Anthonij Thwaites de Huton bap. 18
 Anna filia Georgij Milner de Rippon bap. eodē die
 Margera filia Gilbarti Lowson de Grauntleie bap. 23
 1615. Georgius filius Anthonij Lunde de Ingerthorpe bap. 25
 Edbora filia Thome Coolinge de Fountaines P'ke bap. 26
 Johannes filius Marmaduoi Wardrop de Grantleie bap. 2 Aprilis
 Michaell filius Thome Eales de Skelton bap. eodē die
 Elizabetha filia Jacobi Hebden de Rippon bap. eodē die
 [blank] fil.... Thome Raper de Bushopt..... [p. 185].
 Anthonius filius Thome Theakeston de Grantleie bap. 6
 Jana filia Georgij Applebie de M'kinton bap. eodē die
 Hestera filia Georgij Loftous de Rippon bap. 21 Aprilis
 Barbera filia Petri Haxbie de Sawleie bap. 27
 Abrahamus filius Abrahami Atkinson de Morker bap. eodē die
 Elizabetha filia Thome Kettlewell de Rippon bap. 28
 Maria filia Wiłmi Lowson de Muncton Maines bap. eodē die
 Beatricia filia Christoferi Tailor de Rippon bap. tercio die Maij
 Richardus filius Johannis Sunter de Stoodleie bap. 7
 Leonardus filius Wiłmi Best de Rippon bap. 26
 Maria filia Wiłmi Lee de Stainlaie bap. 21
 Anna filia Thome Walker de Skelton bap. eodē die
 Suzanna filia Thome Fothergill de Slenyngford bap. eodē die
 Elizabetha filia Richardi Rainforthe de Bracamor bap. 24
 Trauthe filia Thome Hodgson de Rippon bap. 28
 Wiłmus filius Thome Bell de eadē bap. 30
 Leonardus filius Rogeri Pickersgill de eadē bap. 31

- ffrancisca filia Radulphi Janson de Sawleie bap. 4 Junij
 Emota filia Robti Walton de Sutton Graunge bap. 8
 Georgius filius Johannis Browne de Rippon bap. eodē die
 Christoferus filius ffrancisci Simpson de Rippon bap. 11
 Thomas filius Thome Whaire de Rippon bap. eodē die
 Wiłmus filius Robti Brigham de Bushopton bap. 11
 Margareta filia Richardi Atkinson de Grantlaie bap. 18
 Thomas filius Marmaduci Grene de Rippon bap. eodē die
 Elizabetha filia Wiłmi Kettlewell de eadē bap. 29
 Elizabetha filia Simonis Owthwait de eadē bap. 17 Julij
 Wiłm.....lius Lawrentij Marchbanke de eadē [p. 186].
 Richardus filius Wiłmi Sampson de Skelton bap. 12
 Elizabetha filia Richardi Bell de Stainlaie bap. 13
 Elizabetha filia Edwardi Runder[?] de Hewicke sup pontem
 bap. 16
 Josias filius ffrancisci Jybson de Rippon bap. 22
 Thomas filius Niniani Leminge de Sawleie bap. 23
 Johannes filius Johannis Dawson de Rippon bap. eodē die
 Magdalena filia Wiłmi Hardcastle de eadē bap. eodē die
 Jana filia Marmaduci Hebden de Aldfield bap. 27
 Jana filia Jacobi Cowton de Rippon bap. 30
 Barbera filia Thome Riplaie de eadē pap. eodē die
 ffranciscus filius Richardi Lamberte de Sharoe bap. eodē die
 Jana filia Johannis Bewycke de Huton bap. 13¹
 Laurencius filius Thome Swetinge de Rippon bap. 10 die Augustij
 Wiłmus filius Thome Heye de Thorpe bap. 13
 Georgius filius Christoferi Carleton de Rippon bap. eodē die
 Richardus filius Rogeri Leminge de Eveston bap. 17
 Elena filia Robti Flinte de Rippon bap. 20
 Margareta filia Wiłmi Gibson de Sharoe bap. 23
 Jana filia Robti Browne de Stainlaie bap. 24
 Georgius filius Richardi Tompson de Muncton bap. eodē die
 Wiłmus filius Charoli Helslaie de Aldfeild bap. 27
 Thomas filius Wiłmi Cowton de Rippon bap. eodē die
 Elena filia Robti Brande de Muncton bap. eodē die
 Elizabeth filia Wiłmi Richmond de Sawleie bap. eodē die
 Isabella filia Jacobi Duffeild de Grauntlaie eodē die
 Dorathea filia Wiłmi Stavelaie Armiger de Rippon P'ke bap.
 primo die Septembris
 Ezabella filia Richardi Carlell de Bushopton bap. tercio die
 [p. 187].
 Johannes filius ffrancisci Linton de Aldfeild bap. 7
 Joanna filia Christoferi Raper de Copte Hewicke bap. 10
 Margareta filia Richardi Whelous de Skelton bap. eodē die
 Johannes filius Andrae ffawber de Rippon bap. 12
 Thomas filius Thome Younge de eadē bap. 23
 Anna filia Xpoferi Lund de Hewicke sup pontē bap. 17
 Edwardus filius Wiłmi P'ker de Rippon bap. 19
 Launcelotus filius Launceloti Hodgson de Sutton bap. 2

- Elizabeth filia Wiłmi ffawcet de Rippon bap. 23
 Christoferus filius Milonis Moodie de eadē bap. 24
 Jana filia Georgij Watson de eadem bap. eodē die
 Johannes filius Rogeri Settle de Grantleie bap. 28
 Christoferus filius Hugonis Willinnan de Huton bap. 25¹
 Margaret filia Richardi Atkinson de Grantleie sepult²
 Aaron filius Johannis Casse de Sutton bap. quinto die Octobris
 Matheus Wardrop ats Hardcastle de Grauntlaie spurius bap.
 eodē die
 Thomas filius Georgij Knotte de Rippon bap. 6
 Maria filia Wiłmi Horner de eadē bap. eodē die
 frauncisca & Anna gemini filie M'nducei Kendraie de
 Sawlaie bap. 12
 Dorothea filia Richardi Vllithorne de Sleningford bap. eodē die
 Helena filia Rogeri Cundall de Muncton bap. 15
 Wiłmus filius Wiłmi Carlton de Copt Hewicke bap. 19
 Petrus filius Edwardi Wrighte de Rippon bap. 21
 Rołtus filius Petri Atkinson de eadem bap. eodē die
 Margareta filia Wilfridi Winspeare de Nubie bap. 22
 Marmaducus filius Marmaduci Wildon de Muncton bap. 28
 frauncisca filia Richardi Bankes de Hewicke sup pontē bap. 29
 Johannes filius Michaelis Atkinson de Rippon primo die
embris [p. 188].
 Elizabetha filia Johannis Holmes de eadē bap. eodē die
 Charolus filius Rołti Dikes de Westwicke bap. 23 Octobris¹
 Idem Margareta Holmes sepulta 3 die Novembris
 Margareta filia Arthuri Albroughe de Rippon bap. 8
 Petrus filius Johannis Snawe de Rippon bap. 20
 Margareta filia Christoferi Benson de eadē bap. eodē die
 Jana filia Johannis Winkles de Morker bap. 12
 Georgius filius Richardi Birkebecke de Norlaie Woods bap.
 eodē die
 Thomas filius Johannis Parker de Rippon bap. eodē die
 Thomas filius Wiłmi Mawer de Grauntlaie bap. 15
 Johannes filius Simonis Scowthrop de Eveston bap. 29
 Margareta filia Sampsonis Hunter de Sawleie bap. eodē die
 Anthonius filius Rogeri Applebie de Rippon bap. 22
 fraunciscus filius Marmaduci Hodgson de Sutton bap. 23
 Edwardus filius Barnardi Lee de Rippon bap. 26
 Elizabeth filia Georgij Carleton de eadē bap. 28
 Milo filius Wiłmi Mawer de Grauntlaie bap. 30
 Maria filius Johannis Pearson de Aldfeild bap. 10 die Decembris
 [blank] fili [blank] de Sawleie bap. 7
 Jana filia Christoferi Clarkeson de Rippon bap. 10
 Maria filia OttiveHi Hodgson de Sawleie bap. 14
 Christoferus filius Georgij Richardson de Rippon bap. 24
 Thomas filius Johannis Graunge de Munckton bap. 25
 Margareta filia Edwardi Whitwell de eadē bap. 31
 Milo filius Simonis Butterfeild de Rippon bap. 17¹

(1) "This should haue bene before" on the next line.

(2) Crossed out.

Wiłmus filius Petri Hoode de Muncton bap..... die Januarij
[p. 189].

Thomas filius Wiłmi Bicke de Rippon bap. sexto die
Kinbora filia Christoferi Baine de Winkeslaie bap. septimo
Thomas filius Georgij Smithe de Rippon bap. eodē die
Edwardus filius Christoferi Horsman de eadē bap. eodē die
Milissella filia Samuelis Johnson de M'kinfeild bap. 11
Johannes filius Mathei Harrison de Rippon bap. 13
Thomas filius Johannis Rogerson de Rippon bap. 16
Rogerus filius Stephani Robinson de Muncton bap. 20
Anna filia Wiłmi Willson junior de Rippon bap. 21
Dorothea filia Georgij Atkinson de Sleningforde bap. 23
Wiłmus filius Mathei Jaques de Rippon bap. 27
Thomas filius Michaelis Kidde de Muncton bap. 28
Jacobus filius Jacobi Lawson de Rippon bap. eodē die
Anna filia Robti Grene de eadē bap. eodē die
Marmaducus Lightfoote ałs Smithe de eadē bap. primo die
Februarij

Margaret filia Thome Applebie de Ingerthorpe bap. eodē die
Thomas filius Johannis Lunde de Hucike bap. 2
Elena filia Wiłmi Raie de Rippon bap. quinto die
Suzanna filia Christoferi Atkinson de eadē bap. 7
Elizabetha filia Thome Burnet de Ingerthorpe bap. 8
Elena filia Wiłmi Hebden de Sawleie bap. 9
Johannes filius Edwardi Fisher de Lindrigge bap. 9
Wiłmus filius Thome Daie de Rippon bap. 13
Margareta filia Johannis Hodgson de eadē bap. 14
Valentinus filius Thome Smurthwait de eadē bap. 17
fraunciscus filius Wiłmi Vkerbie de Bongait iuxta Rippon
bap. 18

Thomas filius Thome Colt de Westwicke bap. 22

Elizabetha filia Christoferi Evers de Skelton bap.....
[p. 190].

Anna filia Milonis Wardrop de Hadducstones bap. eodē die
Elizabetha Fall the suposed child of Robte Buster s^rvaunte
to S^r Thomas Parrye of the Strand in London bap. 24
frauncisca filia Georgij Browne de Huton bap. eodē die
Anna filia Thome Toes de Muncton bap. 25
Margareta filia Henrici Thompson de Rippon bap. eodē die
Izabella filia Robti Harrisone de Skelton bap. 29
Wiłmus fili' Thome Hewton de Sawleie bap. eodē die
Anna filia Wiłmi Caunte de Rippon bap. 2 die Marcij
Thomas filius Henrici Bratwhaite de eodē bap. eodē die
Wiłmus filius Johannis P'ker de Stoodlaie bap. 3
Matheus filius Thome Barras de Sawleie bap. eodē die
Martha filia frauncisci Skaife de eodē bap. eodē die
Thomas filius Wiłmi Hunter de Rippon bap. 4
Johannes filius Georgij Spawton de eodē bap. 7
Elizabetha filia Johannis Joie de Spilcrofte bap. eodē die
Margareta filia Henrici Milner de Rippon bap. 10

Richardus filius ffrauncisci Wreakes de Aldfeild bap. 17
 Thomas filius Wiłmi Lumlaie de Grantleie bap. eodē die
 Radulphus filius Jacobi Owthet de Sawleie bap. eodē die
 Tobias filius Johannis Tod de Rippon bap. eodē die
 Wiłmus filius Wiłmi Burnet de M'kinton Hall bap. eodē die
 Johannes filius Henrici Kirbie de Rippon bap. 19
 Jana filia ffrauncisci Waide de Thornton bap. 19
 Johannes filius Edmundi Riles de Muncton bap. 24
 Radulphus filius Johannis Clarke de Copt Hewicke bap. eodē
 die [p. 191].

1616. Margareta filia Rołti Mawer de Eveston bap. 26
 Wiłmus filius Christoferi Jaques de Rippon bap. 29
 Dorothea filia Thome Kettlesinge de Wallertwhaite bap. 24
 Decembris¹
 Jacobus filius Thome Hodgson de M'kinton bap. 11 Februarij²
 Dorothea filia Christoferi Kettlesinge de M'kinton bap. 24³
 Elizabetha filia Thome Skellop de Sawleie bap. ultimo die
 Thomas filius Lodowici Carline de Aldfeild bap. primo die
 Aprilis
 Sampson filius Christoferi Rawlinson de Stainlaie bap. eodē die
 Elizabeth filia Johannis Allonson de Thorpe bap. secundo
 Charolus filius Thome Burton de Ingerthorpe Armiger bap. 4
 Richardus filius Rołti Slater de Rippon bap. 12
 Johannes filius Reginaldi Nailer de eadē bap. 14
 Wiłmus filius Thome Readshawe de eodē bap. 15
 Elizabetha filia Philippi Wildman de Horslaie bap. 18
 Elizabetha filia Radulphi Runder de Rippon bap. 20
 Maria Mealbanke ats P'civell de Linrigge spurius bap. 21
 Elena filia Michaelis Laican de Sawleie bap. eodē die
 Jana filia Richardi Marston de Bonbaite bap. 25
 Lucas filius Christoferi Shepparde de Rippon bap. 28
 Jana filia Wiłmi Hewicke de Muncton bap. eodē die
 Katherina filia Christoferi Readshawe de Rippon bap. [blank]
 die Majj
 ffrauncisca Willson ats Sturdie de eadē spurius bap. eodē die
 Wiłmus filius Wiłmi Bramlaie de Grauntlaie bap. 5
 Rołtus filius Radulphi Heslam de Fountaines bap. 8 [p. 192].
 Anna filia Johannis Lie de Stainlaie bap. 20 Feb. 1616 [on an
 inserted strip]

Marriages.

1615. Johannes Miers & Helena Robinson nupti fuere 8 die Julij
 Thomas Pickersgill & Anna Barnes nupti 9
 Wiłmus Walker & Elizabeth Rowthe nupti eodē die
 Georgius Knotte & Anna Cundall nupti 15
 Johannes Dun & Juna Burton nupti 18
 Samuell Johnson & Elizabeth Atkinson nupti 20 p lic'
 Henricus Nicholson & Elizabetha Barber nupti eodē die

(1) "This was omytted in it righte place" on next line. (2) "This was omytted lykewyse" on next line. (3) "This was omytted lykewyse that thre wer baptized at Stainlaye" on next line.

Johannes Carlell & Anna Acres nupti 23

Robtus Shawe & Ezabella fardinge nupti 3 die Augustij p
licencia

Johannes Munceton & Anna Baine nupti 10 p licencia

Johannes Clarke & Katherina Canbie nupti 12

Radulphus Webster & Maria Mason nupti eodē die

Rogerus Clarkeson & Elizabetha Yeates nupti 30 die Septembris

Wihmus Raie & Alicia Kirbie nupti 24 die Octobris

Parcivallus Cokeram & Margareta Willobie nupti 28

Georgius Smithe & Barbera Leathlaie nupti 30

Jo: Austen & Helena Robinson nupti 7 Novembris

Richardus Hardcastle & Elizabetha Pickersgill nupti 4

Georgius Wood & Elizabetha Brearton nupti 9

Simo Waine & Anna Tompson nupti 9 p licenciam

Thomas Hodgson & Joanna Cozen nupti 18

Johannes Whiplaie & Matilda Harrison nupti 19

Radulphus Jacson & Elizabetha Thorneber nupti 26

Edwardus Moore & Anna Hall nupti 30

Timotheus Boswell & Anna Stubbes nupti 27

.....llingwood & Travthe Stavelaie 16 Januarij

[p. 193].

.....nnes Archer & Vrsula Coolinge nupti 8 Februarij

1616. Johnnes Mease & Barbera Turner nupti apud Thornton 26
Marcij

Charolus Benson & Alicia Rainson nupti 11 Maij

Richardus Topham & Elizabetha firbanke nupti 12

Thomas Burneston & Margareta Poplewell conjugio copulati
fuere 24

Thomas Hodgson & Margareta Burton matrimonio copulati 28

Thomas Wardrop & Anna Tompson matr. cop. eodē die

Robtus Watson & Jana Watson hi tres p. licencia matr. cop.
eodē die

Edwardus Pinkeneic & Anna Kirbie matr. cop. eodē die

Patricke Janson & Anna Elsvorthe matr. cop. 26

Johannes Wetherell & Elizabetha Hodgson matr. cop. 2 Junij

Thomas Lewtie & Janeta Calberke eodē die

Thomas Brearton & Elizabetha Bratwhaite matr. cop. 8

Thomas Wilkinsonne & Janeta Cundall matr. cop. 9

Richardus Loblaie & Margareta Horsman matr. cop. 11

Wihmus Clarke & Maria Hegdell matr. cop. 15

Radulphus Mawtous & Elizabetha Mattison matr. cop. 23 Julij

Hugo Holden & Dorothea Hodgson matr. cop. 11 Augustij

Thomas Happer & Elizabetha Graunge matr. cop. eodē die

Johannes Graunge & ffrancisca Heptinstall matr. cop. 29
Septembris

Thomas Cliburne & Suzanna Washburne generos' matr. cop.
tercio die Oct.

Wihmus Simpson & Elizabetha Scriviner matr. cop. 13

Johannes Maltous & Jana Linton matr. cop. 15

ffrauncis Owthet & Elizabetha Ferman in matr. cop. vltimo die

Johannes Smithe & Cicilia Rowthe in matr. cop. eodē die
 Johannes Pickeringe & Anna Younge in matr. cop. 2 die
 Novembris

Thomas Sisson & Jana Wadnall in matr. cop. 3 [p. 194].

Christoferus Maie & firauncisca Horsman matr. cop. 5

Wiłhmus Twhaites & firauncisca Kettlewell in matr. cop. 13

Tristranuss Horsman & Elizabetha Hawe in matr. cop. 17

Christoferus Racheater & Anna Hutchinson in matr. cop. 19

Wiłhmus Channer & Anna Kettlesinge in matr. cop. 23

Richardus Swetinge & Maria Riplaie in matr. cop. 26

Rogerus Graison & Jana Gill in matr. cop. vltimo die

Henricus Teasdell & Helena Burnet in matr. cop. 30 Januarij

Robtus & Anna Heptinstall in matr. cop. 11 Februarij

Simo Duffeild & Dorothea Crawe in matr. cop. 26

Petrus Cooke & Janeta Steadman in matr. cop. 27

1617. Wiłhmus Wraie & Elizabetha Hall in matr. cop. 29 die Aprilis

Richardus Allonson & Helena Graunge in matr. cop. sexto die
 Maij

Richardus Porter & Dorothea Duffeild in matr. cop. eodē die

Henricus Ible & Cicilia Horner in matr. cop. 12

Johannes Hartlaie & Elizabetha Hebden in matr. cop. 13

Robtus ffoxe & Alicia Sunter in matr. cop. 17

Rogerus Rowntwhaite & Margareta Applebie in matr. cop. 30

Johannes Holdesworthe & Anna Jenkinson in matr. cop.
 tercio die Junij

Christoferus Wood & firauncisca Pickersgill in matr. cop.
 edem die

Radulphus Walker & Joanna Boswell in matr. cop. quinto die

Robtus Kendell & Jana Stele in matr. cop. duodecimo die

Michaell Fothergill & Katherina Metcalfe in matr. cop. 19

Christoferus Woodfall & Jana Markenfeild in matr. cop. 20

Johannes Boyes & Anna Daie in matr. cop. quinto die Julij

.....rgius Harrison & Ezabella Toppan in.....monio cop.
 sexto die [p. 195].

Georgius Fell & Anna Harbarte in matr. cop. decimo die

Christoferus Tanfeild & Elizabetha Atkinsonn in matr. cop. 27

Thomas Wetherell & Anna Muncton in matr. cop. quinto die
 Augustij

Marmaducus Dixon & Dionisia Plasterer in matr. cop. 12

Christoferus Pawson & Izabella Brigges in matr. cop. 19

Marmaducus Kettlesinge & Alicia Marshall in matr. cop. 21

Jacobus Warde & Elena Stubbes in matr. cop. vicesimo sexto

Robtus Joie & Janeta Thacweraie in matr. cop. 31

Incipiō Maryages since the 29 Sept. 1617.

Anthony Parker & Ellyn Tinsley in September

Peter Haxby & Mary Cook 21 October

Thomas Moore & Barbary Banckes the 26 Oct.

Henry Day & Isabell Hall 30

Christofer Mawdes & Issabell Elwood 1 Novē

Marmaduke Patterick & Joan Reynard 15

	ffrauncis Linton & Ann ffofter 22		
	Henry Atkinson & Jane Day 25		
	Thomas Grayson & Ellyn Wayde the same day		
	Wiłm Walker & Alice Bosswell		
	Anthony Brearton & Jennat Duffeild 27		
	John Fleemyn & Jane Lowson 29		
	Wiłm Baine & Alice Weathey 2 Decē		
	Robt Joy & Ellyn Rowndell 15 Januar'		
	Nynian Craw & Ellyn ffofter 24		
	George Smyth & Ann Lye about November		
	Richard Duffeild & ffrauncis	} with Licences	
	Hereysonn		
	Christofer Cook & Ann Leadley		
	Thomas Palfreyman & Ann		
	Scrvton		
	Richard Wells & Barbary Atkinsonn	} Feb. 10	
	Wiłm Roades & Mary Huntington		
	John Richmond & Elizabeth Duffeilde 16		
1618.	Wiłm Notingham & Jone Stockes 10 Aprill		lic'. 4
	John Bell & Elizabeth Wynde 12		4
	Thomas Melmerby & Dorathy Burnet 18	lic'. 4	
	John Johnson & Elizabeth Tirrit 20	4	
	George Gyll & Mary Vckerby 23		
	Wiłm Leeminge & Issabell Leeminge May 2		
	John Hollyn & Jone Battie 9	4	
	John Atkinson & Katheran Lee 9		
	John Tawbut & Margaret Playce 16		
	Richard Sym & Mary ffayreburne 19	lic'. o	
	Wiłm Wells & Ann Toppam 28	lic'. o	
	Robt Raw & Elizabeth Garfoote June 9		
	Richard Bradley & Issabell Doe 13		
	Bartholemew Bonwell & Jane Owthet 20		
	James Talier & Elizabeth Raynforth 22		
	Thomas Idle & Ann Jackson July [blank]		
	ffrauncis Wilton & ffraunces ffawcet [blank]		
	John Porter & Margaret Baynes [blank]	[p. 196].	
	Lawrence Daūson & Jane Dixon Aug: 4		
	Robt Pichell & Ann Chester 25	4	
	Raphe Spetch & Clare Webster 30		
	Wiłm Burton & Katheran Talier 23 Septe	lic.	
	Edward Dodsworth gener. & Charity [blank] 1 Oct.	lic.	
	Myles Webster & Ann Kirkby 2	lic. 4 ^d	
	Wiłm Ripley & Ellyn Hardcastle 30 Sept.	4	
	John Allonson & Dorythy Burnett 1 Oct.	4	
	Thomas Leathley & Jane Layton 20		
	Henry Ryder & Jane Saunderson 21	4	
	George Grason & Jane Vmpleby 29		
	John Marshall & Issabell Rayne 3 Novemb		
	Christofer Boswell & Ann Billinton 5		
	George Collyer & Dorithy Blayke 11		

- Thomas Bell & Margaret Willyamson 17
 Roger Burnet & Ann Arton 28
 Huntinton Elsworth & Alice Elsworth 30 4
 James Collyn & Margaret Dawson 7 Dec.
 Thomas Moore & Jane Browne 15
 WiHm Wind & Ann Galloway 11 January
 Robt Simpson & Issabell Popleton 16
 John Dayle & Alice Burnet 19
 Michaell Meanes & Mary Collyn 23
 George Porter & Issabell Watson 26 lic.
 John Watson & ffraunces Walker
 Thomas Sharpe & Elizabeth Awnby 2 Febru'.
 Leonard Horsman & Margaret Braythwayte 2
 Gilbert ffawber & Jane Vlythorne 3
 1619. WiHm Hall & Margaret Simpson 27 March lic.
 Hugh Tirrie & Ann May 13 Aprill
 WiHm Holmes & Elizabeth Holmes 20 lic.
 John Raper & Mary Boggish 20
 WiHm Theakstone & Dorithy Talier 22
 Hugh Kendall & Margaret Wood 26
 Thomas Sparke & Vrseley Morgan i May
 WiHm Murthet & Dorithe Newton 3
 Thomas Kirkby & ffraunces Vlithorne 9
 Richard Maltus & Issabell Cotes 18
 Raphe Munckton & Elizabeth Walker 22 June
 WiHm Dixon & Ellyn Hyll 4 July
 John Bratwhaite & Ann Lockey 6
 Anthony Orton & Dorithy Smyth 10
 Stephen Pudsey & Bettris Prockter 14 Sept. o
 WiHm ffawcet & Jone Woodfall both of this pish 18 4
 George Burton of this pish & Ann Nelson pish Helpby lic. 21 3
 Marmaduke Brathwayte & Elizabeth Atkinson of this pish 2
 John Hewitson & Sycily Wylloby both of this pish 16 Octob.
 John Awmack & Jane Bell of pish Thrisk & this pish 19
 Peter Inchbore pish of Knasebrough & Margaret Render of
 this pish 23
 John Bayne of York & Jane Odde of this pish 26 lic.
 Mathew Graunge & Elizabeth Wooddall both of this 27
 Christofer ffox & Jane Raynforth both of this pish 6 November
 John Sissons & Elizabeth Huntington ead. 13
 Christofer Alleyne & Ann Doe both of this pish 13
 Leonard Kendall & Jennat Thornton both of this pish 20
 Michaell Peele & Jennat Wayne both of this pish 20
 George Mallory & Issabell Baynes both of this pish 23
 John Talbot & Margaret Bancks both of this pish 27
 Nicholas Newell & Issabell Watson ead. [blank]
pofer Day of this pish & Mary Russells of the
 Kirkbymalsheade [p. 197].
hn Grayson & Elizabeth Heslewood both of this pish
 WiHm Sayno^r & Issabell Ripley both of this pish 17 January

Thomas Lemeinge & Elizabeth Poad both of this pish 20
 Thomas Geldard & Mary Clarkson ead. 29
 Robt Ritchmond & Jennat Walker both of this pish 3 Feb.
 Thomas Lee & Mary Tirrit both of this pish 10
 John Cootes & Ellyn Horner both of this pish 15
 Thomas Browne & Margaret Hereston both of this pish 17
 Edward Jaques & Ann Swayle both of this pish 20
 Robt Moore & Mary ffoxton both of this pish 24
 Marmaduke Wayde & Issabell Duffield both of this pish 27

Aprill

John Wilsonn & Margaret Walker ead. 27
 George ffawber of this pish & Mary Fayrechilde pish of Scipton
 7 May

Thomas Muncton & Issabell Browne both of this pish 13
 John Hodgshon & Margaret Ellys both of this pish 17
 James Stevnsenn & Ann Simpsoonn both of this pish 27
 George Reynard & Mary Day both of this pish 28
 Nicholas Birdgwater & Katheran Grantaw both of this pish 28
 John Waddington & Elizabeth Singleton both of this pish 30
 Ninian Middleton & Edith Holmes both of this pish 12 June
 Thomas Plumland & Ann Braithwaite both of this pish 30
 Robt Johnson of the pish of Strainton & Ann Gibson of this
 pish 6 July lic. 4^d

Skaphe Milner of this pish & Mary Prestonn of Hollynsyde in
 Northumberland 17

John Metcalfe & Elizabeth Appleby both of this pish 16
 John Gelderd of pish of Kirkbemalshead & Alice Battye
 was married the 24 of June 1620 last past

Thomas Blackurne & Mary Burnet both of this pish 25
 Myles Greg of the pish of Topclif & Elizabeth Best of this
 pish 25 4^d

Robt Doe & Ellyn Vmplebie both of this pish 26
 Leonard Cowp & Margaret Wright both of this pish 27 August
 Bartholemew Wildeman & Mary Preston both of this pish
 17 Sept.

John Warwick & Dorothy Bayne both of this pish 14 Oct. 4^d
 Withm Gresonn & Elizabeth Holmes of Kirkby Malshead
 th.... 29

Richard Saunderson & Margaret firbanke both of this pish
 6 November

ffrauncis Beane & Elizabeth Kendall both of this pish 11
 John Wayde of this pish & Ann Wilsonn of the pish of
 Burniston 22 lic. 10^d

Withm Weelesse of the pish of St Andrewes in Newcastle &
 Issabell Smyth of this pish 25

George Lynfoote & ffraunces ffisher both of this pish 28
 Thomas Allanson of this pish & Margaret Dagget of the pish
 of Topclif 30

Thomas Best gene' & Oliue Mallory gene' 17 January
 Richard Ray & Elizabeth Rymer both of this pish 23

- John Burnet & Elizabeth Robinson both of this pish 3 february
 John Kettlestringe & ffraunces Hodgshonn both of this pish 3
 Robart Kendall & Margaret Cooke both of this pish 6
 1621. Wiłm Walkar & Ann Artus both of this pish 4 April
 Isack Lawsonn & Sycilly Allanson both [p. 198]
 Thomas Johnson gent' of this pish & Barbayray Clough of
 the pish of Topelyf xvij
 Wiłm Nelson & Cyclicie Wharton both of this p v May
 Christofer Clarke & An Atkinson both of this pish x
 Thomas Jackson & Margaret Abbott both of this pish xij
 Richard Ellynson & Christabell Hall both of this pish xvij
 George Maysterman of the pish of ffyngall & Jenneth Richmond
 of this pish xxix
 Christofer Burnet & Margaret Pyper both of this p iij June
 Marmaduke Cusson of the pish of Kyrkbie & Grace Hawson
 of this pish j
 Wiłm Boswell & Ann Allanson both of this pish iij
 Marmaduke Thackweray & Margaret Hargreaue both of this
 pish 17
 Henry Warwick & Eliza Ayremestronge both of this p xvij
 John Wiłmson of Well & Ann Batty of this pish vj August
 Christofer ffawber of this pish & Martha Plant of the pish of
 Leake xxvj
 Roger Cook & Julyan Empson both of this pish xvj September
 Wiłm Summertō & Ann Render both of this pish xvij
 John ffoster & Alice Atkinson both of this pish xix
 Wiłm Grayson of this pish & Elizabeth Burrell of Kyrkby
 Ou'blowes xvj
 Myles Dewes of M'ton in Bronghshyer & Isabell Duffeilde of
 this pishe xxj
 John Grayson & Eliza: Bratwhayte both of this p xxvij
 Symon Wilson & ffraunces Twhaytes both of this pishe xiiij
 November
 Thomas Martyn & Mary Langasco both of this pishe xxj
 John Dyeconson of Awdbrough & ffraunce Askw^t of this
 pishe xxj
 Wiłm More & Elizabeth Baynes both of this pish xxvij
 Peter Jaques & Ellyn Poppleton both of this p. xxvij
 Thomas Smyth & Jayne Ryder both of this p 29
 Thomas Hardcastle & Mary Walker both of this p: 23
 December
 Ralphe Teasedaile & Margret Kendall both xxix Januarie
 Thomas Horneby & Mary Browne of this p xvj
 Richard Gyllow & Alyce Harryson both of this pish xxiiij
 februarie
 Wiłm ffawber & Isabell Kyrkeby both of this p: xxiiij
 John Plummer & ffraunce Burnet both of this pish xxv
 1622. Richard Parnell & Suzannan Atkinson both of y^{is} p 24 Aprill
 John Bratwhayte & Dorothy Barwyck both of y^{is} p vj May
 Thomas Morehouse & ffraunce Tebb both of this pishe ix [p. 199].

Robt Crookdyke & Mary Pyp both of y^{1s} pish ij
 John Briggē & Isabell Carfoote both of y^{1s} pish xxij June
 Richard Kyrkman & Eliza: Holmes both of y^{1s} pish xxvij
 August

John Kylner of Bolton Pearsye & Mary Dixon of this pishē
 iij September

Richard Stott & fraunce Batty both of y^{1s} p: x
 W^m Whyttaunce & Ann Langasco both of this p: xvij
 John Grainge & Ann Hyll both of this pish xxvj
 Thomas Jackson & Eliza: Ryles both of this pish xxvj
 James Smyth & Eliza: Grant both of this pish xv October
 Thomas Sympson of Thyrklebie & Ann Grayson of this pish xv
 Wiłm Browne of Stillingfleete & Ellyn Collyer of this pishē
 xxiiij

Xpōfer Jaques of this pish & Thomysinge Sworde of Topclyfe
 xxix

Wiłm Addyson & Mary Kettlestringe both of y^{1s} pish j
 November

Peter Bankes & Isabell Baytes both of y^{1s} pish j
 Wiłm Abbott & Ann Bayne both of this pish j
 Wiłm Browne of this pish & Eliza: Wyllie of Ottrington xxix
 Thomas Awmock & Ellyn Wrightson both of y^{1s} p: ix Januarie
 Henry Briggē & Mary Wells both of y^{1s} pish xiiij
 Thomas Huntar & Eliza: Orton both of y^{1s} pish xxvj
 Wiłm Coates & Bridgyt Munckton both of y^{1s} pish xxx
 Xpōfer Wright & Eliza: Bratwhayte both of y^{1s} p xxx
 Thomas Walkar & Isabell Sicklyn both of y^{1s} pish ix ffebruarie
 W^m Scruton & fraunce Plummar both of y^{1s} pish xxvj

1623. Robt Wylie & Jony Theakston both of this pish xvij May
 Hugh Ripley & Ann Billington both of this pish iij June
 Marck Taylor Clarke & Julyan Horn' both of y^{1s} p: v
 fraunce Jybson & Julyan Spawton both of y^{1s} pish x
 W^m Hebden & Margaret Walker both of y^{1s} pish xij
 Wiłm Horneby & Jennet Moate both of y^{1s} p v July
 Symon Sparrow & france Walker both of y^{1s} p xij
 Xpōfer Mayson & Jony Hayton both of y^{1s} pish xx
 Thomas Deane of Lynton & Alice Huntar of this pish xiiij
 August

Wiłm Cooke & Ann Taylor of this pish xv
 John Topham & Ann Slater both of this pish iij September
 Edward Wright & Katheryne Wythes both of p: ix
 Robt Rayp of Kyrtington & Agnes Talbott of this pish ix
 October

Xpōfer Day & Jayne Peele both of y^{1s} pish xix
 Robt Kyrkbie of this pish & Mary Barnard of Hull xxviiij
 John Sympson of Smeton & Carlyll of this pish
 xxviiij [p. 200].

Henry Teasdaile & Eliza: Leadley both of y^{1s} p j November
 Henry Key & Margret Taylor both of y^{1s} pish iij
 John Cooke & Isabell Power both of y^{1s} pish ix

- Xp̄ofer Lupton & Eliza: Slee both of y^{1s} pish xxiiiij
 George Smyth & Ellyn Hardcastle both y^{1s} pish viij December
 Richard Poppleton & Mary Baycom both of y^{1s} vj Januarie
 John Sympson & Jayne Topham both of y^{1s} p xj
 John Clarke & Eliza: Piccard both of y^{1s} p xix
 Thom' ffewsdaile & Katheryne Suntar both of y^{1s} xxij
 Wiłm Wylkes & Edith Bayne both of y^{1s} pish xxv
 1624. ffrance Walkar & Isabell Smyth both of y^{1s} p iiiij Aprill
 Rich: Atkinson of Awne & Ann Browne of y^{1s} p x
 Wiłm Tebb & Susanna ffennyck both of this p^{sh} x
 Nycholas Redman & Mary Richmond both of y^{1s} p xj
 Thomas Tyreman of Wath & Mary Swaile of y^{1s} p: xxvij
 Myles Parsyvell & Mawdeleyne Tenant of Bedall iiiij May
 Edward Dobby & Jayne Peele both of this pish xxij
 George Daggett of Pickall & Mary Browne of this pish j June
 Andrew Dobby & Eliza: Horner both of this pish v
 George Veapon & Margret Potter both of this pish xiiij
 Wiłm Leadley & Mary Whittamore both of this pish xxij
 Wiłm Horseman of Kyrkbie Malzeard & M'gret Walker xxv
 ffrance Stott & Ann Whyte both of this pish x July
 John Yaytes & Katheryne Hutton both of y^{1s} pish xj
 John Hood & Ellyn Munckton both of this pish xxij
 Wiłm Dobby & Mary Mayson both of y^{1s} pish xxxj
 Thomas Brumpton & Katheryne Rym' both of y^{1s} pish xij
 August
 Lawrence Owram & Julyan Kendall both of y^{1s} pish ij
 September
 Xp̄ofer Morehouse of Sigsworth & Jayne Watson xv
 John Holmes & Ann Pulleyne both of this pish xviiij
 John Rede & Ann Jaques both of this pish xviiij
 Roger Leminge & M'gret Burnet both of y^{1s} pish xviiij
 Tho: Batty of Topclyf & M'gret Wetherell xxviiij
 Robt Suntar & Ann Atkinson both of y^{1s} pish vj October
 John Clarke & Barbayray Collinge both of y^{1s} pish ix
 Tho: Clyf of St Geo: in Yorke & Eliza: Chann' of y^{1s} pish xxiiij
 Thomas Holmes & Grace Tailor both of this pish xxvj
 George Clyfton & Eliza: Wright both of y^{1s} pish xxx
 John Sowerby & ffrance Burnet both of y^{1s} pish xxx
 Wiłm Gybson & ffrance Browne both of this p 15 November
 Nycholas Hudson & Ann Ingram both of this pish xx
 ffrance Spence & Mary Watson both of this pish xxij
 Nynyan Cundall & Barbayray Allāson both of y^{1s} pish xxix
 George Stublely of Crawne & Mary Smyth of y^{1s} pish xxix
 Xp̄ofer Todd & Ellyn Wray both of this pish xxix
 John Garnet & Isabell Prat both of this pish xxxj January
 Thomas Todd & Ann Craven both of this pish iij ffebruarie
 Thomas Marshall of Hessay & Ann Newton of y^{1s} p xv
 W^m Saunderson & Ann Mytchell both of this pish xv
 George Parker & [blank] both of this pish xvj [p. 201].
 George ffoster & ffrance Smyth both of this pish xviiij

- W^m Cawdwell of Knaresbrough & M^garet Smyth of y^{1s} p xxj
 George Pyper & Ann Talbott both of this pish xvj May
 John Ingram of Ayskrigg & Alyce Kettlewell xxv June
 Stephen Pudsay & Alice Atkinson both of y^{1s} p xxix
 Rich: Newton of St M^gret in Yorke & Ann Batty xxx
 Richard Applebie & M^gret Browne both of y^{1s} p vj August
 Tho: Bynsley & Ellyn Pickersgill both of y^{1s} p xiv September
 W^m Teasdale & Dorythy Kendall both of y^{1s} p xxij
 Geo: Moyser of Marton & M^gret Readshaw of y^{1s} p ix November
 1626. Wi^hm Smyth & Ann Horn' both of this pish j December
 John Rawlinson & Mary Atkinson both of this pish xvj
 John Thorneton & Isabell Tebb both of y^{1s} pish xix
 Wi^hm Lyonis & Jony Meanes both of this pish xxij
 Richard Richmon of this p & Jayne Raynard of Kyrkby
 Malzeard vij May
 Thomas Harryson & Rosamond Wilson both of this pish xiv
 George Carter & Margaret Preston both of this p xiv
 Ralph Wylkes & Jayne Holmes of this pish iv June
 Abraham Hebden & Mary Bossell viij
 George Sparrow & Jayne Beane of this pish x
 Robt Taylor & Ann Preston of this pish xj
 Jo Ellyn filia Rich: Allonson de Munckton xx¹
 Ellyn Rayp & Isabell Smyth of this p xxij
 Symon Wilson & Jayne [*blank*] of this p xxij
 Wi^hm Sigsworth & Dorythy Key both of this p xxx
 Richard Shepherde & Ann Browne ij August
 John Theakstone & Isabell Atkinson both of this pish xiv
 Henry Mathew & Elizabeth Watson both of this pish xvij
 George Gybson & M^garet Wilson both of this pish iij September
 Robt Huton & M^garet Ibyson both of this pish ix
 Wilfryde Suntar & Maudleyne Inchbauld x
 James Spooner & Mary Bell both of this pish xvj
 W^m Bowland & Mary Bossell both of this pish j October
 fraunce Pyckersgill & Margaret Morgan xxij
 fraunce Leigh & Ann Mawthouse of this p xxiiij
 fraunce Wilson & Ales Dun both of this pish xxv
 Wi^hm Holmes & Dorythy Melm'bie of this p ij November
 Arthure Grayson & Jane Carlyll both of this pish v
 Abraham Duffield & fraunce Duffield both of this pish ix
 Charles Law & Barbaray Sparrow both of this p viij
 Richard Wood & Isabell Wyldeман both of this pish xxj
 Thomas Watkine ats Rook & Ann Burnet both of this pish &
 was married at Stayneley xxv[?] [p. 202.]
 John Warwick & Mary Allanson both of this pish ij februarye
 1627. Wi^hm Crauen & Elizabeth Clyfton of this pish iij April
 George Raper & Katheryn Tirryt both of this pish x
 Oswould Cayrie & Margaret Jefferson of this pish xv
 John Applebie & Elizabeth Mynyryn both of this pish xx
 Hugh Ryley, Alderman, & Mary Darbie of y^{1s} pish xxiiij

Myles Bell & Elizabeth Runtwhayte both of this pish 24
 Edward Grayson & Jayne Palleser both of this pish 28
 Xpofer Twhaytes & Mary Webster both of this pish xxix
 Edmund Smyth & Beatrix Bridgge ix May
 Thomas Poppleton & Phillis Cundall both of pish xxvii
 Henry Munckton & Elizabeth Wynd both of this pish the
 ixth day of June

Hugh Tyrrie of this pish & Alice Wyllowby of Seazay 12
 Wiłm Proctor & Alice Beckw^t of this pish xij
 Walter Runtwhayte & Katheryne Pallyser of this p xvij
 John Horseman & Ann Dauison of this p xxvj
 Mathew Robinson & Dynis Cundall of this pish xxvj
 George Cooke & Barbergray Wymp of this pish xxx
 fraunce Dixon & Ann Bowman of this pish ij Julie
 Thomas Staveley & Elizabeth Sympson of this pish xxvj
 Richard Coates & Isabell Pallyser both of this pish xxix
 Henry Leadley & Maudleyne Thompson both of y^{1s} pish x
 August

Jeffrey Tebb & Temperaunce Eslebie both of this pish xix
 Thomas Bayron & fraunce Wilton both of y^{1s} pish xxvij
 John Vnderwood & Jayne Doe xxvij
 Wiłm Bratwhayte & Elizabeth Cook both of y^{1s} pish xxvij
 Anthony Akers & Ann Eslebie both of y^{1s} pish ix Spetember
 Xpofer Taylor & fraunce Spawton both of y^{1s} pish xxvij
 Samuell Patrick & Elizabeth Chester both vij October
 Richard Vyckars & Thomysyn Jaques both of : viij

John Kinge ^o/_p of Topclif & Katheran Brunton of this p xxv

Wiłm Jackson & Katheran Burnett both of this ^o/_{pe} ij
 November

Richard Porter & fraunces Browne both of this ^o/_{pe} xvij

Richard Mason & Ann Spence both of this ^o/_{pe} xxvij
 were aredm ^o

Nicholas Kilburne of ^o/_{pe} of Tanfeild & Dorithy Hereson of this ^o/_{pe}
 at Tanf..... [p. 203].

Mr Richard Awdbrough & Mr^{1s} Alice Mallory married at Studley
 the xxij of November

John Shepherd & Elizabeth Smyth both of this ^o/_{pe} xxx

Marmaduke Horseman & Mary Ingledewe both of this ^o/_{pe}
 first December

Roger Whitelock & Phyllis Shepherde both of this ^o/_{pe} j
 Wiłm Dixon & fraunce Pace married the xvj

Leonard Wynde & Ann Parkar both of this $\frac{o}{pe}$ j Januarie

Edward Moore & Mary Collyer both of this $\frac{o}{pe}$ j

Sampson Wildeman & Issabell Abbot of this $\frac{o}{pe}$ iij ffebruarie

Emabie Mitchell & Jane Greene both of this $\frac{o}{pe}$ ix

Withm Ritchmond & Issabell Cowp of the p of Sessey xx lic.

1628. Christofer West & Alice Baynes both of this $\frac{o}{pe}$ xxvij Aprill

Bartholemew Leeminge & Jayne Taler of this $\frac{o}{pe}$ both 8 Maye

Withm Hodgshon & Ann Heygh both of this $\frac{o}{pe}$ x

Withm Exleby & Jayne Sparrow both of this x

Christofer Burne & Alice Parker both of this $\frac{o}{pe}$ xj

Richard Battie & Grace Browne both of this $\frac{o}{pe}$ xvij

Thomas Snawdon & Margaret Scafe ead. xvij

Charles Boorowe $\frac{o}{pe}$ of Witton & Mary Darbye of this $\frac{o}{pe}$ ix

Mathewe Herrison & Ann Browne both of this $\frac{o}{pe}$ xvij

Thomas Thornton & Julyan Jackson both of this $\frac{o}{pe}$ v July

George Dyson & Margaret Watson both of this $\frac{o}{pe}$ viij

Edward Dixon & Margaret Danson both of this $\frac{o}{pe}$ ij September

Thomas Bell $\frac{o}{pe}$ of Wathe & Katheran Tunstall of this $\frac{o}{pe}$ iij

ffraunce Wilton & Jayne Crowder both of this $\frac{o}{pe}$ vj October

Thomas Marchant & Dyonis Kirkby both of this $\frac{o}{pe}$ xij

John Stephenson & Mary ffisher both of this $\frac{o}{pe}$ xvj

Cudbert Attkinson & Brigitt Smyth both of this $\frac{o}{pe}$ iij November

Thomas Pinder of the p^e of Tadcaster & Mary Duffeilde of

this $\frac{o}{pe}$ cū Lyc' 4

Henry Greene & Issabell Wood both of this $\frac{o}{pe}$ married at
Pateley Bridge iij

- Wiłm Pickersgill & Mary Greene both of this $\frac{o}{pe}$ cū Lyc.' ix
 John Wrey & Ann Smyrke both of this $\frac{o}{pe}$ xv
 George Sympson & Mary Whorlton both of this $\frac{o}{pe}$ 16
 John Robinson of $\frac{o}{pe}$ of Kirkby Hill & Ann Rawlyn of this $\frac{o}{pe}$
 xvij
 Charles Lawe & Issabell Pickersgill both of this pish xix
 John Dawson & Jennet Beeteson both of this $\frac{o}{pe}$ xxv
 Wiłm Bayne & Jennet Gibson both of this
thomas Warwicke of $\frac{o}{pe}$ of Topelifne Browne of this
haell ffoxton & Ann Vexon both of this [p. 204].
 the $\frac{o}{pe}$ of Kirkby Malzard & Sigsworth of this $\frac{o}{pe}$
 George Smyth & Elizabeth Kirkman both of this $\frac{o}{pe}$ xx
 [Jan]uarie
 John Cowp of the $\frac{o}{pe}$ of ffarnam & Ann Vexon of the $\frac{o}{pe}$ of
 Coptgraue 31
 Richarde Wells & Elizabeth Syssons both of this $\frac{o}{pe}$ ij
 [Febr]uarie
 Richard Horner & Ann Burton both of this $\frac{o}{pe}$ iij
 Thomas Broadley & Johan Sigsworth both of this $\frac{o}{pe}$ iij
 [1628] Thomas Braithwaite & Elizabeth Ellynton both of this $\frac{o}{pe}$ j
 Aprill
 Christofer Bridgwater of $\frac{o}{pe}$ of Well & Margaret Doe of this $\frac{o}{pe}$
 ij
 Richard Thompson & Mary Welbury both of this $\frac{o}{pe}$ iiij
 Richard Becke & Margaret Smyrke both of this $\frac{o}{pe}$ xxx
 Thomas Leake & Susann Bell both of this $\frac{o}{pe}$ ij June
 Thomas Burnett of this $\frac{o}{pe}$ & [blank] Screwtō of $\frac{o}{pe}$ of Burniston
 Lic.' iiij

Anthony Cundall de $\frac{o}{pe}$ de ffigill & Elizabeth Saunderson
of this $\frac{o}{pe}$ ij July

Thomas Newsom & Ann Smythe both of this $\frac{o}{pe}$ ix

Henry ffawvell & Elizabeth Smythsonn both of this $\frac{o}{pe}$ xviiij

Christofer Browne & Johan Shafton both of this $\frac{o}{pe}$ xxj

Henry Key & Isabell Wilsonn both of this $\frac{o}{pe}$ viij August

Raphe Smelt & Margaret Briggam both of this $\frac{o}{pe}$ xj

Richarde Newloue & Saray Longgasco both of this $\frac{o}{pe}$ xij
September

Stephen Thompson & Magdeleine Sunter both of this $\frac{o}{pe}$ xx

George Moore & Margaret Horseman both of this p

Wiłm Exlebie &othy Flynt both of this [p. 205].

Hughe Tirey & Ann Wyllyamson both of this $\frac{o}{pe}$ j October

Edward Warde & Margaret Thackwerey both of this $\frac{o}{pe}$ xj

Christofer Winde $\frac{o}{pe}$ of Wathe & Ann Vepon of this $\frac{o}{pe}$ xj

Clement Snawdon & Ann Walker both of this $\frac{o}{pe}$ xiiij

Wiłm Hudson & Elizabeth Hebdenstall both of this p 17

Christofer Geldard & Ann Grant both of this $\frac{o}{pr}$ 2 November

Wiłm Raper of the $\frac{o}{pe}$ of Pickall & Mary Browne of this $\frac{o}{pe}$
iij cū li'

John Horner & Dorithy Care both of this $\frac{o}{pe}$ viij

Richard Leath & Margaret Smyth both of this $\frac{o}{pe}$ ix cū Lic'

Raphe Hevisydes & Dorithy Teasdell both of this $\frac{o}{pe}$ cū lic'
xiiij

Robert Thompson & Ann Beane both of this $\frac{o}{pe}$ xxviiij

Wiłm Cowton $\frac{o}{pe}$ of Knaisbrough & fraunces Styringe of this $\frac{o}{pe}$

John Cawston & Margaret Wood both of this $\frac{o}{pe}$ xxx

Willm Toppan & Ann Munkton both of this $\frac{o}{pe}$ cū lic' iij
December

Phillip Gelderd & Mary Allanson both of this $\frac{o}{pe}$ cū lic' xv

George Chatter $\frac{o}{pe}$ of Yorke & Ann Holmes of this $\frac{o}{pe}$ cū lic'
xxix

Thomas Milnes & Mary Wildeman both of this $\frac{o}{pe}$ xvj January

Raphe Todd & Elizabeth Smyth both of this $\frac{o}{pe}$ xvj

Sampson Smyrke & ffraunces Carlill both of this $\frac{o}{pe}$ cū lic' ij
ffebruarie

Arthur Browne & Marye ffawber both of this $\frac{o}{pe}$ cū lic' ij

Edward Robson of the $\frac{o}{pe}$ of Topclif & Jane Mattison of this $\frac{o}{pe}$
3 [p. 206].

INDEX OF PERSONS.

An * after a name denotes its occurrence more than once on that page. N.X.N., signifies No Christian Name. n., following a page number, indicates a footnote.

- ABBAY, (Abbey), Ellen, 47; Helen, 63; Jane, 56; Oswald, 63; Ric., 47, 56, 63.
- ABBOT(TE), Ann, 62; Anth., 51, 81; Barbara, 70; Barth., 24; Beatr., 52, 119; Chr., 84; Edw., 30, 70, 76, 83; Eleanor, 76; Eliz., 25, 30, 39, 56, 66, 102; Ellen, 23, 24; Frances, 62; Francis, 16; Hen., 16, 20, 28, 43, 52, 57, 66, 70, 119; Isab., 135; Joh., 34, 45, 62, 70, 83; Margt., 130; Marm., 14, 20, 43*, 56, 62, 81; Ralph, 14; Wm., 20*, 43, 57, 84, 131; N.X.N., 23, 39, 102.
- ABRAM, Margt., 25.
- ACRES, (Acars, Akers), Ann, 18, 125; Anth., 18, 134.
- ADAMSON, (Ademson), Geoffr., 85; Nic., 85; N.X.N., 23.
- ADDISON, (Addyson), Agnes, 100*; Francis, 35; Joh., 35; Wm., 3, 24, 103, 131; N.X.N., 3, 103.
- AKERS, *see* Acres.
- ALBONES, Marm., 23; Peter, 23.
- ALDBOROUGH, (Albroughe, Awdbrough) Arthur, 122; Margt., 122; Ric., 134.
- ALES, Alice, 79; Francis, 74; Joh., 74, 75, 80, 113; Matt., 75; Ric., 79, 80.
- ALLAN, (Allen, Alleyne), Chr., 128; Gamalian, 73; Peter, 15; Wm., 15.
- ALLANBIE, Isab., 62; James, 62.
- AL(L)A(N)SON, (Alonsone), Alice, 25; Ann, 41, 45, 46, 130; Anth., 21; Barbara, 53, 132; Cicely, 130; Dor., 6, 107; Eliz., 26, 58, 111, 124; Ellen, 47, 83; Francis, 35, 63, 67; Geo., 50, 93; Jane, 24; Joh., 13, 21, 49, 55, 64, 80, 99, 124, 127; Kath., 49, 73; Margt., 115; Mary, 58, 64, 67, 133, 138; Ric., 8, 13, 35, 50, 80, 93, 100, 113, 126, 133; Rob., 53; Tho., 6*, 8, 22, 28, 37, 39, 45, 46, 55, 58, 73, 79*, 99, 100, 107*, 129; Wilfr., 6, 25, 28, 29, 37, 47, 58, 67, 107; Wm., 22, 32, 43*, 55, 83, 97*.
- ALLAY, Jennet, 96; Tho., 96.
- ALLISON, Francis, 99n.; Joh., 99n.
- ALMO(U)NT, Barbara, 84; Joh., 33; Wm., 84; *see* Awmemound.
- AMOKKE, *see* Awmack.
- ANDERSON, Jennet, 107; Nic., 107.
- ANDREW, Margt., 60.
- APPLEBY, (Applebie, Appelbye, Apelbe), Ann, 90, 94; Anth., 122; Eliz., 10, 17, 110, 129; Frances, 40; Francis, 10, 25, 110; Geo., 20; Hen., 86, 90; Jane, 120; Jennet, 11, 29, 111; Joh., 80, 84, 133; Leon., 17; Margt., 123, 126; Ric., 94, 133; Roger, 122; Tho., 80, 81, 123; Wm., 11, 86, 111.
- APPLEY, Ralph, 117.
- ARCHER, N.X.N., 125.
- ARDINGTON, (Arthington), Ann, 51; Tho., 51.
- ARM(E)STRONG(E), (Ayremestrange), Ann, 69; Dor., 11; Eliz., 18, 56, 130; Ellen, 9, 38; Geo., 1, 9, 11, 18, 23, 38, 56, 58, 69, 98, 99; Jane, 68; Joh., 23; Margt., 58; Martin, 1, 99; Tho., 98; Wm., 68.
- ARNET, Chr., 4, 80, 85, 105; Geliana, 85; Isab., 4, 105; Ralph, 80.
- ARTON, Ann, 128.
- ARTUS, Ann, 130.
- ASHE, Alison, 117; Robt., 117.
- ASKEWE, Dor., 85; Wm., 85.
- ASKWITH, (Askwt, Askwyth, Askquith), Dor., 29; Ellen, 72; Frances, 130; Jane, 16, 29, 49; Jennet, 34; Margt., 16, 113; Ric., 72, 118; Simon, 49; Wm., 90; N.X.N., 90.
- ASPHE, Margt., 70.
- ATKIN(G)SON, (Atkynsone, Atkynsonn, Atk'n), Abraham, 120; Agnes, 13, 79; Alice, 52, 55, 60, 113, 130, 133; Ann, 8, 22, 36, 46, 59, 93, 130, 132; Anth., 51; Barbara, 127; Barnard, 87, 93, 115; Beatrice, 118; Bridget, 52, 119; Chr., 11, 54, 59*, 60*, 111, 123; Cuthb., 135; Dor., 91, 123; Eleanor, 76; Eliz., 9, 14, 23, 26, 28, 36, 39, 49, 59, 70, 97, 109, 124, 126, 128; Ellen, 32; Francis, 6, 63, 73, 87, 107; Geo., 49, 50, 55, 65*, 79, 80, 88, 91, 123; Giles, 81; Gilius, 78; Hen., 59, 118, 127; Isab., 80, 112, 133; Janet, 83, 87, 102, 106; Jennet, 6, 39; Joan, 42, 98; Joh., 5, 6, 9, 11, 25, 36, 42, 44, 51*, 52, 54, 58, 59, 73, 76*, 77, 78, 81, 87*, 91, 94, 95, 105, 107, 109, 111, 119, 122, 127; Leon., 44; Margt., 5, 40, 59, 68, 106, 115, 121, 122; Marm., 6, 88, 107; Mary, 45, 114, 133; Merean, 80; Michael, 59, 122; Ninian, 46; Peter, 14, 25, 26, 29, 34, 46, 87, 111, 122; Philippa, 15; Ralph, 11, 27, 65, 99, 111; Ric., 5, 6, 11, 13, 15, 22, 45, 49, 52, 63, 68, 76, 77, 81, 98, 99, 106*, 111, 116, 121, 122, 132; Robt., 33, 79, 83, 94, 122; Roger, 23*; Simon, 23; Susan, 37, 123, 130; Tho., 8, 17, 44*, 50, 58, 75, 79, 83, 88, 91, 95, 97, 100, 113, 114; Wm., 5, 32, 49, 59, 65, 70, 72*, 80, 81, 83, 88, 91, 105, 114; N.X.N., 34, 39, 99n.

- ATTY, Eliz., 39.
 AUSTEN, Joh., 125.
 AWDERSON, Jennet, 7; Mich., 7, 50; Tho., 50.
 AWMACK, (A(w)m(o)c(ke), Joh., 128; Tho., 131; Wm., 35, 90; N.X.N., 90.
 AWMEMOUND, Alice, 95; Wm., 95; see Almount.
 AWNBY, Eliz., 128.
 AYRE, *see* Eyre.
 AYREMESTRANGE, *see* Armstrong.
 B.....BY, Anth., 90; N.X.N., 90.
 BAIDES, Jennet, 71.
 BALLANTYNE, (Ballentyne), *see* Bannantyne.
 BAN(C)K(E)S, Ann, 13, 51; Barbara, 15, 126; Dor., 12; Edw., 11, 51, 64; Eliz., 62; Frances, 64, 122; Hen., 13, 15; Jac., 12, 108; James, 7; Jane, 25; Joh., 7, 18*, 37, 108; Margt., 11, 98, 128; Martin, 69; Peter, 131; Ric., 22, 29, 52, 62, 69, 118, 122; Tho., 22, 42; Trietram, 44; Ursula, 52, 118; N.X.N., 98.
 BANNANTYNE, (Ballantyne, Ballentyne), Alex., 6*, 97, 107*; Hen., 97.
 BARBER, (Barbar), Agnes, 27; Eliz., 124; Margt., 24; Margery, 25.
 BARDON, (Barden), Ann, 22; Joan, 108; Pet., 12, 37; Ralph, 11, 111; Rob., 12; Wm., 11, 12, 22, 25, 108, 111.
 BARKER, (Barkar), Charles, 32; Geo., 68; Edw., 29; Rob., 29, 32; Tho., 42, 68.
 BARKERDYKE, Maud, 61; Ric., 61.
 BARNARD(E), (Bernard), Bartle, 2*, 15, 103*; Barthol., 9; Eliz., 2, 103; Joh., 15; Mary, 131; Ric., 2, 103.
 BARNEBIE, Ann, 27.
 BARNES, (Barnis), Ann, 14, 81, 124; Chr., 14, 18, 22, 45, 51, 63, 68; Edw., 18; Eliz., 16; James, 63; Joh., 16; Mary, 68; Ric., 51; Tho., 39, 45, 81; Wm., 22.
 BARRAS(S), (Burras), Adam, 20; Alice, 70; Ann, 15; Arth., 12, 15, 20, 50, 55, 64;nard, 116; Beatr., 64; Bridget, 29; Frances, 55; Joan, 30; Matt., 123; Ric., 12, 30; Tho., 35, 66, 70, 123; Wm., 50, 66.
 BARROIS, Edw., 71.
 BARROWES, Frances, 71.
 BARTANUS, Alex., 78; Edw., 78; Ralph, 78.
 BARTHOL(O)MEW, Margt., 31.
 BARWICK, (Barwycke), Alice, 47; Chr., 83; Dor., 130; Francis, 78, 83; Joh., 47; Tho., 78.
 BATTY, (Battie), Agnes, 42; Alice, 120, 129; Ann, 4. 54. 104, 130, 133; Barbara, 70; Frances, 51, 117, 131; Geo., 64; Jane, 66; Joan, 127; Joh., 44, 54, 66; Ralph, 120; Ric., 54, 61*, 135; Tho., 4, 23, 44, 51, 104, 132; Wm., 27, 54, 64, 70, 92*, 117.
 BAWDERFLYN, Margt., 114.
 BAWDERSBY, Chr., 74.
 BAWDY, Mary, 56; Robt., 56.
 BAWELL, *see* Bovell, Hen., 94; Wm., 94.
 BAWRGH, Geo., 26.
 BAWVELL, *see* Bovell.
 BAX(S)TER, Agnes, 24; Wm., 29.
 BAYCOCK, *see* Baycock.
 BAYCOM, Chr., 57, 65, 70; Eliz., 65; Frances, 57; Geo., 70; Mary, 132.
 BAYNE, (Baine), Ann, 29, 125, 131; Chr., 36, 99n, 123; Dor., 30, 129; Edith, 132; Edw., 4, 11, 40, 104, 111; Eliz., 72, 109; Geo., 84; Isab., 11, 76, 111; Joh., 36, 39, 72, 76, 84, 102, 128; Kinbora, 123; Tristram, 4, 104; Wm., 109, 127, 136.
 BAYNEBRIGG, Robt., 69; Tho., 69.
 BAYNES, (Baines), Agnes, 66; Alice, 51, 135; Barbara, 9, 62, 109; Eliz., 16, 130; Hen., 53; Isab., 50; Joh., 26; Margt., 45, 127; Ric., 9, 15*, 51, 62, 109; Tho., 10, 16, 45, 50, 53, 66, 110*.
 BAYOCK(E), (Bayoke, Baycock), Agnes, 26; Geo., 94; Joh., 3, 35, 85, 89, 94, 103; Margt., 36; Mary, 42; Ralph, 85; Tho., 33; N.X.N., 3, 89, 103.
 BAYRLEY, Chr., 95; Janet, 95.
 BAYRON, Tho., 134.
 BAYTES, Isab., 131.
 BEANE(S), Abraham, 96; Ann, 137; Barthol., 89; Chr., 99n; Dor., 81; Eliz., 118; Francis, 129; Isab., 115, 117; Jac., 107; James, 6; Jane, 133; Joh., 31; Leon., 35, 103; Margt., 5, 106; Marm., 86; Mary, 91; Nic., 5, 22, 81, 86, 91, 96, 106, 118; Ralph, 15; Tho., 6, 26, 118; Wm., 2, 22, 24, 35, 89, 103.
 BECKE, Ric., 136.
 BECKET, (Beckyt), Alice, 26, 111; Mary, 29; Wm., 71.
 BECKWYTH, (Beckwt), Alice, 134; Edw., 51, 63; Joh., 51; Ralph, 63, 115.
 BEDFURTH, Ellen, 60; Joh., 60*; Nic., 63; Tho., 63.
 BEESTON, Margt., 27.
 BEETESON, Jennet, 136.
 BEKARDYKE, *see* Bickerdike.
 BELL, Alice, 67; Ann, 14, 116; Arthur, 86; Beatrix, 28; Chr., 4, 14, 19, 38, 45, 51, 57, 101, 105, 109; Eliz., 1, 40, 54, 121; Humphrey, 81; Isab., 19, 33; Jac., 3, 103; James, 54, 70, 103; Jane, 26, 110, 128; Jennet, 30; Joh., 3*, 33, 61*, 71, 103, 127; Margt., 30; Marjorie, 83; Mary, 4, 25, 105, 133; Miles, 51, 52, 119, 134; Ralph, 38, 78, 101, 109; Ric., 1, 33*, 37, 41, 60, 71, 78,

- 83, 84, 95, 96, 100, 115, 121; Robt., 31; Sus., 45, 136; Tho., 30, 57, 74, 90, 95, 96, 103, 120, 128, 135; Wm., 32, 70, 74*, 81, 84, 86, 90, 119, 120; N.X.N., 41.
- BELLINGTON**, Marjorie, 116.
- BENSON**, Arthur, 115; Charles, 125; Chr., 47, 122; Margt., 122; Mark, 47.
- BESSON**, Tho., 30*.
- BEST**, Agnes, 113; Anth., 88; Eliz., 129; Francis, 25; Geo., 88; Leon., 120; Wm., 120.
- BESTSONE**, Anth., 78; Tho., 78.
- BEWES**, Barb., 23.
- BEWYCKE**, Jane, 121; Joh., 121.
- BICKE**, Tho., 123; Wm., 123.
- BI(C)KERDYKE**, (Byekardyke, Bikardike, Bekardyke, Bickardick, Ann, 44, 52; ...athairc, 103; Arth., 2; Eliz., 68; Isab., 26, 110; Joh., 2, 32, 44, 72, 81, 87; Myles, 81; Ric., 44, 52, 68; Tho., 44, 72; Wm., 87.
- BYCKERSTAF(E)**, (Bickarstaff), Barbara, 96; Lawr., 11, 18, 42, 96, 111; Raymond, 18; Ric., 11, 111; Tho., 38, 100; N.X.N., 38, 100.
- BILLIN(G)TON**, Ann, 84, 127, 131; Charles, 63; Frances, 46; Geo., 51; Hugh, 51, 95*; Jane, 95; Joh., 84, 95; Maud, 63; Vincent, 84; Wm., 46, 63, 120*.
- BIRDGWATER**, *see* Bridgwater.
- BIRKEBECKE**, Geo., 122; Ric., 122.
- BLA(C)KB(O)URNE**, Agnes, 33; Chr., 90; Jane, 72; Joh., 34, 72, 77*, 82, 90; Philip, 82; Ric., 33*; Tho., 118, 129; Wm., 28, 118.
- BLAISDAYLL**, (Blaysdayll, Blashdayll, Bleasdayle), Agnes, 76; Ann, 37; Janet, 78; Joh., 76, 78, 89, 117; Ralph, 89.
- BLAND**, Chr., 38, 90, 96, 101; Eliz., 93; Frances, 30; Mary, 67, 90; Ric., 30, 93, 96.
- BLASHDAYLL**, *see* Blaisdayll.
- BLAWDAYLL**, Joh., 71.
- BLAYKE**, Dor., 127.
- BLEASDAYLL**, *see* Blaisdayll.
- BLESSYNG**, Nic., 76; Wm., 76.
- BLUNT**, Job., 21; Lawr., 21.
- BOARDMAN**, Eliz., 52; Ralph, 52.
- BOGGISH**, Mary, 128.
- BOLTON**, Ann, 116; *see* Bowton.
- BONIS**, Margt., 102; Ric., 102.
- BONWELL**, Barth., 127.
- BOOKE**, Barbara, 29.
- BOOMER**, (Bowmer, Bowmir, Bum'), Francis, 85; Geo., 48, 64, 80; Janet, 75; Matt., 21; Ric., 21, 48, 64, 80; 85, 114.
- BOOROWE**, Charles, 135.
- BOOTH**, Joh., 28.
- BOSSELL**, (*see* Boswell), Chr., 7, 108; Jane, 8; Jennet, 108; Joh., 7*, 108; Mary, 133*; Nic., 8, 108.
- BOSWELL**, (*see* Bossell), Alice, 127; Ann, 13; Chr., 13, 47; Joan, 126; Mary, 47; Tim., 125; Wm., 130.
- BOVELL**, (Bawvell, Bawell), Ann, 79; Dor., 76; Edw., 6, 107; Hen., 6, 39, 76, 79, 85, 102, 107; Joh., 71, 85.
- BOWES**, Margt., 2; Ric., 2*.
- BOWKELL**, Francis, 99n; N.X.N., 99n.
- BOWLAND**, Charles, 60; Gilbert, 69; Joh., 29, 60, 69; Margt., 42; Marm., 42; Robt., 50; Tho., 50; Wm., 133.
- ROWMAN**, Ann, 134.
- BOWMER**, (Bowmir), *see* Boomer.
- BOWTON**, Chr., 103; Francis, 103; Wm., 112.
- BOYES**, Joh., 126.
- BOYNTON**, Alice, 99n; Chr., 2, 99n. Francis, 2, 98, 99n; Tho., 98.
- BRADLEY**, Ric., 127.
- BRA(I)T(H)W(H)A(I)T(E)**, Alice, 67; Ann, 16, 35, 95, 129; Anth., 16, 35, 47, 53, 89; Bridget, 35; Charles, 70; Chr., 18, 28, 66; Dor., 25; Edw., 69; Eliz., 11, 29, 112, 125, 130, 131; Geo., 16, 46; Hen., 10, 14, 123; Isab., 30, 62; James, 59; Jane, 16; Joh., 12*, 47, 128; Julyan, 18, 59; Kath., 114; Margt., 128; Marm., 46, 53, 62, 70, 128; Mary, 79; Ralph, 20; Ric., 35, 89; Rob., 33, 35, 57*, 69, 76*, 79*, 89; Simon, 69, 89; Tho., 69, 123, 135; Tristram, 41, 59*, 95; Vincent, 20, 26, 111; Wm., 10, 16*, 66, 110, 134; N.X.N., 11, 79.
- BRAM(ME)LEY**, (Bramlay), Ann, 2, 11, 102; Eliz., 62, 84; Geo., 52; Jane, 43; Janet, 88; Jennet, 27; Joh., 72; Leon., 70; Ric., 4, 11, 84, 88, 104; Rob., 7, 108; Tho., 2, 4, 7, 13*, 43, 98*, 102, 104, 108; Wm., 52, 62, 70, 72, 124; N.X.N., 27.
- BRANDE**, Ellen, 121; Robt., 121.
- BRANSBY**, (Bransbie), Jony, 57; Tho., 65; Wm., 57, 65.
- BREABANE**, Geo., 71.
- BREARAY**, Joh., 77; N.X.N., 77.
- BREAR(E)TON**, Anthony, 127; Eliz., 125; Kath., 81; Tho., 16*, 125; Wm., 81.
- BRIDGGES**, Beatrix, 134.
- BRIDGE(W)ATER**, (Birdgwater), Chr., 136; Dor., 40; Joan, 27; Nic., 129.
- BRIGGAM**, *see* Brigham.
- BRIGG(E)S**, (Brygges), Ann, 3, 103; Eliz., 51, 56; Geo., 53, 67, 119; Hen., 18, 131; Isab., 126; Jane, 61; Joh., 46, 51, 61, 67, 70, 131; Margt., 9; Robt., 70; Tho., 9; Wm., 3, 13, 18, 46, 53, 56, 103, 119; N.X.N., 13.

- BRIGHAM, (Briggam), Margt., 137;
Robt., 121; Wm., 26, 121.
- BRIKES, Alex., 72; Francis, 72.
- BROADLEY, (Brodeley), Abraham, 21;
Anth., 61; James, 61; Joh., 21;
Tho., 136.
- BRODELEY, *see* Broadley.
- BROKAT, Edith, 81; Edw., 81.
- BROKBANKE, Alice, 84; Chr., 80;
Joan, 76; Wm., 76, 80, 84, 116.
- BROKE, Dor., 115.
- BROWGHTON, Alice, 115.
- BROWN(E), (Broune), Agnes, 22, 28;
Alex., 93; Alice, 5, 23, 32, 45, 52, 54,
106, 118; Ann, 5, 15, 39, 53, 56, 62, 91,
102, 106, 119, 132, 133, 135; Anth.,
52; Arthur, 138; Barbara, 79, 113;
Barthol., 76; Christian, 51; Christiana,
118; Christopher, 13, 24, 46, 47, 56*,
67, 75, 79, 137; Dor., 37, 53; Edw., 5,
38, 58, 70, 87, 96, 101, 106; Eleanor,
79; Eliz., 21, 38, 63, 87, 92, 94, 101,
118; Ellen, 10, 44, 49, 110; Faith, 76;
Frances, 6, 12, 31, 55, 70, 81, 91*, 123,
132; Francis, 73, 81, 87, 107; Geo., 13,
17, 79, 92, 96, 121, 123; Grace, 135;
Isab., 50, 129; Jane, 15, 26, 56, 57, 92,
121, 128; Janet, 83, 118; Jennet, 26,
40, 111; Joan, 21, 38, 44, 46, 71; Joh.,
4, 5, 13*, 15, 17, 19, 20*, 21, 22, 27, 30,
44*, 46, 47, 51, 53, 55, 56*, 57, 58, 61,
65, 72*, 74, 82, 92, 93, 94, 99, 101, 105,
106, 118, 121, 130, 134; Julian, 11;
Juliana, 58; Kath., 6, 107; Margt.,
44, 62, 73, 92, 133; Martin, 74; Mary,
30, 46, 64, 67, 130, 132, 137; Maurice,
92; Matt., 35; Mich., 49; Miles, 53,
82, 88, 119; Nic., 12, 16, 53, 67, 82;
Ninian, 49, 52, 62, 118; Peter, 60;
Ralph, 67, 85, 92; Reynard, 19;
Ric., 12, 13, 16, 30, 53, 67, 82, 118;
Rob., 15, 21, 27*, 29, 40, 44, 45*, 51, 53,
54, 56, 59, 63*, 64*, 67*, 79, 83, 85, 87,
88, 96, 99, 103, 116, 119, 121; Simon,
11, 16, 20, 47, 49, 53, 67, 92, 119;
Solomon, 67; Ste., 72, 81; Sus., 13;
Tho., 3, 13, 16, 43, 44, 52, 61, 67, 73, 76,
79, 91, 103, 112, 129; Ursula, 53, 119;
Wm., 3, 4, 16, 20, 23, 31, 43, 45, 47, 50,
51, 65, 72, 76, 96, 105, 131*; N.X.N.,
83, 101, 136.
- BRUMPTON, Tho., 132.
- BRUNTON, Kath., 134; Mary, 33.
- BRYAN, Marm., 26.
- BUCK, (Buke), Adam, 71; Bridget, 71;
Eliz., 11, 46; Ellen, 98; Geo., 98;
Helen, 62; Hugh, 16, 57; Isab., 20, 37,
116; Joh., 37; Margt., 13, 45, 50;
Marm., 19, 50, 62; Martha, 57; Rayn.,
72; Ric., 11, 20, 45, 54; Robt., 98;
Tho., 13, 16, 36, 54, 61, 72; Wm., 46,
54, 61, 98; N.X.N., 36, 54.
- BUCKLE, Joh., 31.
- BUKE, Isab., 116; *see* Buck.
- BULL, Ellen, 115.
- BULMAN, Eliz., 28.
- BUM, *see* Boomer.
- BURBECK, Isab., 29.
- BURDALL, Eliz., 25.
- BURGH, Geo., 111.
- BURNAN(D), Barnard, 94; Bryan, 43,
90; Eliz., 94; Ellen, 43, 90.
- BURNE, Ann, 17; Chr., 135; Eliz., 9;
Hen., 60*; Jennet, 10, 110; Joh., 10,
110; Mary, 60; Wm., 9, 17, 60.
- BURNET(T), Alice, 128; Ann, 4, 24, 28,
81, 83, 87, 104, 133; Chr., 130; Cicely,
12; Dor., 95, 127*; Edm., 17, 29; Edw.,
18, 43; Eliz., 21, 29, 41, 90, 123; Ellen,
126; Frances, 17, 21, 130, 132; Francis,
68; Isab., 89, 114; Jane, 17, 24; Janet,
115; Joan, 43; Joh., 4, 8, 22, 24, 31,
85, 95, 104, 109, 115, 130; Joh. jun., 15,
21; Kath., 134; Margt., 132; Mary,
129; Miles, 24, 43, 61, 68, 100; Nic., 95;
Ninian, 12, 18, 21, 22, 50, 66; Ric., 15,
87, 90, 94*; Rob., 18; Roger, 15, 128;
Tho., 8*, 18, 43, 50, 71, 81, 85, 99, 100,
117, 123, 136; Wilfd., 66; Wm., 1, 8,
15, 17, 30, 42, 61, 89, 95, 99, 109, 124*;
N.X.N., 31, 83.
- BURNISTON, (Burneston, Burnystone),
Ann, 12; Chr., 96; Dor., 90; Geo., 12,
26, 27; Margt., 29; Peter, 90, 96;
Rog., 12, 17, 26, 110; Tho., 125;
Wilfr., 17; Wm., 12.
- BURRELL, Eliz., 130; Mark, 47; Ralph,
47.
- BURTON, Ann, 7, 16, 82, 107, 120, 135;
Barbara, 48; Barthol., 7, 107; Charles,
124; Chr., 63; Dav., 7, 107; Ellen,
71; Frances, 52, 63, 89; Geo., 21, 120,
128; Isab., 29; Jac., 89; James, 124;
Joan, 92; Joh., 94, 120; Margt., 9, 61,
125; Mary, 85; Nic., 30, 76, 78, 82, 85,
94; Peter, 14; Priscilla, 68; Ralph,
9, 16, 21, 26; Tho., 48, 52, 61, 68, 76,
120, 124; Wm., 7, 14, 35, 78, 92, 107,
127; N.X.N., 74.
- BUSKE, Tho., 96; N.X.N., 96.
- BUSTER, Robt., 123.
- BUTLER, (Butlar), Alex., 81; Tho., 17,
81, 114; Trouthe, 17.
- BUTTERFI(E)LD, Isab., 47; Joh., 13;
Miles, 122; Simon, 122; Wm., 13, 47;
N.X.N., 37.
- BUTTERWORTH, Margt., 23; Joh., 24;
N.X.N., 123.
- BYNLOWES, Joh., 71.
- BYNSLEY, Tho., 133.
- BYRD, Joh., 50*, 55; Julian, 55.
- BYRGE, John, 82; Maud, 82.
- BYRKDAYLE, Ric., 28.

- CALBERKE, Janct, 125.
 CALLAWAYE, Jane, 73; Ric., 73.
 CA(L)VERLEY, Agnes, 1; Anth., 116; Dor., 24; Tho., 1.
 CA(L)VERT, (Cawvert, Caverd, Cawerd, Cavverd), Alice, 25; Barbara, 1, 102; Eliz., 23; Isab., 26, 111; James, 41; Margt., 1, 24, 102; Nath., 75; Robt., 27.
 CAN(A)BIE, Kath., 125; Ralph, 65; Robt., 65.
 CANSON, Jane, 3; Joh., 3.
 CANT, (Caunte), Andrew, 4, 90, 104; Ann, 86; Ardrix, 83; Eliz., 30; Tho., 4*, 104; Wm., 90.
 CAPPER, Ann, 7, 107; Edw., 115; Ric., 7, 107; Tho., 115n; Wilfd., 33, 77; N.X.N., 77.
 CARE, (see Cayrie), Dor., 137.
 CARFOOTE, Isab., 131.
 CARLELL, (Carleill), see Carlyll.
 CARL(E)TON, Chr., 121; Eliz., 122; Geo., 121, 122; Janet, 87; Margt., 29; Robt., 87; Wm., 122*.
 CARLINE, Lodowic, 124; Tho., 124.
 CARLYLL, (Carleill), Alice, 25; Ann, 12, 61; Anth., 38, 102; Eliz., 25, 56; Frances, 138; Francis, 61; Isab., 121; Jane, 133; Janet, 87; Joh., 82*, 125; Ric., 12, 92, 121; Robt., 87, 90, 92; Tho., 33; Vincent, 56; N.X.N., 131.
 CARR, Chr., 34; Isab., 36.
 CARRETHERS, see Carruders.
 CARUDERS, (Carrethers), Jane, 69; Nic., 33.
 CART, Tho., 31.
 CARTER, (Cartar), Eliz., 68; Geo., 133; Hen., 68; Mary, 29.
 CASSE, Aaron, 122; Cuthb., 36; Joh., 122.
 CASSON, (Cassen), Ann, 22, 98; Anth., 98; Eliz., 112; Joh., 22, 47; Margt., 47; Tho., 112.
 CATTERTON, Eliz., 10; Wm., 10.
 CATTON, Peter, 87; Tho., 87.
 CATTYSON, (see Kattytson), Ann, 94; Joan, 7, 108; Robt., 7, 108; Tho., 94.
 CAUNTE, (see Cant), Ann, 123; Wm., 123.
 CAWDBECK, Wm., 37.
 CAWDON, Wm., 36.
 CAWDWELL, Wm., 133.
 CAWSTON, Eliz., 45; Joh., 138; Rowland, 45.
 CAWVERT, see Calvert.
 CAYRIE, (see Care), Osw., 133.
 CHAN(D)LER, Ann, 60; Jerome, 59*, 60, 67; Joh., 66; Mary, 66; Rebecca, 59; Robt., 59; Tho., 67.
 CHANNER, (Chauner), Ann, 43, 55; Eliz., 14, 132; Hugh, 7, 24, 95, 108; Jane, 54; Jere., 14, 43; Jherome, 30, 54, 61; Julian, 7; Juliana, 108; Rob., 55, 61; Wm., 95.
 CHATTER, Geo. 138.
 CHATNER, see Channer.
 CHA(Y)MBERS, Ann, 91; Dor., 15; Eliz., 69; Lawr., 37; Ric., 91; Tho., 15, 27, 51*, 69.
 CHAYNY, Eliz., 32.
 CHESTER, Ann, 127; Eliz., 134; Joh., 5, 106; Robt., 5, 106.
 CHILD, Ellen, 101; James, 99n.
 CHILTONE, Eliz., 80; Robt., 80.
 CISSD.....EN, Anth., 99; N.X.N., 99.
 CLAPHAM, Geo., 25, 53; Priscilla, 53.
 CLARK(E), (Clerk), Andrew, 49; Ann, 26; Anth., 73; Chr., 97, 130; Eliz., 19; Ellen, 9, 32; Francis, 69; Geo., 33; Isab., 85; Jac., 7, 108, 114; James, 101; Jane, 38; Janet, 99n, 101, 114; Joh., 30, 49, 69, 85, 124, 125, 132*; Margt., 32, 34; Margery, 97; Mark Taylor, 131; Mary, 42; Maud, 42; Nic., 49; Ralph, 117, 124; Ric., 19, 28; Robt., 7, 38, 101, 108; Roger, 6, 97, 107; Simon, 6, 28, 107; Tho., 9, 21, 27, 49, 73, 97; Wm., 21, 34, 125; N.X.N., 31.
 CLARKESON, (Clerkeson), Alice, 91; Barbara, 93; Chr., 122; Eliz., 30; Geo., 72; Jane, 122; Jennet, 27; Joh., 72; Marm., 33, 93; Mary, 129; Roger, 125; Wm., 40, 91.
 CLAY, Robt., 43, 115; Wm., 43.
 CLE(A)VELAND, Eliz., 116; Ursula, 25; Wm., 91, 116; N.X.N., 91.
 CLEFFORD, Eliz., 117; Isab., 97; Tho., 97.
 CLERK, see Clarke.
 CLERKESON, see Clarkeson.
 CLIBURNE, Tho., 125.
 CLIFTON, (Clyfton), Eliz., 133; Geo., 132.
 CLOKISTON, Ellen, 115.
 CLOSSE, Joh., 78*.
 CL(O)UGH, Ann, 114; Barbara, 130; Eliz., 26.
 CLUGH, see Clough.
 CLYF, Tho., 132.
 CLYFTON, see Clifton.
 CLYNT, E.....tota, 71.
 COATES, Eliz., 50, 58; Ellen, 36, 37; Isab., 128; Jane, 45; Joh., 45, 54, 65; Julian, 65; Margt., 54; Matt., 46; Ric., 36, 134; Tho., 27, 46, 50; Wm., 131; (see Cootes, Cottes).
 COKERAM, Perciv., 125.
 COLLEN, (Collin), see Collinge.
 COLLIER, see Collyer.
 COLLIN(GE), (Collynge, Collen, Collyn), Alice, 90; Ann, 27; Barbara, 54, 132; Dor., 58; Edw., 21, 29, 54; Eliz., 20; Ellen, 47; Frances, 20; Geo., 47;

- Hen., 20, 48, 58, 64; Isab., 13; James, 48, 128; Jennet, 39; Margt., 7, 107; Mary, 12, 35, 47, 128; Tho., 12, 35; Wm., 7, 13, 20, 21, 47, 64, 107, 126.
- COL(L)YER, (Colliar), Ann, 95; Ellen, 47, 131; Geo., 47, 95, 99, 127; Hugh, 87; Joh., 87; May, 135; Tho., 99.
- COLLYSONE, Eleanor, 77; Robt., 77.
- COIT, Tho., 123.
- CONYERS, (Coniers), Chr., 26; Margt., 38, 101; Joh., 42.
- COOK(E), Ann, 2, 79, 102; Barbara, 129; Chr., 43, 55, 73, 127; Eliz., 12, 46, 65, 66, 134; Ellen, 1, 100; Frances, 49; Francis, 30; Geo., 1, 6, 41, 58, 100, 107, 134; Hen., 12, 19, 21, 28, 44, 48, 55, 69, 98; Isab., 73; Jane, 4, 54, 57, 69, 104; Janet, 97; Joan, 66, 98; Joh., 30, 43, 49, 54, 58, 61, 66, 79, 99, 131; Margt., 16, 30, 44, 69, 84, 130; Margery, 42; Marm., 99n; Mary, 126; Matt., 19; Peter, 126; Ralph, 9, 23; Ric., 2, 42, 55, 90, 97, 102; Robt., 4, 44, 55, 65, 104; Roger, 13, 150; Tho., 6, 9, 13*, 16, 23, 46, 48, 61, 73*, 81, 84, 107; Ursula, 44; Walter, 47*, 57, 66; Wm., 8*, 19, 21, 100*, 131; N.X.N., 99*.
- COOLINGE, Edbora, 120; Tho., 120; Ursula, 125.
- COOPER, (Cowper, Cowp), Alex., 7, 13, 24, 108; Alice, 98; Edw., 98; Eliz., 69; Isab., 135; James, 32; Leon., 129; Sampson, 13; Tho., 69; Wm., 7, 108.
- COOTES, (*see* Cottes, Coates), Joh., 129.
- CORBET, Francis, 78; Marm., 78.
- COTTES, Chr., 72; Jeff., 72; Joan, 85; Joh., 7i, 84, 113, 115; Margt., 84; Nic., 93; Ric., 88, 93, 114; Tho., 84*; N.X.N., 77; (*see* Coates, Cootes).
- COTTONE, Mary, 113.
- COULTON, Barnard, 72; Ric., 72; Wm., 115.
- OUNDALL, (Coundail), *see* Cundall.
- COWDAM, Alice, 111; Jac., 90; Wm., 90.
- COWDEN, Alice, 26; Jac., 99n.
- COWLESON, Emot, 27.
- COWPER, (Cowp), *see* Cooper.
- COWPLAND, Frances, 24; Janet, 94; Wm., 94.
- COWTHROP, Isab., 12; Wm., 12.
- COWTON, Jac., 121; Jane, 121; Tho., 121; Wm., 121, 137.
- COZEN, Joan, 125; *see* Cusson.
- CRAGELL, Ric., 84; Wm., 84.
- CRAKE, Joh., 31n.
- CRAVEN, (Crayven), Agnes, 33; Ann, 29, 132; Chr., 40; Eliz., 64; Isab., 10; Jac., 99n; James, 36; Joh., 4, 32, 33, 105; Julian, 1; Margt., 83; Ralph, 1, 75*, 78, 83; Ric., 53, 119*; Sybil, 110; Tho., 41, 119; Wilfd., 64, 78; Wm., 4, 10, 24, 29, 33, 105, 110, 133; N.X.N., 41.
- CRAW(E), *see* Crow.
- CRAWYNE, Joh., 76; Wm., 76.
- CRAVYEN, *see* Craven.
- CRIPLIN, Robt., 48*.
- CROFT, Eliz., 29; Joan, 71.
- CROOKDYKE, Robt., 131.
- CROSBIE, Chr., 73; Wm., 73.
- CROWDER, Jane, 135.
- CROWE, (Craw), Agn., 3, 99n, 104; Chr., 49, 76, 83, 91, 98, 105, 114; Dor., 9, 109, 126; Edm., 15, 69, 80, 87*, 98; Edw., 99; Eliz., 12; Frances, 36; Geo., 15, 67; Helen, 65, 68; Joh., 67, 69, 80; Margt., 40; Marm., 117; Mary, 4, 56, 105; Matt., 83; Ninian, 49, 56, 65, 68, 76, 127; Ralph, 89; Rudolph, 95; Simon, 89; Tho., 95; Wilfd., 12; Wm., 3, 9, 36, 40, 99n, 104, 109; N.X.N., 4, 99.
- CROYDON, Eliz., 61; N.X.N., 61.
- CUNDALL, (Coundail, Coundall), Agnes, 48, 82; Ann, 6, 107, 124; Anth., 137; Chr., 57; Diana, 49, 55; Dinnis, 134; Eliz., 10, 14, 39, 95, 102, 110; Elken, 94; Ellen, 90; Frances, 44; Geo., 46; Helcn, 122; Jane, 20*; Janet, 125; Joh., 3, 6, 13, 14, 20, 46*, 48, 49*, 78, 79, 87, 90, 95, 104, 107, 114; Margt., 3, 11, 71, 104, 112, 113; Marm., 80; Miles, 15, 18*, 49, 57, 66; Ninian, 12, 17*, 55, 132; Phyllis, 134; Ralph, 13; Robt., 44, 80; Roger, 15, 20, 46, 66, 122; Simon, 78, 94; Tho., 10, 11, 12, 19*, 26, 49, 79, 110*; Wm., 63, 82; N.X.N., 39, 87, 102.
- CURRYER, Wm., 27.
- CUSSON, Marm., 130; *see* Cozen.
- DAGGET, Geo., 132; Margt., 129.
- DANBIE, Ric., 27.
- DANDBRUEKE, Chr., 113; (*see* Darnbrook).
- DANSON, Lawr., 127; Margt., 135; Tho., 7, 107; Ursula, 7, 107; *see* Dawson).
- DARBYE, (Darbie), Eliz., 61; Mary, 53, 133, 135; Ric., 53, 61, 68; Rob., 68.
- DARLEY, Geo., 9; Grace, 2, 102; Hen., 71; Joh., 71, 117; Rob., 2, 9, 102.
- DARNEBROOK, Alice, 70; (*see* Dandbruke).
- DAUISON, *see* Davyson.
- DAUSON, *see* Dawson.
- DAVIES, Joh., 37.
- DAVYSON, (Dauison), Ann, 70; Isab., 28; Robt., 70,

- DAWSON, (Dauson), Ann, 48, 49; Chr., 97; Dor., 3, 36, 103; Edw., 73; Eliz., 91; Emmott, 96; Geo., 1, 86, 96, 100; Gibb., 49; Jane, 93; Jennet, 27; Joh., 48, 58*, 72, 81, 82, 88*, 93, 115, 116, 117, 121*, 136; Kath., 20, 86; Margt., 22, 23, 128; Marm., 96; Mary, 48, 58; Miles, 25, 98; Ralph, 82, 91, 97; Randal, 81; Robt., 1, 3, 7*, 20, 22, 36, 48, 49, 73, 96, 100, 103, 108; Tho., 49; Ursula, 98; Wm., 72.
- DA(Y), Ann, 126; Beatrix, 29; Bettricia, 75; Chr., 18, 45, 48, 128, 131; Frances, 33; Hen., 126; Jane, 25; Jennet, 34; Joh., 45, 80; Margt., 115; Mary, 129; Nic., 93; Ric., 35, 72*, 75, 80, 92*, 116; Tho., 123; Wilfd., 25, 86; Wm., 18, 48, 86, 93, 99, 123.
- DAYLE, Joh., 128.
- DEAB, (Deib), Eliz., 91; Lawr., 91, 115; (see Dybb).
- DEACON, Jane, 57.
- DEANE, Tho., 131.
- DEAR(E)LOVE, (Dearloue), Alex., 14; Ann, 26; Geo., 5, 14, 105; Joh., 48; Ottywell, 4, 105; Ric., 4, 25, 105; N.X.N., 5, 105.
- DEARLEY, Geo., 100; Robt., 100.
- DECKSON, *see* Dixon.
- DECSANE, *see* Dixon.
- DEIB, *see* Dybb, Deab.
- DEWELL, Margt., 34.
- DEWES, Miles, 130.
- DIB, *see* Deab, Dybb.
- DICHETON, *see* Dyghtone.
- DICKENSON, (Dickonson, Dyeconson), Dor., 64; Jane, 56; Jennet, 28; Joh., 130; Robt., 46; Tho., 46, 56, 64.
- DIKES, Charles, 122; Robt., 122.
- DIX(S)ON, (Deckson, Decsane, Dyc(k)-sone, Dyxon), Alice, 116; Ann, 61; Cath., 34; Dor., 29; Edw., 68, 135; Eliz., 2, 20, 25, 102; Francis, 134; Geo., 73, 77n, 118; Hen., 73; Isab., 92; Jane, 127; Joan, 60, 104; Joh., 4*, 50, 104; Julian, 28; Margt., 68, 88; Marm., 63, 118, 126; Mary, 16, 75, 85, 131; Nic., 2, 34, 84, 88, 92, 102; Ninian, 14, 16, 20, 50, 55, 63, 68; Ralph, 27; Ric., 75; Robt., 55, 61, 68, 77; Tho., 84; Wm., 14, 40, 77, 85, 128, 134; N.X.N., 99*.
- DOBBY(E), (Dobbie), Andr., 132; Edw., 132; Eliz., 25, 120; Joh., 77, 80*, 84, 94, 120; Marm., 77; Tho., 84; Wm., 132; N.X.N., 94.
- DOBENE, Wm., 71.
- DODDING(E), Alice, 8; Ric., 8; Robt., 66*; Tho., 114.
- DODEN, Alice, 100; Ric., 100.
- DODSWORTH(E), Chr., 7, 99, 108; Edw., 99, 127; Jane, 7, 108.
- DO(E), (Doo), Ann, 17, 128; Chr., 17, 22, 44, 52, 61, 68, 119; Isab., 17, 127; Jac., 107; James, 6; Jane, 15, 134; Joan, 61; Joh., 22; Lawr., 6, 15, 49, 107; Margt., 24, 52, 119, 136; Rob., 9, 38, 49, 101, 129; Simon, 68; Sus., 9; Tho., 44; Wm., 117; N.X.N., 39.
- DONKENE, *see* Donkyng.
- DONKYNG, (Donkene), Alice, 75; Janet, 77; Wm., 77, 91*.
- DOO, *see* Doe.
- DOUGELESSE, (Dowgelosse), *see* Douglas.
- DOUGHILL, *see* Dowgill.
- DOUGLAS, (Dougelosse, Dougelesse, Dowglasse, Dowglas), Eleanor, 74; Francis, 3, 104; Joh., 20*; Wm., 3, 27, 104.
- DOUKDALE, *see* Dugdaile.
- DOWGALL, *see* Dowgill.
- DOWGILL, (Dowgall, Doughill), Alice, 14, 92; Chr., 50; Ellen, 44; Julian, 23; Peter, 34, 89, 92, 118; Ric., 4, 14, 23, 24, 37, 44, 50, 105; Tho., 4, 37, 105; Walter, 34, 89; N.X.N., 19.
- DOWGLASSE, (Dowglas), *see* Douglas.
- DOWLAND, Geo., 93; Ric., 93.
- DOWMAN, Robt., 83; Wm., 83.
- DRAKE, Joh., 31.
- DRUDGET, Joh., 92; Robt., 92.
- DUCKET, (Duckit), Barbara, 23; Joh., 67; Roger, 23.
- DUCKWORTH, Joh., 57; Peter, 57.
- DUFFIELD, (Duffield), Abraham, 13, 133; Agnes, 19, 144; Alex., 55, 61; Ann, 65; Chr., 6, 13, 29, 90, 98, 106; Dav., 61; Dor., 126; Eliz., 29, 127; Frances, 95, 133; Geo., 19, 29, 44, 49, 52, 58, 64, 119; Hen., 57, 64; Isab., 6, 22, 106, 121, 129, 130; Jac., 121; Jane, 49; Jennet, 28*, 35, 127; Joh., 58, 90; Mary, 58, 98, 135; Nic., 95; Ric., 3, 104, 127; Simon, 52, 119, 126; Tho., 57, 113; Trifena, 55; Tristram, 58, 65; Wm., 22; N.X.N., 3, 104.
- DUGDAYLE, (Dugdaile, Dugdell, Doukdaile), Grace, 38, 101; Miles, 51; Simon, 37; Wm., 51.
- DUGDELL, *see* Dugdayle.
- DUN(E), Alice, 133; Beatrix, 18; Eliz., 112; Joh., 18, 28.
- DYBB, (Dib), Eliz., 48; Jane, 53, 119; Lawr., 26; *see* Deab.
- DYGHSTONE, (Dicheton), Chr., 72; Joh., 72, 76; Wm., 76.
- DYSON(E), (Dyeson), Ann, 78, 92; Chr., 33, 76, 83, 89, 92, 99; Eliz., 25, 117; Geo., 45, 135; Hugh, 83; Isab., 12, 29; Jane, 127; Janet, 76, 92; Joan, 89; Mary, 53; Ralph, 34; Robt., 29, 45, 53, 66*, 83; Roger, 76; Tho., 12; Wilfd., 83; Wm., 78, 99.

- E(A)MON(D)SON, Ann, 65; Edw., 46, 57; Jane, 18; Joh., 8, 109; Mark, 51; Ralph, 8, 18, 25, 46, 51, 57, 65, 109.
- EALLES, Michael, 120; Tho., 120.
- EARLE, Frances, 59*; Francis, 59*; Joh., 68; Martin, 59; Ric., 68.
- EASBY, (Esbie), Agnes, 102; Tho., 39.
- EASH, Ann, 29; *see* Esh.
- EDMADSONNE, Eliz., 115; *see* Edmondson.
- EDMONDSON, Eliz., 51; Ralph, 51; *see* Edmadsonne.
- ELLERKER, (Ellarkar), Chr., 68; Kath., 68; N.X.N., 75.
- ELLES, *see* Ellis.
- ELLIS, (Elles, Ellys), Ann, 24, 29, 95; Edw., 25; Eliz., 25; Hen., 28, 55; Jennet, 31; Margt., 28, 129; Ric., 31, 55, 95; Wm., 111.
- EL(L)WOOD, (Elwodde), Anth., 64; Chr., 13, 27; Ellen, 64; Geo., 27; Isab., 13, 126; Tho., 94; Wm., 94.
- ELLYLI, Brian, 112.
- ELLYN, Jo., 133.
- ELLYNER, Ric., 25.
- ELLYNSON, Ric., 130.
- ELLYNTON, Eliz., 136.
- ELLYN, *see* Ellis.
- ELSLEY, (Elsly, Helslaie), Charles, 121; Tho., 67; Wm., 67, 121.
- ELSWORTH(E), (Elsvorthe), Alicc, 128; Ann, 27, 29, 125; Eliz., 91; Frances, 25, 106; Francis, 5; Geo., 93; Huntington, 128; Joh., 116; Kath., 34; Mariery, 42; Tho., 29; Rob., 5, 33, 34, 39, 59, 91, 93, 106; Wm., 117.
- ELWAND, Ann, 83; Janet, 74; Rob., 89; Tho., 83, 89.
- ELWARD, Chr., 74.
- ELW(A)YNE, Joh., 5, 105; Tho., 5, 105.
- EM(M)OT(TE), Eliz., 25, 44; Margt., 2, 102; Ric., 2, 44, 102; Tho., 8*, 100*; N.X.N., 30.
- EMPSON, Dor., 29; Francis, 62; Geo., 69; Julian, 45, 130; Peter, 45, 53, 62, 69, 119; Roger, 53, 119.
- ESH, Tho., 41; *see* Eash.
- ESLEBY, (Eslebie, Exleby), Ann, 134; Eliz., 67; Joh., 66; Ric., 20; Temperance, 134; Tho., 20, 29; Wm., 66, 67, 135, 137.
- EVEREN, Joh., 61; Wm., 61.
- EVERS, Chr., 123.
- EXLEBY, *see* Esleby.
- EYRE, (Ayre, Hayre), Jennet, 3; Rob., 36; Tho., 3, 5; Wilfd., 5; Wm., 5, 40.
- FALL, Ann, 22; Anth., 45; Eliz., 123; Jane, 64; Margt., 28; Mary, 15; Wm., 15, 22, 45, 64.
- FARDINGE, Isab., 125.
- FAWBER, Alex., 61; Andrew, 121; Ann, 49; Anth., 1, 95, 100; Brian, 101; Chr., 47, 130; Dor., 23; Edw., 61; Francis, 29, 45, 50, 61, 68; Geo., 13, 50, 60, 129; Gilbert, 128; Jennet, 38, 60, 101; Joan, 50; Joh., 13, 17, 23, 45, 47, 55, 64, 93*, 121; Lawr., 55; Margt., 7, 27, 60, 95, 108; Mary, 1, 100, 138; Miles, 48, 61, 68; Ric., 17, 21, 49; Rob., 30, 64; Tho., 17, 50; Wm., 7, 17, 21, 48, 108, 130.
- FAWBELL, Joh., 62; Ric., 62.
- FAWCET, (Faucet, Fawcytt), Barbara, 93; Beatrice, 81; Edith, 83; Edm., 114; Edw., 8, 109; Eliz., 9, 88, 100, 122; Frances, 127; Hen., 43; Joh., 75, 83; Mary, 22; Priscilla, 23; Rowland, 9, 25, 100; Wm., 8, 19*, 22, 23, 43, 81, 88, 93, 98*, 109, 122, 128; N.X.N., 75.
- FAWDEN, Aver., 92; Joh., 92.
- FAWNDER, Robt., 51; Wm., 51.
- FAWVELL, Hen., 137.
- FAYER, Chr., 7; Joh., 7.
- FAYREBURNE, Mary, 127.
- FAYRECHILD, Mary, 129.
- FELL, Geo., 126.
- FENWICK, (Fennyck, Fenwycke), Andrew, 8, 109; Anth., 37, 79; Bridget, 51; Joh., 15; Oswald, 8, 15, 37, 51, 79, 109; Susan, 132.
- FERMAN, Eliz., 125.
- FEWBANK, Chr., 109; Ralph, 105; Tho., 109.
- FEW(S)DAYLE, (Fewsdale, Fuisdayll, Fuesdail, Fwisdayll, Fwysdayll), Agnes, 79; Ann, 26; Geo., 48; Hugh, 89; Ninian, 22, 29, 48; Simon, 31, 79, 89, 96, 114; Tho., 22, 96, 132.
- FIRBAN(C)K, *see* Furbank.
- FISHE, Edw., 120; Joh., 120.
- FISHER, (Fysher), Anth., 58, 69; Edw., 123; Frances, 129; Joh., 123; Margt., 58; Mary, 69, 135.
- FLAVELL, Ric., 62.
- FLEEMYN, Joh., 127.
- FLETCHER, Janet, 113.
- FLETTIR, Hugh, 81; Joh., 81.
- FLINTE, (Flynt), Ellen, 121; Dor. (?), 137; Margt., 25; Robt., 121.
- FORTUNE, Eliz., 71.
- FOR(R)EST, Isab., 115; Joh., 76; Philippa, 81; Ste., 73, 81; Tho., 73, 76.
- FOSTER, Agnes, 45; Ann, 127; Ellen, 127; Frances, 71; Geo., 132; Jennet, 39; Joan, 42, 45; Joh., 71, 130; Wm., 54*.
- FOTERGYLL, *see* Fothergill.

- FOTHERGILL, (Fotergyll, Fottirgyll), Ann, 52; Ellen, 27; Jac., 79; Joh., 52; Michael, 126; Sus., 120; Tho., 24, 35, 40, 77, 79, 120.
- FOTTIRGYLL, *see* Fothergill.
- FOWLER, (Fowlar), Ann, 6, 36, 106; Frances, 6, 8; Francis, 49, 100; Moses, 6*, 8, 36, 49, 100, 106.
- FOX(F), Alice, 32; Chr., 82, 89, 128; Hugh, 82, 83; Robt., 26, 111, 113; Tho., 85*; N.X.N., 89.
- FOXTON, Bridget, 51; Ellen, 59; Jane, 61; James, 51, 57, 66; Kath., 59; Mary, 129; Michael, 66, 136; Ric., 57; Robt., 59*, 60, 61; N.X.N., 60*.
- FRAUN(C)K(E), Ann, 98; Chr., 2, 35, 103; Geo., 3, 98; Joh., 104; Marm., 2, 35, 103; Wm., 3, 104.
- FREARE, Alice, 80; Ann, 24, 80; Jac., 8, 80, 109*; James, 8; Mary, 37; Ric., 80.
- FRE(E)MAN, Ann, 25; Barthol., 62; Dor., 17; Joh., 17, 26, 62.
- FROST, Dor., 25.
- FUESDAYLL, (Fuisdayll), *see* Fewsdale.
- FURBANK, (Firban(c)k, Fyrbanck), Chr., 10; Ellen, 9, 100; Eliz., 125; Margt., 22, 129; Ralph, 4*, 9, 22, 36*, 100; Tho., 10.
- FURNIFELL, Jac., 116.
- FWISDAYLL, (Fwysdayll), *see* Fewsdale.
- FWYSTER, Geo., 112.
- FYRBANCK, *see* Furbank.
- FYSHER, *see* Fisher.
- GALDERT, *see* Geldert.
- GALLAWAY, (Galleyway), Ann, 128; Isab., 26, 111.
- GAMBLE, Eliz., 73; Joh., 73.
- GANEFORTH, N.X.N., 74.
- GARFOOTE, Eliz., 127.
- GARNET, Frances, 48; Joh., 142; Ralph, 48.
- GAR(TH)FURTH, Hen., 98; Isab., 67; Tho., 67, 98.
- GARWHYT, Tho., 93; Wm., 93.
- GAYNES, Agnes, 74; Cath., 78; Chr., 7, 76, 78, 88, 98*, 108; Edm., 76; Isab., 114; Jane, 25; Joh., 50, 88; Kath., 50; Philina, 74; Ric., 7, 108.
- GELDERT, (Galdert, Geldard, Gelderd, Gelerde), Agnes, 85; Alice, 47; Ann, 84; Chr., 12, 55, 137; Eliz., 48, 74, 115; Francis, 55, 62; Isab., 28; Jennet, 37; Joh., 1, 12, 34*, 48, 77, 90*, 95, 129; Lyonis, 41; Margt., 1, 84, 116; Mary, 12; Nic., 34; Philip, 138; Ric., 12, 18n, 37, 47, 85, 95; Rob., 62; Sampson, 77; Tho., 129; Vincent, 57; Wm., 18, 57.
- GELERDE, *see* Geldert.
- GELSTROP, Hen., 68.
- GENNINGES, (Jennings), Joh., 47; Leon., 47.
- GIBSON, (Gybson(e)), Ann, 83, 129; Anth., 86, 95; Barbara, 95; Dor., 51; Edw., 89; Eliz., 14, 34; Frances, 86; Geo., 20, 133; Isab., 33; Jane, 51; Jennet, 27*, 41, 136; Joh., 9, 72; Magdalen, 68; Margt., 6, 24, 107, 121; Mary, 28; Percival, 83; Ralph, 9, 14, 28, 41, 51; Ric., 6, 24, 33, 72, 107; Rob., 29, 115; Tho., 20; Wm., 89, 121, 132.
- GILEVERS, Eliz., 40; Leon., 40.
- GILL, (Gyll), Ann, 16, 67; Eliz., 39; Geo., 127; Jane, 126; Kath., 112; Ottywell, 26, 111; Ric., 62; Tho., 2*, 16, 24, 26, 102*, 111; Wm., 67.
- GILLEY, *see* Gylley.
- GILSONE, Joh., 87; Julia, 98; Ric., 98; Robt., 87.
- GILLYNG, Eliz., 28; Margt., 28.
- GLAS(S)NER, Barbara, 101; Tho., 101.
- GLEW(E), Anth., 96; Chr., 89, 93, 96; Tho., 93; N.X.N., 89.
- GLOVER, (Glouer), James, 37.
- GOBBLING, Ann, 6; Wm., 6.
- GODFREY, Agnes, 23.
- GOODRICK, (Goodryek, Goodrygg), Barb., 51; Chr., 6, 106; Dor., 9; Helen, 61; Jac., 9, 47, 106; James, 6, 51, 61; Leon., 47; Margt., 10, 110; Rob., 10, 25, 110.
- GOODRYGG, *see* Goodrick.
- GOWLAN(D), (Gouland), Hamaracus, 79; Margt., 83; Mary, 73; Roger, 78, 113; Tho., 73, 78, 92*; Wm., 83; N.X.N., 79.
- GRAEME, (Grayme), Ann, 62, 82; Geo., 88*; James, 58; Jane, 25; Joh., 43, 47; Margt., 82; Ric., 58, 68; Wm., 43, 47.
- GRA(I)NG(E), (Graunge, Graynge), Ann, 22, 24, 37, 79; Eliz., 26, 94, 98, 125; Ellen, 13, 23, 126; Frances, 81; Geo., 52, 57, 65, 76; Jac., 95; Jennet, 4, 105; Joan, 89*; Joh., 18, 28, 58, 78, 89, 122, 125, 131; Margt., 27, 116; Marm., 18, 22, 28, 54; Mary, 52, 96; Matt., 128; Ninian, 65, 76, 81, 90, 96; Ric., 120; Samuel, 58; Susan, 25; Tho., 4, 13, 26, 78, 79, 89, 90, 94, 98, 105, 111, 120, 122; Ursula, 60; Wm., 48*, 54, 57, 89, 90, 95; N.X.N., 90.
- GRAISON, *see* Grayson.
- GRANT, Ann., 17, 137; Chr., 17; Edw., 45, 52, 77, 89, 119; Eliz., 89, 131; Jane, 45; Jennet, 13, 39; Ric., 13, 17, 26, 111; Tho., 52, 119; N.X.N., 77, 89.
- GRANTAW, Kath., 129.
- GRAUNGE, *see* Grainge.
- GRAYE, *see* Greye.

- GRAYME, *see* Graeme.
 GRAYNGE, *see* Grainge.
 GRAYSON(E), (Graison, Gresonn), Agnes, 76; Ann, 131; Arthur, 133; Bridget, 47, 69; Dor., 52; Edw., 48, 134; Eliz., 14, 36; Emot, 16; Francis, 62, 76; Geo., 11, 17, 86*, 94, 100, 111, 127; Isab., 19; Jane, 57, 65; Joh., 1, 11, 74, 111, 130; Kath., 62; Leon., 16, 19, 25, 47; Marm., 14, 17, 27, 44; Mary, 1; Ric., 52, 65*, 79; Robt., 79, 113; Roger, 6, 106, 126; Tho., 15, 25, 48, 76, 79, 113, 127; Wm., 6, 76, 79, 94, 106, 129, 130; N.X.N., 100, 128.
 GREATHEAD, Margt., 26, 110.
 GRE(E)N(E), (Grein), Ann, 56, 86, 123; Dor., 95; Geo., 56; Hen., 55*, 135; Ingram, 30; Isab., 50; Jane, 135; Joh., 10, 14, 23, 26, 60, 78, 110; Juliana, 10, 110; Kath., 28; Marm., 50, 56, 64, 69, 121; Mary, 23, 136; Raymond, 78, 86, 95, 109; Renould, 8, 90, 98; Robt., 98, 123; Roger, 14, 59; Tho., 8, 38, 69, 101, 109, 121; Wm., 60, 64; N.X.N., 38, 90, 101.
 GREG(GE), Eliz., 91; Geoff., 91, 115; Matt., 120; Miles, 129; Ralph, 120.
 GRESOON, *see* Grayson.
 GREYE, (Graye), Agnes, 117; Geoff. (Galfrid), 83; Janet, 83.
 GRYPME, (Grime), Alice, 50; Ellen, 97; Geo., 2, 97, 103; Ric., 2, 50, 103; N.X.N., 34.
 GUNT, Andr., 97; Joan, 97.
 GURNEY, Joh., 26.
 GYBSON, *see* Gibson.
 GYLBEY, Beatrice, 81; Nic., 81; Wm., 81n.
 GYLES, N.X.N., 41.
 GYLL, *see* Gill.
 GYLLEY, (Gyllay, Gilley), Ann, 3, 104; Joh., 3, 15, 104; Ric., 15.
 GYLLO(W), Alice, 60; Mary, 60; Ric., 60*, 130.
 HAGSTONES, (Hugstone), Eliz., 48, 58; Hen., 48, 58.
 HAINSWORTH, Elias, 113.
 HAIRE, Janet, 103; Tho., 103; *see* Ayre, Eyre.
 HAKSAY, Jennet, 88; Maud, 88.
 HALL, (Hauill), Alice, 98; Ann, 69, 125; Arthur, 16; Christabel, 130; Cuille, 83; Edw., 58; Eliz., 126; Ellen, 28; Frances, 49; Isab., 70, 72, 85, 126; James, 29, 30; Janet, 85; Jennet, 26, 28, 40, 42; Joan, 111; Joh., 16, 22*, 26, 27, 49, 58, 69*, 85*, 110, 118*; Lucy, 97; Tho., 69, 75, 95; Wm., 72, 83, 95, 97, 128; N.X.N., 99n, 116.
 HALLEWELL, (Halliwell), Margt., 71; Ric., 112; N.X.N., 36.
 HAL(L)YDAY, Ann, 40, 42; Joh., 25; Kath., 84; Margt., 91; Ric., 112; Robt., 91; Wm., 84, 116.
 HAMON, Eliz., 85; Wm., 85.
 HAN(D)CO(C)K(E), Eliz., 34; Janet, 76; Joh., 34, 76, 82*, 94; Roger, 94.
 HAN(D)SON(E), (Hantsome), Chr., 97; Eliz., 87; Helen, 93; Hen., 4, 84, 87, 93, 97, 105; Janet, 101; Jennet, 4, 38, 105; Joh., 87; Miles, 84; Ralph, 97n.
 HAPEWELL, Alice, 24.
 HAPPER, Tho., 125.
 HARBARTE, Ann, 126.
 HARDCASTLE, (Har(d)castell), Ann, 64; Eliz., 5, 106; Ellen, 12, 127, 132; Frances, 57; Geo., 10, 110*; Isab., 28, 65; Jane, 64; Joan, 27; Jocta (?), 115; Magd., 121; Matt., 122; Miln., 70; Ric., 15, 125; Robt., 64; Tho., 5, 10, 12, 15, 21*, 57, 64, 65, 70, 106, 110, 130; Wm., 10, 110, 131.
 HARDY, (Hardie), Barthol., 42; Eliz., 59; Joh., 11, 17, 111; Tho., 17, 59; Wm., 11, 59*, 111.
 HARE, (Hayre), Eliz., 90; Jennet, 96; Tho., 90; Wm., 96; *see* Eyre.
 HARESTANE, Hugh, 90.
 HARGRAVE, (Hargreave), Margt., 130; Robt., 36.
 HARLAN(DE), Chr., 78; Robt., 21; Tho., 21, 28, 78.
 HARRISON, (Harryson(e), Harresone, Here(y)son(n)), Agnes, 74; Alice, 66, 130; Ann, 5, 37, 48, 54, 106; Dav., 62; Dor., 27, 134; Eliz., 17, 23*, 80; Ellen, 29; Frances, 33, 62, 70, 73*, 127; Geo., 1, 16, 23, 61, 94, 100, 126; Isab., 62, 118, 123; Jane, 27, 94; Janet, 86; Jennet, 23, 25; Joan, 69; Joh., 17, 28, 46, 55, 57, 62, 66, 69, 74, 123; Margt., 96; Marm., 93; Mary, 78; Matilda, 125; Matt., 23, 123, 125; Nathaniel, 52, 119; Ralph, 96; Ric., 31, 47, 73, 93; Robt., 5, 17*, 23, 26, 37, 43, 52, 70, 74, 106, 111, 119, 123; Tho., 1, 16, 44, 46, 48, 54, 57, 61, 72*, 86, 100, 138; Ursula, 55; Wm., 31*, 43, 63, 73, 78, 86, 118.
 HARTE, Chr., 43; Frances, 43; Isab., 70; Joh., 63; Miles, 50; Ralph, 50, 55, 63, 70; Tho., 56.
 HART(E)LEY, Chr., 29, 50; Joan, 50; Joh., 126.
 HARTFURTH, Tho., 29.
 HARWOOD, Hen., 25.
 HARRYNTON, Jane, 63.
 HARRYSON, *see* Harrison.
 HAULL, *see* Hall.
 HAUXBE, *see* Hawkesby.
 HAVEN, Ann, 1; Ric., 1.
 HAWE, Eliz., 126.
 HAWELL, Janet, 92; N.X.N., 92.
 HAWEN, Ann, 100; Ric., 100.

- HAWICK**, Joh., 12; Wm., 12.
HAWORTHE, Ralph, 57; Robt., 57.
HAWKEFOORTHE, Eliz., 41.
HAWKENS, Wm., 74.
HAWKESBY, (Hawkisby, Hauxbe), Alice, 112; Ann, 88; Chr., 81; Margt., 40; Mary, 81; Tho., 82, 88; Wm., 74*, 82.
HAWKESLEY, Joh., 76; Wm., 76.
HAWKESWELL, Ann, 52; Augustine, 28; Frances, 45; Matt., 45, 52.
HAWKISBY, *see* Hawkesby.
HAWKISWORTHE, Jac., 85; Martha, 85.
HAWSON, Grace, 130; Jane, 68; Joh., 49; Wm., 49, 57*, 68.
HAXBIE, Barbara, 120; Chr., 64; Jane, 120; Peter, 64, 68, 120, 126; Tho., 120; Wm., 68.
HAY, Bridget, 29; *see* Heye.
HAYKEN, Ric., 94; Wm., 94.
HAYRE, (Ayre), *see* Eyre.
HAYTON, Joan, 131.
HAYWOOD, Margt., 37.
HEADLAM, Geo., 24.
HEALEY, Abraham, 40; Ellen, 28; Leon., 94; Perciv., 94; Robt., 41.
HEAL(E)YS, (Heles, Helis), Eliz., 84; Frances, 65, 90; Humfrey, 27, 84, 90; Joh., 54, 65; Magdalen, 68; Ric., 54.
HEALYNGTON, James, 29.
HEANER, Margt., 75.
HEARE, Tho., 105; Wm., 105.
HEARON, Joh., 68*.
HE(A)VISIDES, (Hevesydes), Joh., 9; Ralph, 137; Ric., 9.
HEAWOOD, Fabian, 108; Jane, 108.
HEBBLEWHATE, Edw., 72; Perciv., 72.
HEBDEN(N), (Hebdene, Hebden, Hebdon, Hebdyn), Abraham, 21, 133; Ann, 79; Anth., 84; Barbara, 78, 85; Chr., 3, 10, 13, 15, 21, 44, 55, 70, 72, 74, 84, 90, 96, 104, 110; Edw., 63; Eliz., 30, 44, 91, 96, 120, 126; Ellen, 42, 123; Francis, 7, 108; Hen. Francis, 56; Jac., 120; Jane, 121; Joan, 96; Joh., 7, 13, 15, 33, 78, 81, 93, 108; Leon., 70; Margt., 114; Marm., 71, 81, 121; Mary, 80, 120; Maud, 93; Ric., 55, 118; Rob., 90, 120; Tho., 8, 13, 72, 74, 79, 80, 85, 91, 96, 109, 118; Vincent, 10, 110; Wm., 3, 8, 13, 25, 56, 63, 104, 109, 123, 131.
HEBDENSTALL, (Heptenstall, Heptinstall), Alice, 7, 108; Ann, 19, 126; Eliz., 62, 137; Frances, 125; Robt., 126; Tho., 7, 19, 51*, 62, 108.
HEBRON, Joh., 65; Wm., 65*.
HECKSAM, (Hecksom), *see* Hexham.
HE(E)DLEY, Geo., 5, 106; Tho., 5, 106.
HEGDELL, Mary, 125.
HELAIES, Margt., 24; *see* Healeys.
HELES, (Helis, Healys), *see* Healeys.
HELSLAIE, *see* Elsley.
HESLEY, Alice, 77n; Ann, 36; Eliz., 77; Joh., 77; Tho., 36, 67*.
HEPPLESTALL, Geo., 73; Wm., 73.
HEPTENSTALL, (Heptinstall), *see* Hebdenstall.
HERESTON, Margt., 129.
HEREYSON, *see* Harrison.
HESLAM, Ralph, 124; Robt., 124.
HESLEWOOD, Eliz., 128.
HESLINGTON, Simon, 19; N.X.N., 19.
HESSLE, N.X.N., 34.
HEW, Robt., 34n; Tho., 34n.
HEWASSONE, *see* Hewitson.
HEWICK, (Hewyke, Huick, Hwkye), Barbara, 81; Bridget, 81; Chr., 3, 24, 104; Dor., 113; Eliz., 88; Francis, 3, 104; Jane, 124; Mauria, 81; Robt., 81, 88, 115; Tho., 88; Wm., 88, 116, 124.
HEWIT, Ric., 53.
HEWSON, (Huwson), Ann, 12; Wm., 24; N.X.N., 12.
HEWTHODE, Eliz., 23; Wm., 23.
HEWTON, (Hwtone), Charles, 58; Hugh, 89; Joh., 68; Kath., 39, 58, 68; Margt., 89; Robt., 116; Tho., 123; Wm., 123.
HEWOOD, Ann, 7n; Fabian, 7; Jane, 7.
HEWYTON, (Hewatsone, Huetson), Agnes, 24; Chr., 14; Jac., 114; Janet, 114; Joh., 128; Margt., 24; Wm., 14, 39.
HEX(H)AM, (Hecksam, Hecksom), Joh., 9*, 18, 26, 64; Marm., 18; Tho., 64.
HEYE, Tho., 121; Wm., 121; *see* Hay.
HEYGH, Ann, 135.
HILL, (Hyll), Agnes, 2, 103; Ann, 131; Eliz., 23; Ellen, 128; Geo., 28; Ric., 2, 103.
HIRD, Tho., 75.
HODGESON(E), (Hods(c)hone, Hods-thone), Agnes, 34; Aice, 13; Alice, 36; Allen, 4; Ann, 10, 14, 18, 43, 48, 53, 60, 110; Barbara, 16, 54; Beatrix, 67, 70; Brian, 4, 104; Bridget, 10, 110; Bowmer, 63; Chr., 12, 18, 22*, 26, 27, 40, 43, 49, 53, 54, 60, 61, 67, 111; Dor., 125; Edw., 57; Eliz., 28, 29, 53, 70, 88, 98, 110, 119, 125; Ellen, 31, 37, 43, 104; Emot, 7; Eton, 108; Frances, 2, 6, 10, 26, 43*, 111, 130; Francis, 2, 48, 92, 96, 102, 107, 122; Geo., 50; Grace, 96; Hen., 18; Isab., 49, 76, 96; Jac., 124; James, 44; Jane, 6, 22, 68, 72*, 107; Janet, 86; Joh., 14, 35, 43, 48, 50, 63, 68, 123, 129; Julian, 72; Kath., 7, 108, 114, 117; Lancelot, 11, 121*; Leon., 7, 16, 57, 63, 70, 72, 76, 93*, 198; Margt., 39, 123; Marm., 6, 14, 43, 52, 76, 92, 96, 107, 118, 122;

- Mary, 39, 52, 102, 118, 122; Maud, 12, 40; Nic., 76; Ottywell, 86, 122; Randall, 61, 75; Ric., 9, 72*, 100, 117; Robt., 18, 74, 92, 98; Tho., 8, 16, 41, 56, 92, 93*, 109, 120, 121, 125*; Trauthe, 120; Vincent, 53; Wilfr., 7, 11, 24, 37, 44, 108; Wm., 6, 8, 9, 10, 13, 18, 25, 30, 37, 43, 48, 53, 56, 63*, 88, 100, 107, 109, 110, 119, 135; N.X.N., 18, 35, 36.
- HOGARTE, Tho., 40.
- HOGYLTHROPE, Janet, 84.
- HOLDEN, Francis, 76; Hugh, 125; Isab., 112; Robt., 76, 112; N.X.N., 71.
- HOLDSEWORTH, Joh., 126.
- HOLLINGWOOD, Francis, 58; Margt., 58.
- HOLLYDAY, Grace, 41; *see* Halliday.
- HOLLYN, Joh., 127.
- HOLLYNG(ES), Alex., 91; Andr., 91; Anth., 96; Geo., 90, 96; Humfrey, 90.
- HO(L)ME, Ann, 79, 82; Anth., 72, 76, 79, 82, 84, 86, 87, 92*, 95; Anth. junior, 89; Clara, 92; Edelina, 86; Eliz., 76; Francis, 73; Jeff., 72; Joan, 92; Joh., 31, 84, 85, 89, 113; Juliana, 112; Matt., 95; Mary, 87; Roger, 85.
- HO(L)MES, Ann, 138; Anth., 25; Chr., 51; Eliz., 32, 48, 122, 128, 129, 131; Jane, 133; Joan, 93; Joh., 32, 34, 122, 132; Margt., 122; Mary, 34, 51, 81; Roger, 34, 81, 93; Tho., 132; Wm., 48, 128, 133.
- HOOD(DE), (Hude, Hwd), Ann, 77; Bridget, 69; Joh., 7, 77, 82, 91, 97, 107*, 132; Margt., 97; Peter, 91, 122; Tho., 82, 118; Wm., 123.
- HORNE, Giles, 63; Tho., 63.
- HORNEBY, (Hornebie), Ellen, 46; Joan, 66; Tho., 23, 130; Wm., 23, 46, 66, 131.
- HORNER, (Horn', Horer), Alice, 26, 111; Ann, 2, 35, 44, 103, 133; Barbara, 96; Chr., 2, 21, 29, 44, 48, 51, 53, 61, 67, 73, 103; Cicely, 126; Edith, 27; Edm., 21; Eliz., 2, 35, 48, 79, 103, 132; Ellen, 27, 129; Frances, 68; Francis, 64; Geo., 72; Jac., 44; Jennet, 25; Joan, 82; Joh., 2, 11*, 23, 25, 103, 111*, 137; Julian, 131; Kath., 98; Lancelot, 47; Mary, 51, 122; Nic., 144; Ralph, 3, 8, 35, 65*, 73, 79, 82, 85, 96, 98, 104, 108, 117; Ric., 8, 94, 108, 136; Robt., 3*, 72, 104; Sampson, 35, 47, 53, 64, 94; Ste., 61; Tho., 2, 35*, 42, 44, 68, 77, 103*; Wm., 67, 77, 85, 122.
- HORSLEY, Agnes, 57; Joh., 57.
- HORSEMAN(E), Ann, 10, 81, 98, 109; Chr., 15*, 22, 26, 33, 81, 86, 89, 110, 123; Dor., 84; Edw., 51, 69, 123; Eliz., 13, 94; Frances, 14, 15, 65, 87; Geo., 23; Isab., 16, 22; Jane, 25, 58; Jennet, 30, 101; Joh., 14, 43, 73, 86, 117, 134; Kath., 54; Leon., 80, 99, 108; Margt., 18, 45, 125, 137; Marm., 18, 23, 46*, 58, 65, 134; Mary, 55, 69; Ninian, 2, 73, 80, 102; Tho., 2, 10, 16, 22, 43, 45, 54, 55, 64, 102, 109; Tristram, 126; Ursula, 51; Vincent, 27; Wm., 13, 87, 94, 98, 99, 132; N.X.N., 89, 99.
- HORTON(E), Anth., 107; Chr., 85; Joh., 91; Margt., 109; Ralph, 99, 109; Tho., 105; Wilfr., 105; Wm., 77*, 85, 91, 99, 107.
- HOUDSONE, *see* Hudson.
- HOW, Jennet, 33; Robt., 34; Tho., 34.
- HOWELL, Ric., 5, 105; Ursula, 5, 105.
- HOWTHED, (Howthwat), Alice, 75; Peter, 75; *see* Owthwaite.
- HOWTHWAT, *see* Owthwaite.
- HOYLE, Hen., 57; Mary, 57.
- HUDE, *see* Hood.
- HUDSON, (Houdsone, Hwdsone), Hen., 47, 75; Isab., 76; Jac., 38; James, 101; Jennet, 38, 101; Joh., 47; Nic., 132; Ralph, 76; Tho., 75; Wm., 137.
- HUETSON, *see* Hewytson.
- HUGSTONE, (Hagstones), Eliz., 48, 58; Hen., 48, 58.
- HUICKE, *see* Hewick.
- HUKSWELL, Matt., 61; Ninian, 61.
- HULL, Isab., 11; Joh., 11.
- HUNT, Ric., 119.
- HUNTER, (Huntar), Agnes, 38, 101; Agneus, 71; Alice, 29, 131; Anth., 61; Cath., 17; Chr., 86; Eliz., 113; Francis, 87, 95; Gilbert, 29, 64; Helen, 64; Joh., 11, 95; Leon., 14*, 86; Margt., 36, 122; Ralph, 7, 8, 11, 20*, 25, 108, 109; Ric., 66; Robt., 7, 108; Sampson, 29, 48, 61, 122; Tho., 23, 46, 48, 87, 123, 131; Wm., 5*, 8, 17, 23, 37, 46, 66, 106*, 109, 123; N.X.N., 59*.
- HUNTINGTON, (Huntyngtone), Agnes, 84; Barb., 4, 104; Beatrix, 119; Cicely, 18; Eliz., 128; Frances, 79; Joan, 68; Joh., 53, 68, 119; Mary, 11, 127; Tho., 4, 11, 18, 79, 104.
- HUNTON, Abr., 21; Tho., 21, 29.
- HURLAYNE, Robt., 24.
- HUSTWHAYTE, Eliz., 28.
- HUTCHINSON, (Hutchynson, Hwtch- sone), Agnes, 77; Ann, 20, 126; Beatrice, 48; Elena, 88; Eliz., 118; Geo., 80, 94, 96; Hen., 48; Isab., 85; Jac., 88; Janet, 96; Joh., 20, 28, 77, 80, 81, 85, 94; Kath., 33; Margt., 27; Mary, 81, 99n; Ralph, 24; Tho., 67.
- HUTON, Alex., 76; Anth., 91; James, 36; Joh., 50, 91; Jos., 50; Lancelot, 70.

- HUTTON, Hugh, 90; Kath., 132; Margery, 42.
- HUWSON, *see* Hewson.
- HUWYSON, Jennet, 35.
- HWD, *see* Hood.
- HWDSONE, *see* Hudson.
- HWTCHESONE, *see* Hutchinson.
- HWTONE, *see* Howton.
- HWYKE, *see* Hewick.
- IB(B)Y(T)SON, Ann, 56; Joh., 27, 53, 119; Mary, 133; Nic., 54; Ric., 18; Tho., 14*, 18, 46*, 53, 54, 119.
- IBLE, Frances, 34; Hen., 126; Joan, 102; Joh., 2; Tho., 2, 34, 102.
- IDELL, *see* Idle.
- IDLE, (Idell), Agnes, 6, 107; Jac., 107; James, 6; Tho., 127.
- IL(L)ES, Edw., 14, 25; Eliz., 63; Frances, 21; Jane, 14; Robt., 21, 63; Wm., 15, 26; N.X.N., 15.
- INCHBAULD, Mandl., 133.
- INCHBORE, Peter, 128.
- INCHBYRD, Anth., 66; Eliz., 66.
- INGLEDEWE, Mary, 134.
- INGRAM, Ann, 49, 132; Grace, 92; Joh., 133; Mary, 58; Robt., 49, 58; Tho., 92; Wm., 69*.
- JACKMAN, Ellen, 56; Helen, 68; Leon., 49; Ric., 23, 49, 56, 68; Tho., 23.
- JAC(K)SON(E), Agnes, 10, 38, 100, 113; Ann, 101, 127; Chr., 20, 37, 53, 67, 119; Eleanor, 76; Eliz., 33, 65, 67; Francis, 87; Isab., 98, 102; Joh., 9, 15, 20, 24, 26, 31, 33, 35, 61, 67, 76, 84, 87, 89; Julian, 135; Kath., 82; Margt., 27, 31; Mary, 43, 63; Nathaniel, 61; Ninian, 82, 98; Philip, 33; Ralph, 125; Ric., 63; Tim., 58; Tristram, 65, 70; Trifynay, 20; Tho., 9, 27, 58, 67, 84, 130, 131; Wm., 10, 15, 20, 43, 53, 70, 89, 110, 119, 134; N.X.N., 37.
- JAF(F)RAY(E), Dion., 106; Jenet, 80; Joh., 80, 91*; Tho., 106.
- JAFFRAYSONE, Ann, 90; Anth., 78, 81, 87, 90, 115; Joh., 78, 87, 114; Robt., 81; Tho., 87; N.X.N., 87.
- JANSON, Frances, 121; Patr., 125; Ralph, 121.
- JAQUES, Ann, 60, 66, 132; Chr., 16, 19n, 60*, 124, 131; Dor., 41; Edw., 43, 129; Eliz., 30, 57, 60; Francis, 16, 19*, 27, 43, 51*, 62; Hen., 45, 57, 60*, 66; Margt., 60; Matt., 123; Miles, 62; Peter, 45, 130; Ric., 51; Thomasine, 134; Wm., 123, 124.
- JEBBESON, Margt., 74.
- JEFFERSON, Agnes, 36; Anth., 36, 94; Margt., 133; Simon, 94.
- JEFFREY, (Jeffray), Dion., 5; Geo., 53; Janet, 101; Jennet, 38; Tho., 5, 25, 53.
- JENKINSON(NE), (Jenkenson), Ann, 14, 44, 126; Barb., 45; Dor., 19; Ellen, 54; Grace, 74; Hen., 35, 74; Honor, 65; Isab., 41; Marm., 61, 116; Tho., 14, 19, 45; Wm., 26, 44, 48, 54, 61, 65; N.X.N., 35, 99.
- JENNINGS, *see* Genninges.
- JHONSONE, *see* Johnson.
- JOB(B)LIN(G), Ann, 107; Wm., 25, 107.
- JOBSONE, Peter, 116.
- JO(H)N(E)SON(E), (Jhonsone), Alice, 32; Ann, 16; Anth., 11, 111; Arthur, 47; Brian, 86, 91, 97; Chr., 73, 78, 113; Edith, 75; Edw., 55; Eliz., 6, 23, 35, 107; Geo., 16, 23, 28; Hen., 75; Janet, 76; Joan, 47; Joh., 6, 13, 16, 32, 44, 47, 55, 78, 85*, 107, 113, 115, 127; Mary, 44; Miles, 97; Ninian, 42; Marm., 91; Milissella, 123; Ric., 47, 55; Robt., 11, 16, 42, 76, 111, 129; Samuel, 123, 124; Tho., 32, 55, 86, 130; Wm., 13, 73.
- JOY(E), (Yoye), Eliz., 89, 123; Jennet, 26, 111; Joh., 79, 89, 97, 123; Lucy, 97; Mary, 79; Robt., 126, 127; Rosamund, 40; Tho., 5, 39; Wm., 5.
- JUSTICE, Tho., 17*, 26, 111.
- JYBSON, Francis, 121, 131; Josias, 121.
- KARR, (*see* Carr), Elena, 79; N.X.N., 79.
- KATTERSON, (Kattison, Kattyson), *see* Cattison; Ann, 94; Eliz., 110; Tho., 94; Wm., 110.
- KAY(E), (*see* Keye), Alice, 133; Frances, 126; Geo., 45; Ninian, 45; Tho., 117; Wilfr., 96.
- KEADMAN, Ralph, 30.
- KELDELL, Geo., 24.
- KEMPE, Tho., 28.
- KENDALL, (Kendayll, Kendell), Chr., 8, 109; Dor., 64, 133; Edw., 74n; Eliz., 12, 75; Frances, 55; Francis, 58, 66; Gilbert, 94; Hugh, 92, 128; Jac., 80*; Joh., 48; Julian, 50, 132; Leon., 18, 74, 92, 128; Margt., 94; Ninian, 48, 66, 105; Rob., 5*, 30, 48, 105, 126, 130; Tho., 8, 12, 18, 20*, 40, 45, 55, 109; Thedmer, 94; Wm., 30, 50, 58, 64, 74.
- KENDRAIE, Ann, 122; Frances, 122; Marm., 122.
- KERSE, (Kershaw, Kyrche), Edw., 73, 115; Frances, 73; Margt., 78; Mary, 85; Roger, 78, 85.
- KERSHAW, *see* Kerse.
- KETTLESANGES, Isab., 70.
- KET(T)LESING(E), (Ket(t)elsing, Kett-ylsyng), Ann, 126; Chr., 6*, 21, 107*, 124; Dor., 124*; Eleanor, 78; Eliz., 114; Frances, 36; Francis, 21; Geo., 74, 78, 95; Hen., 45; Joh., 10, 35, 80, 109; Kath., 80; Marm., 126; Ric., 54; Tho., 5*, 33, 45, 54, 96, 106*, 124; Wm., 10, 36, 95, 96, 109.

- KETLESTRINGE(S), (Kettelstryng), Eliz., 26; Frances, 72; Geo., 75; Joan, 75; Joh., 72, 130; Mary, 131.
- KETTYLSTINGE, Christiana, 82; Frances, 90; Geo., 82, 90.
- KETTLEWELL, (Kotelwell), Ann, 28; Barthol., 39, 49*, 52, 102; Christiana, 88; Chr., 44, 63*; Edw., 67; Eliz., 2, 103, 117, 121; Isab., 55; Jac., 44; James, 27, 55; Julian, 3, 57, 103; Marm., 3, 92, 103, 117; Oswald, 49, 52, 57, 63, 67; Ric., 49, 52, 54; Tho., 2, 88, 96, 103, 114; Wm., 54, 63, 92, 121.
- KEY(E), *see* Kaye; Dor., 133; Hen., 131, 137; Joh., 88; Susan, 29; Wm., 88, 91; N.X.N., 91.
- KID, *see* Kydd.
- KILBURNE, *see* Kylbourne.
- KILDEN, *see* Kylding.
- KINGE, Joh., 134.
- KIRKBY, (Kirkbie, Kyrk(e)by), Abraham, 18; Agnes, 31, 75; Alice, 13, 86, 125; Annas, 71; Ann, 10, 49, 88, 109, 125, 127; Chr., 66; Diana, 48; Dionys, 135; Dor., 94; Edw., 10, 12, 17, 49, 62, 109; Eliz., 11, 67; Frances, 50; Francis, 85; Hen., 4, 12, 59, 68, 105, 124; Isab., 50, 63, 130; Joan, 87; Joh., 5, 10, 48, 59, 67, 86, 106, 110, 124; Julian, 16; Lucy, 13; Margt., 56; Marm., 50, 60; Mary, 14; Miles, 2; Nic., 100; Ninian, 4, 13, 84, 87, 105; Ralph, 11, 37, 50, 63, 84; Ric., 8*, 10, 37, 60, 108*, 109; Robt., 62, 131; Roger, 2, 100; Ste., 5, 14, 85, 88, 94, 106; Tho., 8*, 10*, 16, 18, 86*, 100*, 109, 110, 116, 128; Wilfr., 66; Wm., 17; N.X.N., 56.
- KNOLLES, *see* Knowles.
- KNOTTE, Geo., 122, 124; Tho., 122.
- KNOTTES, Ric., 16; Wm., 16.
- KNOWLES, (Knolles), Ann, 45; Eliz., 81; Geo., 81; Lamwell, 45, 57; Margt., 1; Martha, 57; Wm., 1.
- KYCHYNMAN, Robt., 83;.
- KYDD, (Kid), Chr., 4, 105; Joan, 92; Joh., 4, 92, 105; Michael, 123; Tho., 123.
- KYLBOURNE, (Kilburne), Cicely, 32; Dor., 40; Effam., 29; Edw., 30; Isab., 33; Nic., 124.
- KYLDAIL, Geo., 4*.
- KYLDING, (Kilden), Geo., 20, 101*, 105*; Simon, 20; N.X.N., 101.
- KYLNER, Joh., 131.
- KYLLINGTON, Ann, 29.
- KYRCHE, *see* Kerse.
- KYRK(E)BIE, *see* Kirkby.
- KYRK(E)MAN, (Kirkman), Dor., 48; Eliz., 136; Jane, 38, 101; Ric., 48, 131.
- LAICAN, *see* Laycon.
- LAM(E), Hen., 35, 115.
- LAMBERT, Ann, 29; Francis, 121; Joh., 37; Ric., 121.
- LANCASTER, (Langcaster), Eliz., 95; Francis, 95; Margt., 41.
- LANGASCO, (Longgasco), Ann, 131; Mary, 130; Sar., 137.
- LANCASTER, *see* Lancaster.
- LANGHORNE, Joh., 86; Tho., 86.
- LANGLEY, (Langlay), Barbara, 91; Robt., 91, 118; N.X.N., 118.
- LANGSTROPE, (Longstrop), Dor., 85; Ellen, 112; Geo., 81, 85, 116; Ric., 81.
- LAPTHORNE, Joh., 48, 58; N.X.N., 48.
- LASSELLES, Tho., 76; Wm., 76.
- LA(U)NCELOTT, Eliz., 34.
- LAW, Charles, 133, 136.
- LAWRE, Margt., 73; Robt., 73.
- LAWSON, Ann, 65; Chr., 96; Edw., 76; Eliz., 68; Ess., 96; Faith, 56; Hen., 52, 56, 65; Isaac, 130; Jac., 64, 123*; James, 68, 76; Joh., 52; Margt., 64; Tim., 45; Wm., 45; N.X.N., 35, 117.
- LAYCON, (Laican, Layk(e)yn(e)), Cicely, 28; Eliz., 96; Ellen, 114, 124; Michael, 124; Robt., 96.
- LAYKEYNE, *see* Laycon.
- LAYTON, Jane, 127.
- LEADLEY, *see* Lealoy, (Leathley).
- LEADOM, (Leatham), Joan, 58; Joh., 58.
- LEAKE, Tho., 136.
- LEALEY, (Leadley, Leathley, Leathlaie), Ann, 127; Arthur, 96; Barbara, 125; Eliz., 131; Hen., 134; Joh., 90; Ralph, 41, 83; Tho., 41, 52, 66*, 83, 90, 96, 127; Wm., 25, 52, 132; N.X.N., 41.
- LEAMING, *see* Leeming.
- LEATCH, Geo., 14, 18*; Philippa, 14.
- LEATH, Ric., 137.
- LEATHLEY, (Leathlaie), *see* Lealey.
- LEE, (Ley), Ann, 14; Barnard, 122; Chr., 3, 15, 104, 110; Edw., 122; Eliz., 44; Geo., 5, 106; Hen., 3, 104; Isab., 110; Jane, 110; Jennet, 5, 106; Joh., 2, 19, 43, 64, 100; Kath., 127; Mary, 120; Peter, 15; Robt., 43; Tho., 22, 36, 75*, 129; Wm., 2, 14, 19, 22, 44, 50, 56*, 64, 100, 120.
- LE(E)MING, (Lemyng, Leaming, llemeng, Lymyng), Ann, 6, 12, 107; Anth., 1, 81, 99, 115; Barthol., 63, 135; Chr., 5, 104; Dor., 98; Eliz., 51, 81; Ellen, 27; Geo., 70, 108; Gus., 7; Helen, 69; Isab., 127; Jane, 182; Jennet, 35; Joan, 5; Joh., 7, 31, 90, 108; Marm., 12, 17, 51, 61, 70; Mary, 26; Ninian, 69, 121; Peter, 16; Ric., 68, 82, 90, 98, 121; Roger, 6, 61, 107, 121, 132; Tho., 1, 12, 17, 99, 121, 129;

- Winifred, 116; Wm., 12, 16, 41, 63, 68, 127; N.X.N., 99.
- LEIGH, Francis, 133.
- LEWLINGE, (Lewlyn, Loolinge, Lulane, Lulinge, Lvlyn), Ann, 51; Anth., 64; Chr., 70; Geo., 51, 55, 58, 64*, 69; Martha, 53; Mary, 69; Tho., 51; Wm., 55, 70.
- LEWTY, (Lewtie), Tho., 125; N.X.N., 63.
- LEY, *see* Lee, Leigh.
- LEYNG, Mary, 110.
- LIE, *see* Lye.
- LIGH(T)FOOTE, (Lyghtfoote), Eliz., 21; Jennet, 4, 105; Joh., 4, 21, 23, 105; Marm., 123.
- LINNING, Chr., 106; Joan, 106.
- LINNLAY, Dor., 71.
- LINTON, (Lyntone), Francis, 121, 127; Isab., 89; Jane, 125; Joh., 121; Tho., 89.
- LLEMENG, *see* Leeming.
- LLOWSON, *see* Lowson.
- LOADMAN, Geo., 51; Joh., 51.
- LOBLAIE, Ric., 125.
- LO(C)K(KEY)E, (Lockay), Ann, 13, 23, 128; Edm., 4, 8, 32, 33, 100, 104; Frances, 7, 108; Geo., 5, 105; Hen., 7, 8, 65, 85, 100, 108; James, 65; Kath., 112; Margt., 4, 85, 104; Wm., 5, 13, 23, 105.
- LOFT(H)OUS(E), Chr., 113; Eliz., 53, 119; Frances, 46; Francis, 53, 119; Geo., 120; Hester, 120; Isab., 46; Jane, 25, 99; Joh., 2, 36, 103; Matt., 2, 37, 103; Ric., 35.
- LOGANE, Joh., 117.
- LONGGASCO, *see* Langasco.
- LONGSTROP, *see* Langstrop.
- LOOLINGE, *see* Lewlinge.
- LOONE, Rob., 32.
- LORYMAN, Jane, 24.
- LOUE, Chr., 94; Tho., 94.
- LOU'LEY, Wm., 74.
- LOWDEN, Isab., 28.
- LOWDER, *see* Lowther.
- LOWER, Joh., 118; Wm., 118.
- LO(W)NSDAYLE, Eliz., 27; Peter, 67; Roger, 67.
- LOWRY, (Lowr(i)e), Ann, 28; Barbara, 31; Eliz., 40; Joh., 77; Margt., 39; Ric., 21; Wm., 21, 23, 29, 77, 81.
- LOWSON(E), (llowson), Ann, 26, 42, 111; Arthur, 15, 41, 79, 86, 94; Barbara, 80; Bridget, 45; Chr., 33; Eliz., 40; Francis, 80, 84, 86; Geo., 77, 94; Gilbert, 120; Gregory, 76; Humphrey, 90; Isab., 92; Jane, 2, 102, 127; Joh., 84, 86; Kath., 10, 78, 86; Margt., 79, 120; Marm., 42, 77, 80, 86, 118; Mary, 15, 120; Matt., 90; Miriam, 86; Ninian, 40, 78, 82, 84, 90, 99; Peter, 82; Roger, 90; Tho., 118; Wm., 2, 10, 76, 80, 84, 86*, 92, 102, 120; N.X.N., 42, 99.
- LOWTHER, (Lowder), Miles, 116; Ric., 92; Robt., 92.
- LULAINE, (Lulinge), *see* Lewlinge.
- LULINGE, *see* Lewlinge.
- LUM(B), Wm., 24.
- LUM(B)LEY, (Lumlaie), Anth., 67; Chr., 30, 49, 58, 67; Dor., 49; Isab., 58; Margt., 67; Mercoll, 67; Tho., 124; Wm., 124.
- LUND(E), Ann, 121; Anth., 120; Chr., 121; Geo., 120; Isab., 28; Joh., 123; Tho., 123.
- LUPTON, Anth., 54; Chr., 15, 26, 54, 73, 75, 85, 111, 116, 132; Cicely, 35; Dor., 60; Eliz., 113; Ellen, 86; Emmot, 114; Joan, 85; Joh., 73; Julian, 15; Margt., 113; Ralph, 75; Robt., 74; N.X.N., 86.
- LVLYN, *see* Lewlinge, Geo., 45; Ste., 45.
- LY(E), (Lie), Ann, 5, 106, 124, 127; Barthol., 49; Beatrice, 113; Cath., 18; Chr., 5, 10, 18, 25, 47, 49, 53, 54, 106; Eliz., 10, 53; Jane, 47; John, 37, 124; Margt., 36; Ric., 79; Tho., 54, 79; N.X.N., 36.
- LYGHTFOOTE, *see* Lightfoote.
- LYLE, Simon, 94; Tho., 94.
- LYMYNG, Chr., 89; Margt., 89.
- LYNFELL, Eliz., 117; Tho., 117.
- LYNFOOTE, Geo., 129; Tho., 94; Wm., 94.
- LYNSAY, Jane, 27; Margt., 28.
- LYNTON, Ann, 46; Francis, 88; Jane, 7, 108; Miles, 7, 88, 108; Tho., 4*, 46, 104*; *see* Linton.
- LYNTHWHAYTE, Ann, 69; Ralph, 69.
- LYONIS, Eliz., 57; Geo., 57, 66; Wm., 66, 133.
- MACK'RELL, Dan., 45; Edw., 45.
- MALLORIE, (Malleyrey, Mal(l)ory(e)) Mallery, Mallerye), Ann, 69; Chr., 83; Da., 24; Edw., 22; Eliz., 73; Geo., 11, 112, 118, 128; Jane, 13, 16; Joh., 8, 11, 13, 16, 19, 22, 80*, 83, 87, 91, 94, 97, 100, 112; Margt., 29; Mary, 118; Nath., 39; Olive, 19, 129; Peter, 94, 118; Robt., 87; Timothy, 8, 100; Tryphana, 91; Ursula, 97; Wm., 69, 73, 118.
- MALLYT, Ann, 63; Wm., 63.
- MALTHOUSE, *see* Malthouse.
- MAN, Dor., 25; Hen., 87; Tho., 87.
- MANUELL, Dor., 34; Joh., 34.
- MATESON, *see* Mattyson.
- MATHEW, Barbara, 29; Henry, 133; Mary, 61; Wm., 61.
- MATHEY, Francis, 64; Jane, 64; Wm., 64.

- MATTYSON**, (Mattison, Mateson), Agnes, 118; Alice, 83; Chr., 16, 22, 28, 46, 57; Eliz., 125; Isab., 31; Jane, 46, 138; Joh., 22; Mary, 57; Ninian, 16; Robt., 118; Simon, 83, 118*.
- MARCHANT**, Tho., 135.
- M(AR)KENF(E)ILD**, (Markinfeyld), Ellen, 85; Geo., 63; Hen., 26, 63; Jane, 126; Margt., 35; Ninian, 31; Robt., 33, 35; Tho., 85; N.X.N., 26, 111.
- MARMADUKE**, Edw., 74; Janet, 74; Joh., 32; Ric., 69; Tho., 69.
- MARSHALL**, (Marshell, M'snall, Marsell, Mershell, Meriall), Agnes, 30; Alice, 84, 126; Ann, 73; Chr., 78, 84*, 92; Dor., 24, 92; Ellen, 88; Frances, 2, 100; Geo., 73, 84, 93, 117; Gilbert, 98; Jane, 25; Janet, 78; Joan, 6, 107; Joh., 5*, 19, 23, 28, 103, 105*, 113, 127; Margt., 74, 83; Ric., 95; Roger, 93; Tho., 67, 132; Wm., 2, 5, 6, 19, 88, 95, 98, 100, 105, 107; N.X.N., 83, 117.
- MARSTON**, Jane, 124; Ric., 124.
- M(ART)CHBANCK(E)**, Andr., 15, 18; Lawr., 121; Susan, 18; Wm., 15, 121.
- MARTYN(E)**, Ann, 27; Chr., 29; Dor., 29; Frances, 76; Joan, 76; Ric., 55; Tho., 130; Wm., 55, 67*.
- MA(U)LT(H)OUS(E)**, (Malthus, Mautous, Mawt(ous), Alice, 98; Ann, 3, 40, 43, 59, 104, 133; Barbara, 55; Chr., 26, 48, 53, 119; Cicely, 41; Eliz., 14, 59; Frances, 53, 95, 119; Francis, 19, 91; Geo., 1, 47, 48; Gilbert, 86; Hen., 32, 48, 51, 95; Hugh, 19, 98; Janet, 112; Jennet, 27; Joh., 97, 125; Margt., 91; Marm., 2, 19, 45, 89, 94, 100; Mary, 58, 67; Matt., 2, 100; Phil., 3, 10, 45, 51, 55, 58, 64, 83, 86, 95, 97, 104, 111; Ralph, 125; Ric., 10, 14, 21, 43, 47, 48, 55, 58, 59, 83, 98, 111, 128; Robt., 1, 19; Tho., 95; Tryphyna, 64; Wm., 55, 59, 89, 98; N.X.N., 94.
- MAUNSYE**, *see* Mounsey.
- MAWER**, (Mawar), Isab., 22, 64, 91; Joh., 16; Mals (?), 72, 122; Margt., 29, 124; Miles, 69, 84, 91; Robt., 84, 124; Tho., 64, 69, 72, 112, 122; Wm., 16, 22*, 40, 122*.
- MAWDES**, Tho., 126.
- MAWTOUS**, *see* Malthouse.
- MAY**, (Maie), Ann, 128; Chr., 126; Hen., 116.
- MA(Y)SON(E)**, Ann, 83, 85; Barbara, 118; Chr., 54, 78, 131; Edw., 74; Eliz., 71; Jac., 15, 20; James, 25; Joh., 54, 58, 64*, 78, 83, 116, 118; Margt., 77; Mary, 20, 125, 132; Ric., 15, 58, 116, 134; Tho., 24, 57*; Wm., 77, 85.
- MA(Y)STERMAN**, Geo., 130.
- MEADELTON**, *see* Middleton.
- ME(A)DCALF**, Agnes, 76; Barthol., 81; Edith, 80; Geoff. (Galfr.), 81; Isab., 88; Janet, 96; Margt., 86*; Martin, 78; Matt., 76, 78, 96; Vincent, 80, 88, 103, 117; *see* Metcalfe.
- MEADELL**, Phyllis, 114.
- MEALEBANCK**, (Meylbanke), Chr., 87; Hen., 93; Margt., 27; Mary, 124; Mercan, 80; Ralph, 36; Wm., 77, 80, 87, 93; N.X.N., 77.
- MEANES**, Joan, 62, 133; Joh., 54; Michael, 128; Ralph, 54, 62, 69; Tho., 69.
- ME(A)SSE**, (Mc(e)se, Meise, Messe), Ann, 22, 90; Chr., 105; Eliz., 117; Joh., 23, 125; Maude, 84; Nic., 123; Wm., 13*, 22, 90, 94, 105; N.X.N., 94.
- MEDELTON**, (Medyltone), *see* Middleton.
- MEEDE**, Hen., 124.
- MEISE**, *see* Measse.
- MELLS**, Joh., 29.
- MELMERBIE**, (Melm'by), Chr., 38, 101; Dor., 133; Jane, 47; Kath., 38, 101; Simon, 62; Tho., 47, 62, 127.
- MENSE**, Chr., 4; Wm., 4.
- MERGAINÉ**, *see* Morgan.
- MERYFEILD**, Chr., 23.
- MESSE**, *see* Measse.
- METCALF(E)**, Barbara, 11, 111; Chr., 50, 54; Frances, 57; Francis, 18; Isab., 32; Jane, 27; Jeffrey, 34; Jennet, 28, 39; Joh., 54, 129; Kath., 126; Margt., 24; Mark, 120; Matt., 11, 111; Michael, 57; Ric., 24; Salomon, 120; Tho., 18, 50; *see* Medcalf.
- METTAM**, Geo., 95; Joh., 95.
- MEYRE**, Hussule (Ursula?), 71.
- MICHELL**, (Mychell), *see* Mitchell.
- MIDDLETON**, (Medelton, Meadelton), Medyltone, Myd(d)leton, Alex., 54; Ann, 91, 93; Betteris, 73; Cicely, 82; Cath., 78; Dor., 2, 35, 103; Edw., 2, 4, 9, 11, 83, 86, 91, 93, 96, 103, 105*; Eliz., 93; Ellen, 58, 93; Francis, 11, 85; Gilbert, 96; Isab., 50, 75; Jennet, 35; Joh., 5*, 25, 50, 54, 93, 105; Margt., 26; Marm., 73; Mary, 4, 105; Miles, 93; Ric., 83; Ste., 5, 37, 105; Tho., 36; Ursula, 86, 129; Wm., 5, 9, 31, 78, 82, 85, 105; N.X.N., 37.
- MILBANKE**, Hen., 97; Wm., 97.
- MILB(O)URNE**, (Mylbourne), Agnes, 82; Hen., 37; Lance, 70; Tho., 82; N.X.N., 32.
- MILLS**, (Mylles), Agnes, 75; Edith, 80; Eliz., 71; Ralph, 85*; Ric., 75; Tho., 80; Walter, 101.

- MILNER, (Myl(l)ner, Myln'), Alice, 57, 120; Ann, 1, 102; Christiana, 86; Emot, 19; Frances, 38, 80; Francis, 101; Geo., 120; Hen., 43, 90, 123; Isab., 113; Jac., 84; James, 67; Jane, 17, 51; Janet, 115; Joh., 12, 38, 43, 51, 57, 67, 80, 84, 86, 90, 95, 101, 115; Kath., 44; Margt., 9, 38, 100, 123; Margery, 30, 95, 119; Marm., 39, 102; Ninian, 98; Tho., 1, 3, 9, 19, 44, 75*, 78, 93, 102, 104; Ralph, 17, 78; Ric., 79; Robt., 12; Skaphe, 129; Wm., 3, 30, 79, 95*, 104; N.X.N., 34, 38, 100.
- MILNES, (Mylnes), Eliz., 33, 71; Hen., 77; Isab., 67, 87; Jane, 69; Joh., 20, 36, 44; Kath., 70; Ninian, 87; Ralph, 20, 60*, 63, 67, 69, 70, 77, 87; Ric., 60, 72*; Tho., 44, 63, 138; N.X.N., 60.
- MINIOUS, Edw., 72; Joh., 72.
- MI(T)CHELL, (Mytchell), Alice, 71; Ann, 132; Emabie, 135; Isab., 71; Jennet, 114; Joh., 29.
- MOATE, Jennet, 131.
- MOLSONE, Geo., 82; Robt., 82.
- MONNER, Antho., 57; Jane, 57.
- MOOD(1)E, (Moodey), Chr., 39*, 62, 82, 89, 96, 102, 122; Edw., 62, 65; Eliz., 96; Hen., 40; Miles, 89, 122; Ric., 39, 82; Tho., 65.
- MO(O)RE, (Mowre), Alice, 39; Ann, 1, 100; Dor., 75; Edm., 106; Edw., 4, 19, 28, 104, 125, 135; Eliz., 11, 82; Geo., 12, 16, 24, 42, 137; Hugh, 87, 92; Jane, 22; Joan, 87; Joh., 26; Margt., 1, 4, 31, 100, 104; Paul, 84; Robt., 1, 16, 28, 31, 84, 87, 100, 129; Tho., 12, 19, 43, 45, 92, 126, 128; Wm., 11, 22, 29, 30, 43, 45, 57, 81, 130; N.X.N., 106.
- MOOROUS, (Morehouse), Chr., 132; Joh., 100; Tho., 130; N.X.N., 100.
- MOREHOUSE, *see* Mourous.
- MORES, *see* Morris.
- MORGAINE, (Morgayne), *see* Morgan.
- MORGAM, *see* Morgan.
- MORGAN, (Morgam, Morgayne, Mergaine, Morgaine), Edm., 11, 112; Joh., 47; Margt., 55, 133; Marm., 21; Ric., 5*, 11, 15, 21, 47, 55, 106*, 112; Ursula, 15, 128.
- MORLAND, Margt., 116; Robt., 73; Tho., 73.
- MORRIS, (Mor(r)es, Moorres), Eliz., 116; Hugh, 97; Joan, 2; Matth., 97.
- MORTON(E), Chr., 47; Joh., 55, 75; Margt., 73; Robt., 73; Tho., 47, 55.
- M(O)UNCK(E)YTON, Ann, 28, 92, 126, 138; Barbara, 98; Bridget, 131; Chr., 44, 50; Eliz., 44; Ellen, 50, 56, 132; Frances, 83; Francis, 63; Hen., 134; Isab., 115; Jane, 63; Jennet, 9, 109; Joan, 115; Joh., 93, 125; Margt., 68, 113; Ralph, 84, 128; Ric., 56, 68, 117; Tho., 6, 37, 83, 84, 92, 93, 98, 107, 115, 129; Wm., 6, 9, 37, 107, 109.
- MOUNCYE, *see* Mounse(y).
- MOUNSE(Y), (Maunsye, Mouncey), Alex., 87, 88; Ann, 80; Clara, 1; Ellen, 85; Francis, 94; Jac., 87; James, 94; Jane, 94; John, 1, 10, 73, 80, 85, 88, 94, 110; Tho., 10, 71, 73, 110.
- MOWRE, *see* Moore.
- MOYSER, Geo., 133.
- MOYSELEY, Wm., 32.
- MUNCKTON, *see* Mounckton.
- MUNSEY, *see* Mounsey.
- MUSCALL, Margt., 73; Robt., 73.
- MUSGRAVE, Frances, 70.
- MURRES, Anth., 78; Wm., 78.
- MURTHET, Wm., 128.
- MVRRRA, Cath., 96; Joh., 96.
- MYDDLETON, *see* Middleton.
- MYERS, Francis, 27; Jane, 59; Joh., 59, 124; Margt., 26.
- MYLLES, *see* Mills.
- MYL(L)NER, *see* Milner.
- MYNKYN, Eliz., 133.
- MYRFELD, Chr., 25, 34; Jennet, 34; N.X.N., 34.
- MYRFOOTE, Chr., 20; Joh., 20.
- MYSSAY, Edw., 11; Isab., 11.
- MY(T)CHELL, *see* Mitchell.
- MYTTON, Chr., 29.
- NAILER, Joh., 124; Reg., 124.
- NEILSON, (Neylson), Ann, 115; Geo., 88; Nic., 88, 115; Ric., 86; Robt., 86.
- NELSON, Ann, 128; Eliz., 5, 105; Frances, 8; Jane, 65; Jennet, 40; Joan, 31, 93; Joh., 56, 65; Robt., 8, 31, 40, 56, 93; Tho., 5, 25, 98, 105; Wm., 98, 130.
- NEWALL, (Newell), Brian, 106; Eliz., 86; Hen., 16; Joh., 35; Ninian, 93; Saml., 16, 106; Tho., 16; Wm., 86, 93; N.X.N., 35.
- NEWBYGGING, (Newbygins, New(e)bigging(e)), Ann, 5, 106; Dan., 23; Dav., 5, 10, 28, 37, 51, 87, 93, 106, 110; Frances, 87; Geo., 10, 110; Jane, 51; Margt., 23; Ralph, 93; N.X.N., 37.
- NEWELL, Geo., 117; Margt., 71; Matt., 64; Nic., 128; *see* Newall.
- NEWLOUE, Ric., 137.
- NEWSOM, (Newsam), Joh., 68; Ric., 26, 111; Tho., 68, 137.
- NEWSON, Joh., 56; Mich., 56.
- NEWTON(E), Ann, 132; Anth., 29; Dor., 128; Frances, 75; Geo., 2, 75, 86, 103; Hen., 67; Joh., 2, 33, 67, 103; Michael, 86; Nic., 76; Ric., 133; Sam., 76; N.X.N., 36.

- NICHOLSON, (Nychol(e)son, Nyckolson), Ann, 68; Edw., 51; Eliz., 24, 68; Helen, 62; Hen., 18, 51, 62, 68, 124; Janet, 112; Nich., 68; Philip, 18.
- NIXON, *see* Nyksone.
- NOBLE, Chr., 45; Eliz., 45; Joan, 45.
- NORTON, Ann, 113; Cicely, 18; Dor., 20; Ellen, 17; Eliz., 83; Geo., 65; Honor, 57; Jane, 7, 108; Joh., 24, 70*, 83; Myriall, 47; Ric., 21, 36; Tho., 17, 20, 47, 54; Wm., 4*, 7, 18, 21, 54, 57, 65, 104*, 108; N.X.N., 36.
- NOTINGHAM, Wm., 127.
- NOURSAY, *see* Nussey.
- NOWRSTE, Janet, 78; Edw., 78.
- NULLUS, Wm., 36.
- NUSSEY, (Nussay, Noursay), Anth., 15; Edw., 15, 93; Mary, 41; Samson, 93; N.X.N., 41, 117.
- NYCHOLESON, (Nyckolson), *see* Nicholson.
- NYKSONE, Wm., 112.
- OCLAND, Margt., 38; N.X.N., 38.
- ODDE, *see* Oddy.
- ODDY, (Odde), Jane, 128.
- OG(G)LETHORPE, Eliz., 1; Wm., 1.
- OGLE, Clare, 26, 111.
- OLEVIR, *see* Oliver.
- OLIVER, (Olyver, Olyuer, Olevir), Ann, 89; Edw., 6, 107; Eliz., 19; Margt., 81; Mary, 42; Maud, 42; Ric., 19, 77; Wm., 6, 77, 81, 89, 107.
- OLYUER, (Olyver), *see* Oliver.
- ORTON, Alice, 40, 59; Ann, 56; Anth., 7, 56n, 128; Chr., 59*, 65; Eliz., 131; Ellis, 59; Francis, 65; Hen., 59; Hugh, 8, 109; Joh., 14, 36; Margt., 59; Marm., 56; Ralph, 33; Ric., 97; Tho., 8, 14, 36, 109; Wm., 7, 33, 69*, 97.
- OU'END, *see* Overend.
- OUERYNG, *see* Overing.
- OVEREND, (Ou'end), Marm., 23.
- OVERING, (Oueyng), Janet, 84; Joh., 30; Margt., 116; Marm., 30, 84; Tho., 116.
- OWTHET, *see* Owthwaite.
- OWTH(W)AI(E), (Owth(w)ayte, Owtwhayte, Owthed, Howthed, Howthwat, Owthet), Alice, 75; Ann, 43; Charles, 13; Chris., 1; Eliz., 121; Francis, 125; Geo., 17; Jac., 124; Jane, 46, 127; Jennet, 1; Joh., 4*, 11, 13, 20*, 43, 105*; Peter, 75; Ralph, 124; Rob., 11, 93; Simon, 93, 121; Tho., 62; Wilfd., 13; Wm., 13, 17, 46, 62; N.X.N., 33.
- OWRAM, Lawrence, 66, 132; Magdalene, 57; Tho., 31, 57, 66.
- OWSTON, Margt., 27.
- OYLAND, Margt., 101.
- PACE, Frances, 134.
- PACOCKE, *see* Peacock.
- PADLEY, Joh., 114.
- PAGETT, Jane, 26; Jennet, 111.
- PALFREYMAN, Tho., 127.
- PALLESER, *see* Pallyser.
- PALLYSER, (Palleser), Isab., 134; Jane, 134; Kath., 134.
- PALMER, Joh., 70; Ralph, 70.
- PANNALL, Jennet, 30.
- PARCIVELL, (Pareyvell), *see* Percival.
- PARKER, (P'ker), Alice, 97, 135; Ann, 8, 84, 109, 135; Anthony, 126; Barb., 9, 24, 82, 109; Chr., 29, 56; Edw., 121; Eliz., 45; Geo., 132; Joh., 122, 123; Marm., 56; Ralph, 8, 13, 109; Ric., 20, 45, 82; Robt., 84, 97; Tho., 122; Ursula, 85; Wm., 9, 20, 85, 99, 109, 121, 123; N.X.N., 13, 32.
- PARNELL, Ric., 130.
- PARRYE, Sir Tho., 123.
- PATARICHE, *see* Patricke.
- PATTISON, (Pattyson), Barbara, 56; Eliz., 16; Hen., 51; Jane, 44; Joh., 20, 56, 64; Oliver, 16, 20, 27; Ottywell, 50; Rowland, 28, 44, 50; Tho., 50, 64; Wm., 50, 51.
- PAT(T)RICK, (Patariche, Patrigge, Pattryk), Abraham, 23; Bridget, 28; Edm., 63; Ellen, 24; Frances, 17; Isab., 34; Joh., 17, 23*, 52, 63, 119; Marm., 19, 126; Nic., 71; Peter, 23; Ralph, 34; Saml., 134; Vincent, 53; Wm., 24, 52, 119.
- PATTRIGGE, *see* Patricke.
- PATTY, Ric., 67; Wm., 67.
- PATTYSON, *see* Pattison.
- PAWSON, Chr., 126; Jene, 104; Jennet, 3.
- PA(Y)COCK(E), (Peacock), Jeffrey, 62; Kath., 69; Margt., 51; Wm., 38, 51, 62, 69, 101.
- PEACOCK, *see* Paycocke.
- PEALE, *see* Peele.
- PEARSIE, *see* Percy.
- PEARSON, (Peirson), Eliz., 91; Joh., 79, 88, 122; Lancelot, 70; Mary, 75, 122; Ric., 75; Rob., 11, 79, 88, 91, 111, 114; Tho., 11, 111.
- PECKARSTALLES, (Pekarsteles, Pyckarscales), Francis, 79; Leon., 80; Mary, 79; Roger, 80; Samson, 87; Simon, 87.
- PECKARSGYLL, *see* Pickersgill.
- PECKE, Janet, 75; Ralph, 75.
- PEEKE, (Peike, Pe(y)ke), Chr., 85, 97*; Cicely, 71; Ellen, 98; Hen., 98; Tho., 85.
- PEELE, (Peale, Peyll), Edw., 16, 48, 55, 61*; Hen., 6, 21, 107; Jac., 112; Jane, 48, 64, 131, 132; Joh., 17, 26, 46, 64,

- 110; Mary, 46; Matt., 55; Mich., 17, 128; Tho., 6, 21, 42, 107; Wm., 16.
- PEIKE, *see* Pecke.
- PEKARSTEALES, *see* Peckarstalles.
- PENNE, Joh., 74; Marm., 74.
- PEPPER, Cuthb., 83; Wm., 83.
- PERCIVAL, (Persivell, Parcivell, Parcyvell), Ann, 41, 79; Brian, 37; Dor., 29; Eliz., 60; Hen., 6, 107; Humphrey, 6, 107; Joh., 37; Mary, 124; Miles, 132; Robt., 10, 41, 79, 110; N.X.N., 10, 110.
- PERCY, (Pearsie), Tho., 26.
- PERSIVELL, *see* Percival.
- PETTY, Edm., 46; Eliz., 46.
- PEWDERER, (Pewderar), Hen., 116; Jac., 78; Robt., 78.
- PEYKE, *see* Peeke.
- PEYLL, *see* Peele.
- PEYVELL, Hen., 6; Humphrey, 6.
- PICARSGILL, *see* Pickersgill.
- PICCARD, *see* Pickard.
- PICHELL, Robt., 127.
- PICKARD, (Piccard, Pickerde, Pyckard), Ann, 44; Eliz., 53, 119, 132; Jennet, 76, 112; Joan, 61; Ninian, 21; Peter, 76; Wm., 21, 44, 53, 61, 119.
- PI(C)KERSGILL(L), (Picarsgill, Peckarsgill, Pyckersgill, Pyckyrsgyll, Pyckerskyll), Ann, 9, 93, 95, 119; Bridget, 93; Dor., 6, 36, 59, 62, 107; Eliz., 41, 98, 125; Ellen, 51, 123; Frances, 126; Francis, 6, 9, 24, 58, 91, 102, 107, 133; Geo., 77, 82, 97, 98; Isab., 12, 41n, 136; Joh., 70, 77; Leon., 59*, 62, 70, 93, 101; Margt., 28, 30, 46, 69; Mark, 12, 25, 97; Marm., 2, 102; Miles, 2, 95, 102; Ric., 4, 104; Roger, 58, 69, 102; Simon, 79; Tho., 20, 51, 64, 77, 124; Wm., 3, 4, 20, 29, 46, 51*, 58*, 59, 64, 70*, 74, 79, 93, 104, 136; N.X.N., 91.
- PIGHELL, Eliz., 14; Frances, 6; Francis, 107; Hen., 14; Wm., 6, 107.
- PIN(C)K(E)NEY, (Pynckney), Ann, 6, 106; Chr., 6, 13, 24, 52, 65, 106; Edw., 125; Geo., 13; Joh., 52; Lawr., 65.
- PINDER, (*see* Pynder), Tho., 135.
- PIPER, (Pyper), Ellen, 20; Geo., 8, 19*, 49, 61, 65, 109, 133; Isab., 49; Joh., 65; Margt., 130; Mary, 131; Ralph, 20, 28, 44*, 60; Tho., 61; Ursula, 8, 109; Wm., 60.
- P'KER, *see* Parker.
- PLANT, Martha, 130.
- PLASTERER, Dionisia, 126.
- PLA(Y)CE, Aice, 27; Margt., 127.
- PLAYNE, Joh., 54; Robt., 41, 97; Wm., 54, 97.
- PLOWMLANE, *see* Plumlande.
- PLUIS, Francis, 73; Wm., 73.
- PLUMLAND(E), (Plowmlane), Francis, 29, 49, 72; Jane, 60; Julia, 98; Margt., 7, 20, 108; Mary, 60; Ric., 20, 54, 79; Tho., 7, 49, 54, 60*, 72, 79, 98, 108, 129.
- PLUMMER, (Plummar), Frances, 131; Joh., 130.
- POAD, (Pood), Edm., 8, 109; Eliz., 129; Frances, 8; Joh., 8*, 13, 109; Kath., 13.
- POCKELTON, Joh., 106; Wm., 106.
- POLLART, Ann, 77; Joh., 77; Wm., 115.
- POOD, *see* Poad.
- POP(P)LETON, Alice, 120; Ann, 11, 65, 111; Chr., 21; Eliz., 3, 15, 44, 103; Ellen, 57, 130; Isabel, 44, 128; Joan, 111; Joh., 5, 11, 24, 54, 62, 120; Josias, 67; Margt., 51; Marm., 15; Mary, 65; Ric., 132; Tho., 3, 15, 44, 54, 103, 134; Wm., 5, 15, 21, 44, 51, 55, 57, 62, 65*, 69.
- POPPEWELLI, Margt., 125.
- PORTER, (Portor), Beatrix, 8, 100; Chr., 5, 8, 20, 24, 45, 55, 63, 100, 105; Edw., 3, 12, 103; Eliz., 20, 88; Frances, 55; Francis, 5, 105; Geo., 45, 98, 128; Jennet, 37; Joh., 47, 127; Marm., 47; R., 98; Ralph, 5, 88, 105; Ric., 3, 5, 103, 105, 126, 134; Tho., 12, 63, 115.
- POTTER, Ann, 15; Eliz., 20; Geo., 67; Margt., 63; Marm., 15, 20; Mary, 67; Maud, 72; Simon, 33, 72; Tho., 23, 63, 68*; Wm., 114.
- POWER, Isab., 131.
- POWTER, Martin, 66; Tho., 58; Wm., 58, 66.
- PRATT, Chr., 62; Isab., 132; Jane, 68; Joan, 52; Rob., 30, 52, 62, 68.
- PRECIOUS, Jayne, 51.
- PRESSE, Ann, 59; Nic., 50, 59; Ric., 50.
- PRESTON, (Preystone), Ann, 133; Eliz., 45; Joh., 25, 50; Kath., 33; Lawr., 85; Margt., 11, 111, 133; Mary, 129*; Ninian, 11, 25, 45, 61, 111; Ric., 61; Rob., 50; Tho., 27; Wm., 33, 85.
- PREYSTONE, *see* Preston.
- PROCKTOR, (Proker, Procktar), Alex., 49, 67; Ann, 67, 99; Beatrice, 128; Edw., 49; Elias, 64; Frances, 16; Gabr., 4, 10, 16, 24, 105, 110*; Geo., 10; Josias, 118; Margt., 27; Ste., 117; Tho., 64, 117, 118; Wm., 4, 105, 134.
- PROKER, *see* Proctor.
- PUDSEY, (Pudsay), Ste., 128, 133.
- PULLAN, *see* Pulleyne.
- PULLEN, *see* Pulleyne.
- PULLET, Charles, 76; Jane, 54; Mary, 54; Robt., 76; N.X.N., 118.
- PULLEYNE, (Pullan, Pullen), Alice, 66; Ann, 132; Chr., 62; Geo., 22, 54, 62, 66; Grace, 45; Hen., 22, 29, 45, 53, 62, 65, 119; Isab., 53, 119; Joan, 65; Joh., 54, 118; Wm., 62.
- PYCKALL, Rob., 90; Tho., 90,

- PYCKARSCALES, Ann, 82; Francis, 82.
 PYCKERING, (Pickering, Pyckeryn, Pickering), Joh., 29, 60, 126; James, 48; Jane, 61; Joh., 29, 60, 126; Margt., 60; Wm., 48, 61.
 PYCKOLL, Barthol., 83; Wm., 83.
 PYNDER, Mary, 68; Miles, 68.
 PYNKE, Tho., 114.

 QUHEYLES, *see* Wheles.

 RACHESTER, *see* Rochester.
 RAIF, *see* Ray.
 RAINE, (Rayne), Isab., 127; Joh., 51; Margt., 120; Mary, 57; Ric., 51, 57, 63, 120; Rob., 9; Peter, 63; Sampson, 9.
 RAINERD, *see* Raynard.
 RAINFORTH, (Raynfurth), Eliz., 120, 127; Isab., 29; Jane, 125; Nic., 20; Ric., 120; Roger, 20.
 RAINSON, Alice, 125.
 RAPER, (Rayper), Chr., 121; Ellen, 123; Geo., 133; Joan, 121; Joh., 128; Robt., 131; Tho., 120; Wm., 137; N.X.N., 120.
 RAUGHTON, *see* Rawghton.
 RAW, Robt., 127.
 RAWGHTON, (Raughton), Ann, 19; Isab., 80, 112; Jane, 53, 119; Joh., 12, 34, 80, 97; Ursula, 97; Wilfd., 12, 19; Wm., 34.
 RAWLINGE, (Rawlin, Rawlyn), Ann, 44, 136; Eliz., 28, 98; Ellen, 26, 111; Joh., 44; Nic., 19, 44, 55; Ralph, 2, 103; Robt., 55; Wm., 2, 19, 94*, 98, 103.
 RAWLIN(G)SON, Alice, 3, 103; Ann, 3, 104; Chr., 47, 124; Eliz., 39, 47; Ellen, 10, 110; Frances, 117; Geo., 97; Janet, 102; Jennet, 10, 39, 110; Joh., 10, 72, 110, 133; Miles, 32; Ninian, 3, 10, 97, 103, 110; Ric., 117; Rob., 3, 10, 72, 104, 110; Sampson, 124.
 RAWSON, Abraham, 70; Brian, 87; Cicely, 62; Frances, 87; James, 62, 70.
 RAY, (Raie), Ann, 66; Eliz., 47; Ellen, 123; Jane, 52, 119; Lancelot, 52, 119; Margt., 25; Ric., 22, 19, 47, 56, 65, 129; Rob., 66; Tho., 22; Ursula, 65; Wm., 56, 58*, 123, 125.
 RAYNARD(E), (Reynard, Rainerd, Reinerd), Barbara, 76; Chr., 2, 77, 103; Cicely, 118; Clement, 88; Fabyan, 22; Geo., 47, 129; Hen., 98; Isab., 24; Jane, 133; Jennet, 36; Joan, 87, 126; Joh., 22, 47, 73, 87, 98, 106*; Margt., 115; Ric., 12*, 76, 77, 82, 88, 94, 118; Tho., 32; Wm., 2, 32, 73, 82, 103; N.X.N., 94.
 RAYNER, Dor., 14; Frances, 27; Jane, 66; Joh., 14, 66.
 READ, (Re(e)de), Alice, 89; Ann, 32; Eliz., 22; Isab., 33; Joh., 49, 132; Leon., 22, 49, 65, 78; Perciv., 78, 113; Tho., 17*, 32, 89, 110; Tryphyna, 65; Roger, 110.
 READHEAD, Tho., 41.
 RE(A)DSHAW(E), Ann, 7, 108; Chr., 92, 124; Eliz., 110, 120; Geo., 7, 13, 17, 22*, 41, 46, 92, 108; Hen., 17; Jane, 46; Kath., 41, 124; Margt., 7, 46, 108, 133; Marm., 13; Tho., 110, 120, 124; Wm., 124.
 RECHMOUND, *see* Richmond.
 REDMAN, Nic., 132.
 REDE, (Reede), *see* Read.
 REEDES, Roger, 10; Tho., 10.
 REG, Eliz., 112.
 REINERD, *see* Raynard.
 RENDELL, Ric., 86*.
 RENDER, (Rendr., Rendar, Rendir), Alice, 20; Ann, 18, 130; Bridget, 92; Chr., 19, 26, 87, 111; Margt., 128; Ric., 5*, 18, 20, 92, 106*; Simon, 18; Troath, 19; Wm., 9*, 18, 25, 87; N.X.N., 41.
 REPPLEY, *see* Ripley.
 RETTY, Marm., 84; Tho., 84.
 REYNERD, *see* Raynard.
 RICH, Saml., 65; Tho., 65.
 RICHARDSON, (Rycheson), Chr., 122; Eliz., 117; Geo., 122; Isab., 91; Margt., 24; Mary, 30; Ric., 91; Robt., 106; Tho., 106; Wm., 42.
 RICHMOND, (Rechmound, Rychemon(de) Rychemount), Aice, 9; Alice, 32; Ann, 2, 36, 103; Barbara, 18, 74; Bryan, 14, 96; Chr., 79, 86; David, 15; Edna, 91; Eleanor, 79; Eliz., 5, 12, 81, 106, 121; Frances, 6, 34, 106; Geo., 67, 74; Isab., 27; James, 15; Jane, 2, 103; Jennet, 8, 29, 109, 130; Joh., 2, 11, 13*, 17, 46, 74, 79, 88, 89, 92, 103, 111, 127; Julia, 98; Kath., 48; Lambert, 92; Leon., 65, 79, 118; Margt., 28, 96, 113; Marm., 28; Mary, 69, 86, 132; Ottyvell, 41; Peter, 5, 106; Ric., 6, 11, 31, 38, 44, 74, 82, 91, 101, 106, 133; Robt., 20, 56, 79, 81, 82, 89, 97, 129; Roger, 79, 111; Sampson, 17; Saml., 14; Tho., 2*, 24*, 45, 48, 67, 82, 103*; Wm., 2, 8, 9, 12, 18, 20, 27, 41, 44, 45*, 46, 56, 65, 69, 82, 97, 98, 103, 109, 121, 135; N.X.N., 88.
 RILES, *see* Ryles.
 RIPLEY(E), (Ripla, Reppley, Ryp(p)ley), Agnes, 75; Ann, 76; Barbara, 121; Cath., 97; Cicely, 83; Edw., 16; Eliz., 6, 7, 60, 106, 108; Florence, 37; Francis, 95; Hester, 67; Hugh, 3, 7, 56, 63, 68, 87, 103, 108, 131, 133; Isab., 3, 80, 103, 128; Jac., 80, 108, 114;

- James, 101; Jane, 38; Joan, 39; Joh., 87, 114; Margt., 71*, 90, 97; Marm., 78, 113; Margyia, 24; Mary, 126; Ralph, 51; Robt., 6, 24, 56, 95, 97, 106, 108; Susan, 68; Tho., 51, 60, 67, 75, 78, 83, 90, 97, 121; Wm., 30, 44*, 63, 127.
- ROADES, *see* Roodes.
- ROBARTES, *see* Roberts.
- ROBENSONE, *see* Robinson.
- ROBERTS, (Robts, Robartes), Ann, 24; Eliz., 25; Joh., 44, 49, 53; Julian, 53; Margt., 49; Robt., 44.
- ROBINSON, (Robensone, Roby(n)son), Alice, 32; Ann, 53, 66, 119; Anth., 62; Barbara, 55; Bridget, 81; Chr., 17, 23, 46; Edborrow, 26; Eliz., 17, 42, 118, 130; Ellen, 114; Frances, 12, 40, 42; Geo., 12, 18, 28, 42, 66, 70, 82, 100; Geoffrey, 93; Grace, 41; Helen, 124, 125; Jac., 83; James, 118; Jane, 70; Janet, 113; Joh., 46, 57, 67, 83, 90, 118, 136; Leon., 18; Margt., 65; Mary, 23; Margery, 42, 90; Matt., 134; Nic., 105; Ralph, 81, 93; Ric., 4, 55, 82; Roger, 123; Ste., 53, 119, 123; Simon, 37, 100; Tho., 28, 62, 65, 66*, 67, 93; Walter, 52, 118; Wm., 4, 15*, 24, 100, 105; N.X.N., 93.
- ROBSON, Dor., 117; Edm., 1, 102; Edw., 24, 138; Geo., 1; Joh., 114; Tho., 25; Wm., 1*, 102.
- ROCHESTER, (Rachester), Chr., 126; Hen., 88; Jac., 88.
- ROGERS, Agnes, 38, 101; Brian, 38, 101; Eliz., 44; Ellen, 53, 119; Mich., 47; Tho., 4, 47, 104*; Wm., 44, 53, 119.
- ROGERSON, Joh., 123; Tho., 123.
- ROODES, (Roodes), Joh., 116; Wm., 127.
- ROOK, Tho., 133.
- ROOKEBIE, Mary, 119; N.X.N., 119.
- ROSSE, Dor., 78; Hen., 78.
- ROWLAND, Agnes, 78; Ric., 78, 115.
- ROWLESON, *see* Rowli(ng)son).
- ROWLI(NG)SONE, (Rowleson, Rowly-sone), Ann, 115; Francis, 89; Hugh, 81; Jennet, 28; Mabel, 89; Ric., 81, 89, 95; Robt., 95.
- ROWLYSONE, *see* Rowlingson.
- ROWNDELL, Ellen, 127.
- ROWNTHWA(I)T(E), (Rowntwhayte, Runtwhayte, Runthwat), Alice, 14, 92; Barthol., 78, 113; Eliz., 53, 119, 134; Frances, 44, 81; Joh., 9; Margt., 26, 110; Ninian, 9, 14, 24, 44, 53, 64, 69, 119; Roger, 126; Tho., 41, 69, 78, 81, 92; Tryphyna, 64; Walter, 134.
- ROWTHE, Cicely, 13, 126; Eliz., 124; Meriell, 26; Rob., 13.
- RUNTHWAT, (Runtwhayte), *see* Rownthwaite,
- RUD, Leon., 27.
- RUKELL, Mary, 114.
- RUNDER, Chr., 50; Geo., 50; Eliz., 121, 124; Edw., 121; Ralph, 124.
- RUTTUR, Eliz., 80; Tho., 80.
- RUSSELL(S), Marm., 5, 106; Mary, 128; Tho., 5, 106.
- RYBDEN, Eliz., 44; Matt., 44.
- RYCHESON, *see* Richardson.
- RYCROFT, Grace, 34; Eliz., 36.
- RYDER, Hen., 127; Jane, 130.
- RYL(L)ES, (Riles), Edw., 50; Edm., 11, 17, 64, 111, 124; Eliz., 26, 131; Hen., 17; Isab., 40; Joh., 11, 111, 124; Ste., 50; Wm., 64.
- RYMER, Eliz., 129; Geo., 4, 105; Joh., 4, 105; Kath., 132.
- RYPPYNER, Chr., 28.
- SADLER, Edw., 5, 106; Frances, 22; Margt., 5, 106; Ralph, 22; N.X.N., 110*.
- SADLEY, Jenneth, 26.
- SALKELL, Chr., 69; Eliz., 69.
- SALMOUNT, *see* Salumon.
- SALUMON, (Salmount, Sammon, Samond) Eliz., 97; Joh., 88, 97, 113; Kath., 88.
- SAMMON, *see* Salumon.
- SAMOND, *see* Salumon.
- SAM(P)SON, Joh., 16; Mary, 16; Ric., 121; Wm., 121.
- SAMSTER, Eliz., 106; Ric., 106.
- SAUNDERSON, Eliz., 25, 37, 137; Jane, 53, 54, 119, 127; Joan, 61; Mary, 67; Ric., 29, 47, 67, 129; Wilfr., 53, 61, 119; Wm., 47, 54, 132.
- SAVELL, Frances, 42.
- SAWER, (Sawor), Eliz., 113; Ralph, 112; Wm., 28.
- SAYNOR, Wm., 128.
- SCAFFE, (Skaff, Skaif, Ska(y)fe), Francis, 52, 56, 63, 69, 123; Janet, 115; Joh., 52, 63; Margt., 56, 135; Martha, 123; Ric., 69.
- SCALES, (Skailles, Skayles), Ann, 73; Jennet, 38, 101; Wm., 73.
- SCATCHERD, Eliz., 10; Tho., 10.
- SCOTT, (Skott), Ann, 59; Wm., 35, 36; N.X.N., 36.
- SCOWTHROP(P), (Scouthrope, Scor-thrope), Edw., 18, 58; Eliz., 52, 119; Hen., 72; Joh., 18, 71, 72, 122; Simon, 52, 119, 122; Tryffina, 50; Ursula, 58; Wm., 71.
- SCORUPPER, Edw., 4; Mary, 4.
- SCREUTON, (Screwton), *see* Scruton.
- SCREVEN, *see* Scriven.
- SCRIVEN, (Screven), Joh., 7, 108; Wm., 7, 108.
- SCRIVINER, Eliz., 125.
- SCROPP, Edw., 105; Mary, 105.
- SCRUTON, (Screwton, Screutone, Scr-

- ton), Ann, 17, 127; Barb., 9; Geo., 84; Ralph, 52, 119; Wm., 9, 17, 27, 30, 38, 52, 84, 101, 113, 119, 131; N.X.N., 163.
- SEGEWYTH, (Segiswyth, Sigwith), Isab., 74; Wm., 74, 101.
- SERVANT, Edw., 99; Joh., 99.
- SETTELWHET, Agnes, 115.
- SETTLE, (Settell), Agnes, 115; Eliz., 73, 76, 88; Geo., 88, 93, 98, 117; Jane, 98; Joan, 72; Joh., 68, 73, 76, 79, 89, 122; Margt., 79; Roger, 122; Wm., 68, 72, 88*, 89, 93.
- SEUTHILL, *see* Soothill.
- SEWART, Chr., 83; Eliz., 83.
- SEWENSON, Janet, 115.
- SHAFTON, Joan, 137.
- SHAN(E), (Shann), Jane, 26; Jennet, 111; Rosamond, 35.
- SHAROW, (Sharay), Geo., 11; Joh., 11; N.X.N., 36.
- SHARPE, Chr., 62; Eliz., 25; Helen, 62; Tho., 128.
- SHAW, Ann, 98; Francis, 69; Geo., 8, 53, 109, 111, 119; Hen., 92; Joh., 111; Ninian, 16, 92, 98, 109; Robt., 69, 125; Tho., 8, 53, 119; Wm., 16.
- SHE(A)PHE(A)RD, (Shepp(e)ard, Shypheard, Shippard, Shipper), Chr., 67, 124; Eleanor, 82; Humphrey, 96; Isab., 32; Jac., 89; Jane, 67; Joh., 32, 33, 117, 134; Leon., 114; Luke, 124; Phyllis, 134; Ric., 24, 37, 41, 56, 115, 133; Rob., 95; Tho., 6*, 82, 89, 95, 107*; Wm., 56, 96, 117.
- SHELLS, Ell., 7; Wm., 7.
- SHUTT, Eliz., 24.
- SICKLYN, Isab., 131.
- SIGSWYCK, Joh., 35.
- SIGSWITH, (Sigswyth), *see* Sigsworth.
- SIGSWORTH, (Sigswith, Sigswyth, Sigliswyth, Sygswyth), Agnes, 115; Ann, 4, 69, 105; Alice, 52, 118; Brian, 4, 24, 105; Chris., 1; Christia, 34; Frances, 21; Francis, 21, 64; Gabriel, 112; Jane, 1, 29; Joan, 136; Joh., 64; Maud, 26; Tho., 52, 61, 69, 118; Wm., 38, 61, 133; N.X.N., 136.
- SIMOND, Joh., 113n.
- SIMPSON, (Sym(p)son(e)), Agnes, 39, 75, 90, 102; Ann, 13, 20, 32, 72, 129; Chr., 121; Edw., 44, 50; Eliz., 21, 24, 28, 69, 134; Francis, 48, 72, 76*, 82, 90, 121; Geo., 136; Hen., 75; Isab., 20; Jane, 97; Jennet, 24; Joh., 5, 11, 20, 23, 26, 44, 48, 77, 83*, 91, 105, 110, 115, 131, 132; Julian, 43; Margt., 28, 32, 40, 128; Marm., 28, 74; Ralph, 43, 35, 55, 77; Ric., 5, 16, 40, 97, 105; Rob., 16, 128; Roger, 21, 69; Sylvester, 23; Tho., 25, 40, 50, 63, 82, 91, 131; Wm., 10*, 20, 27, 45, 55, 110*, 125; N.X.N., 63.
- SINGLETON, (Singylton, Syngleton, Syngleyton), Alice, 98; Ann, 50, 85; Beatrix, 68; Eliz., 8, 45, 109, 129; Frances, 22, 54, 73; Hen., 8, 11, 19, 50, 54, 68, 109, 112; Isab., 42; Jac., 22, 42, 45; James, 29, 54, 66; Jane, 25, 49, 54; Jennet, 34; Joh., 49; Mary, 19, 66; Rob., 19; Sam., 77; Wm., 11, 34, 73, 77, 85, 112.
- SISSON(S), (Sysson), Abraham, 43; Eliz., 136; Joh., 43, 53*, 63, 119*, 128; Tho., 63, 126.
- SKELDON, (Skelden, Skeldinge), Alice, 61, 67; Ann, 53; Francis, 73; Geo., 12, 38; Joh., 12, 77; Miles, 35; Nic., 18, 26, 35, 73, 77; Ralph, 53, 61, 67, 119; Ric., 18; N.X.N., 38, 119.
- SKELLOP, Eliz., 124; Tho., 124.
- SKEPTON, Ann, 73; Robt., 73.
- SKINNER, Tho., 71.
- SLATER, (Slatter, Slattir), Ann, 25, 66, 131; Hugh, 4, 32, 77, 84, 105; Joh., 66; Margt., 4, 105; Mariern, 77; Ric., 124; Robt., 84, 124; Tho., 32; Ursula, 26, 111.
- SLEE, Ann, 132.
- SLEIGHOLME, Joan, 37; Wm., 37.
- SLINGSBIE, Francis, 67.
- SMELT, Anth., 63; Cicely, 57; Geo., 18, 76; Marm., 76; Ninian, 18, 28, 45, 57; Ralph, 137; Tho., 75; Wm., 45, 63.
- SMERKE, *see* Smyrke.
- SMOURTHAWT, (Smurthwait), Anth., 73; Geo., 73; Eliz., 80; Ric., 80; Tho., 123; Val., 123.
- SMITH, (Smyth(e)), Abraham, 43, 47, 49, 83, 95, 97, 106; Agnes, 31, 115; Alice, 29, 115; Ann, 7, 20, 65, 84, 108, 137; Anth., 87; Bridget, 135; Chr., 31, 60, 88; Cicely, 47; Dor., 2, 34, 58, 59, 73, 91, 103; Edm., 97, 134; Eliz., 16, 17*, 24, 33, 49, 50, 57, 63, 74*, 95, 114, 134, 138; Ellen, 24, 50, 51, 59*; Everell, 28; Frances, 47, 55, 132; Francis, 16, 22, 47, 49, 57, 63; Geo., 66, 81*, 83, 123, 125, 129, 132, 136; Isab., 11, 66, 102, 129, 132, 133; Jac., 11; James, 86, 95, 131; Jane, 52, 72, 97, 99; Janet, 76, 82, 91; Joan, 73, 78; Joh., *sen.*, 38, 101; Joh., 2, 5, 8*, 9, 16, 19, 22, 23, 26, 34, 43, 50, 55, 58, 65, 84, 87, 93, 94, 100, 103, 106*, 115, 126; Margt., 57, 101, 133, 137; Marm., 123; Mary, 16, 43, 44, 67, 78, 132; Matt., 43; Maud, 36; Miles, 17, 43, 73; Ralph, 31, 84; Ric., 9, 17, 38, 67, 75, 101; Rob., 19, 24, 31, 32, 33, 75, 81, 85, 88, 91; Simon, 86; Susan, 17; Tho., 17, 49, 55, 65, 85, 95, 123, 130; Tristram, 55; Wm., 5, 7, 23, 29, 30, 44, 50, 51, 52, 57, 58*, 61*, 63*, 65, 72*,

- 73, 76, 81, 85, 94, 106, 108, 116, 133; N.X.N., 60, 71, 84.
- SMYRKE, (Smerke), Ann, 68, 136; Chr., 34; Margt., 38, 136; Maria, 61; Ric., 18; Roger, 34, 52, 119; Sampson, 29, 47, 52, 61, 68, 119, 138; Tho., 27, 42, 47, 75; Wm., 18.
- SMYTHE, *see* Smith.
- SMYTHSON, Eliz., 137.
- SNAW, Agnes, 77; Alice, 70; Anth., 86; Betteris, 72; Bridget, 77; Edw., 71, 73; Eliz., 82; Frances, 71, 72; Hen., 65, 70, 71, 73, 75, 77, 82, 85, 89, 91, 96; Isab., 75; Janet, 80; Jennet, 29, 80; Joh., 65, 71, 72, 78, 80, 91, 122; Margt., 37, 60; Margery, 60; Mary, 29, 52, 82; Matt., 42; Peter, 122; Philip, 85; Ric., 96; Rob., 78, 82, 89, 114; Tho., 72, 114*, 117; Thomasine, 27; Wm., 80, 86.
- SNAWDEN, Ann, 58; Clement, 137; Geo., 49, 53, 58; Peter, 41; Robt., 53; Tho., 49, 135.
- SNETYNG, Geo., 89; Mary, 89.
- SNOW, Leon., 71.
- SOOTHILL, (Seuthill), Rob., 15; Wm., 15.
- SOW(E)R(S)BY(E), Ann, 93; Joh., 132; Ninian, 72; Ric., 72, 89*, 93.
- SOWGDONE, *see* Sugdane.
- SPARKE, Jane, 19; Margery, 51; Tho., 19, 51, 128.
- SPARROW, Ann, 66; Barb., 43, 133; Eliz., 12, 38, 50, 74, 101; Ellen, 20, 37; Frances, 62, 66; Geo., 17, 37, 133; James, 48, 62; Jane, 135; Joh., 29, 48, 57, 62, 66, 115; Lawr., 12, 26, 111; Margt., 57; Ralph, 17; Rob., 19, 28, 43, 50, 62, 66; Simon, 119, 131.
- SPAWTON, Frances, 55, 134; Geo., 123; Joh., 123; Julian, 131; Tho., 55.
- SPEAREMAN, Alice, 28.
- SPENCE, (Spense), Ann, 134; Eliz., 20; Francis, 132; Isab., 20; Margt., 59; Marm., 65; Trawth, 16; Trifina, 44; Wm., 16, 20, 44, 59, 65n.
- SPENCER, (Spensar), Jennet, 109; Ric., 41; Wm., 109, 116.
- SPETCH, Ralph, 127.
- SPOONER, James, 133.
- SPUR(R)ET, (Spurryt(t), Spurrat, Spurrat), Alice, 84; Anth., 14; Barbara, 11, 111; Hen., 11, 14, 19*, 22, 23, 50, 84, 111, 114; Marm., 31; Matt., 23; Ralph, 79; Robt., 79; Tho., 50; Wm., 22.
- SQUYER, Chr., 68; Hen., 35; Jennet, 35; Joh., 68; *see* Swire.
- STANELEY, Dor., 40.
- STAP(P)LETON, Anth., 26.
- STARINGE, *see* Stayring.
- STAVEL(E)Y, *see* Staychley, Stayghley; Alice, 31; Dor., 121; Jane, 2, 103; Joh., 95; Kath., 8, 108; Marm., 39, 88; Maria, 62; Miles, 2, 8, 15, 55, 62, 72, 88, 95, 103, 108; Sampson, 68; Tho., 55, 134; Trowth, 15, 125; Wm., 31, 54*, 68, 72, 121; N.X.N., 39.
- STAYCHLEY, Joh., 77; Miles, 77; *see* Staveley.
- STAYGHLEY, Ann, 79; Dor., 82; Miles, 79, 82; *see* Staveley.
- STAYNEFURTH, Ann, 25.
- STAYRING, (Staringe), Chr., 30; Edw., 30, 49, 73; Frances, 137; Joh., 73; Mary, 49.
- STEADMAN, Edw., 54, 91, 97; Ellen, 54; Janet, 126; Mary, 91; Simpson, 97.
- STEADSON, (Steadeson), Ann, 4, 37; Anneta, 105; Edw., 4, 37, 105.
- STEELE, (Steyll, Stell), Agnes, 118; Alice, 113; Ann, 62*; Barb., 26; Chr., 48, 92; Dor., 128; Eliz., 36, 113; Francis, 7, 108; Geo., 77, 92; Grace, 38, 101; Isab., 56; Jane, 8, 63, 125; Jennet, 109; Joan, 70; Joh., 9, 19, 23, 28, 35, 48, 56, 62, 70, 81, 109, 111; Lucy, 81; Margt., 11, 110, 111; Marm., 1, 99; Mary, 14, 36, 98; Matilda, 115; Mich., 7, 23, 36, 98, 108; Ralph, 35, 118; Ric., 8, 23, 75, 109; Simon, 1, 99; Tho., 11; Wm., 9, 14, 19, 35, 47*, 62*, 63, 109; N.X.N., 40, 77, 112.
- STELL, *see* Steele.
- STELLES, Ell., 108; Wm., 108.
- STEVENSON, (Stephenson, Steuenson, Stewsonne), Ann, 13, 89; Barbara, 22; Eliz., 25, 39; Emot, 28; Frances, 53, 119; Isab., 25, 114; James, 129; Janet, 115; Joh., 13, 135; Marie, 45; Marm., 53, 119; Ric., 68; Tho., 27; Wm., 22, 45, 53*, 89*; N.X.N., 68, 89.
- STANDWITTH, Tho., 17*.
- STANYSH, Margt., 24.
- STOCKES, Joan, 127.
- STONAS, (Ston(m)es), Frances, 120; Geo., 63, 67; Helen, 64; Ric., 120; Ursula, 67; Wm., 63.
- STOREY, (Storie), Hugh, 32; N.X.N., 42.
- STOT(T), (Stottes), Barbara, 100*; Frances, 12; Francis, 12, 132; Geo., 77; Joh., 71; Ralph, 77, 115; Ric., 71, 131.
- STOWPES, (Stubbs), Ann, 46; Leon., 16n, 46; Matt., 16n; Simon, 46.
- STRAINGE, Ann, 57; Edw., 57, 67; Philippa, 67.
- STRAWGHTON, Chr., 94; Job., 94.
- STRENGAR, *see* Stringer.
- STRICKLAND, (Stryckland), Gracie, 7, 41, 108; Wm., 7, 108.

- STRINGER**, (Stringar, Stryngar, Strengar) Ann, 13; Joh., 13, 76, 78; Wilfd., 78; Wm., 76.
STUB, Joh., 41; Margt., 41.
STUBB(E)S, (Stowpes), Ann, 125; Barb., 3, 37, 104; Barnard, 37; Chr., 3, 104; Ellen, 126; Joh., 9; Leon., 9, 16; Matt., 16.
STUBLEY, Geo., 132.
STUDDERD, James, 58.
STURDIE, Frances, 124.
STYCKLINGE, Isab., 31; Joh., 31.
SUGDANE, (Sowgdone), Joh., 71; Margt., 74.
SUMMERTON, Wm., 130.
SUNTER, (Suntar, Suntor), Agnes, 115; Alice, 16, 85, 126; Ann, 28, 89; Cath., 19, 132; Chr., 3, 47, 53, 65, 80, 87, 94, 103, 119; Edw., 37; Frances, 67, 80; Helen, 65; Isab., 33, 39, 53, 119; Jane, 22, 23, 96; Jennet, 94; Joh., 19, 75, 80, 92, 115, 120; Margt., 74, 137; Mary, 112; Ralph, 33, 80, 85, 96, 111, 115; Ric., 19, 75, 92, 120; Rob., 37, 132; Rowland, 87; Sampson, 22; Tho., 3, 86, 103, 111; Wilfd., 49*, 133; Wm., 16, 19, 23, 27, 47, 86, 89, 113; N.X.N., 113.
SVARD, Eliz., 70.
SWANISTONE, Ann, 91; Ric., 91.
SWAYLE, (Swail(le)), Ann, 17, 129; Isab., 26; Joh., 11, 19, 112; Marm., 11, 13, 17, 24, 112; Mary, 132; Wm., 13, 19, 25.
SWAYNE, Arthur, 82; Eliz., 24; Francis, 45; Geo., 14; Isab., 27; Joh., 66; Robt., 86; Tho., 82; Wm., 28, 45, 55*, 66; N.X.N., 14, 86.
SWA(I)NS(T)ON, (Swaynes(t)on), Alice, 40; Ann, 29; Anth., 53, 120; Eliz., 33; Frances, 2, 35, 102; Hen., 2, 20, 23, 35, 47, 53, 62, 102, 120; Isab., 40; Jane, 20; Jennet, 9, 31; Joh., 62; Margt., 7, 25, 107; Ralph, 7, 9, 107; Robt., 33; Tho., 47, 116; N.X.N., 97*.
SWAYNETON, Tho., 63.
SWEARD, *see* Sworde.
SWEETING(E), (Swetting), Aice, 26; Alice, 111; Barb., 2, 62, 103; Edw., 62; Everill, 42; Geo., 2, 10, 92*, 103, 110; Hen., 7*, 25, 108*; Joan, 42; Joh., 28, 74, 92; Lawr., 121; Mary, 46; Matt., 46; Ric., 10, 110, 126; Robt., 92; Tho., 121; Wm., 74.
SWERDE, *see* Sworde.
SWETLYNG, Mary, 114.
SWORDE, (Swerde, Sward), Chr., 3, 11, 24, 46, 94*, 104, 112; Joh., 46; Marm., 3, 104; Rob., 11, 112; Thomasync, 131.
SWYER, (Swy(a)r(e)), Ann, 53, 119; Chr., 108; Dor., 42; Edw., 117; Eliz., 34, 57, 68; Francis, 117; Geo., 66; Hen., 11, 83, 88, 93, 96; Jane, 51; Jennet, 11; Joh., 25, 54, 108; Ralph, 54; Ric., 57, 65, 68, 93; Ste., 65; Tho., 34, 43*, 53, 83, 96, 119; *see* Squire.
SWYNTON, Margt., 82; Ric., 82.
SYCKLINGE, Joh., 32.
SYCKYLMOORE, Joh., 118.
SYGLISWYTH, *see* Sigsworth.
SYM(E), Agnes, 8*, 100*; Alice, 92; Ann, 86; Eliz., 98; Hen., 6, 18, 86, 92, 98, 107; Isab., 92; Ric., 127; Rob., 6, 18, 107.
SYMPSON, *see* Simpson.
TAYLOR, (Ta(y)ler, Tailer, Taylar, Taylier, Tayllyour), Alice, 20, 25; Ann, 35, 62, 84, 91, 131; Anth., 6, 14, 20, 43, 50, 56, 62, 69, 94, 98, 106*; Barbara, 95; Barthol., 85; Beatrice, 94, 120; Chr., 6, 96, 106, 120, 134; Dor., 4, 104, 128; Edw., 69, 91, 95; Eliz., 1, 31, 73, 98, 100; Fabian, 14; Frances, 39; Geo., 98; Grace, 132; Hen., 9, 94, 100; James, 127; Jane, 135; Janet, 91, 115; Joh., 4, 18, 43, 52, 86, 91, 96, 104, 119; Kath., 43, 127; Lawr., 85, 91; Margt., 84, 131; Mark, 131; Miles, 14; Ninian, 43; Ralph, 14, 52, 119; Ric., 10*, 73, 109*; Rob., 1, 9, 50, 100*, 133; Susan, 18; Tho., 91, 98*; Tim., 56; Wm., 31, 86, 94.
TALBOT, (Tawbut), Agnes, 131; Ann, 133; Joh., 127, 128; Ste., 27.
TALLENTYRE, Isab., 50; Tho., 50.
TANFELD, Chr., 126.
TANKAR, Joh., 84.
TART, Edw., 90; Tho., 90.
TASTKER, Tho., 116.
TAWBUT, *see* Talbot.
TAYLBOUS, (Taylybus), Alice, 30; Edw., 78; Isab., 78.
TAYLEFER, Margt., 24.
TAYLYBUS, *see* Taylbous.
TA(Y)T(E), Edith, 97; Eliz., 24; Hen., 70; Janet, 85; Tho., 70, 85, 97.
TEASDA(I)LE, (Teasdel, Teasdayle, Tey-sdayll), Agnes, 27; Chr., 25, 55; Dor., 41, 137; Ellen, 29; Geo., 48; Hen., 126, 131; James, 42, 55; Joh., 1, 48, 74, 75, 80, 86, 90, 99; Juliana, 86; Leon., 1, 99; Margt., 75*, 113; Matt., 90; Ralph, 80, 130; Ric., 74; Simon, 34, 92; Tho., 29, 35, 92; Wm., 28, 133; N.X.N., 34, 37.
TEB(B), Bridget, 21; Eliz., 21; Frances, 130; Isab., 133; Jeffr., 134; Jennet, 71; John, 1, 32; Margt., 90; Ric., 46; Tho., 21, 90, 95; Wm., 1, 32, 46, 89, 95, 132; N.X.N., 89.
TEILE, Geoffr., 19; Ric., 19.

- TEN(N)ANT, (Tennand), Geo., 33; Margt., 32; Maud, 132; Ric., 33.
- TERRY, (Terr(ie), Tyrre), Ann., 4, 104; Janet, 112; Margt., 110; Ralph, 4, 86, 104; Ric., 86, 110; (*see* Turrie).
- THACK(W)ERAY, (Thakwary, Thakarrye, Thackwaie, Thakwayr), Ann., 88; Dor., 68; Eliz., 11, 97; Ellen, 27, 126; Frances, 52; Hen., 80, 88, 97, 114; Janet, 126; Joh., 3, 11, 66, 79, 80, 103; Maria, 58; Margt., 116, 130, 137; Ninian, 56; Ric., 52, 56, 58, 66, 79, 86; Tho., 33, 86; Walter, 68; Wilfr., 3, 103; N.X.N., 115.
- THEAKSTON(E), (Thekestone), Anth., 120; Dor., 60; Geo., 3, 98*, 104; Gilb., 3, 104; Joan, 131; Joh., 133; Peter, 37; Ric., 60*; Tho., 120; Wm., 128.
- THERKELT, *see* Thirkell.
- THIRKELL, (Thyrkell, Thirkold, Therkelt), Andrew, 89; Ann., 78; Geo., 53, 119; Isab., 96; Janet, 91; Joh., 67; Ric., 78; Tho., 3, 21, 53, 67, 96, 104, 119; Trystram, 21; Wm., 3, 89, 104; N.X.N., 91.
- THISELWHET, *see* Thiselthwat.
- THISELWORTH, N.X.N., 118.
- THOM(P)SON(E), Aice, 31; Alice, 81; Andr., 9; Ann., 27, 32, 125; Barb., 10, 18, 24, 38, 101, 110, 117; Barth., 45; Cuthbert, 28; Edm., 21, 76; Edw., 31; Eliz., 21, 30, 31, 83; Ellen, 32; Frances, 10, 110; Francis, 78, 113; Geo., 121; Hen., 87; Isab., 77; Isaac, 56; Jac., 18, 21, 45; Janet, 76; Joan, 80, 96; Joh., 9, 32, 52, 85, 93, 96, 117, 118; Lawrence, 31; Mabel, 25; Margt., 107, 113*; Marm., 52, 118; Mary, 21, 41, 85; Matt., 56; Maud, 31, 39, 102, 134; Randall, 10, 41, 83, 89, 110, 114; Ralph, 89; Ric., 121, 136; Robt., 137; Rowland, 80, 115; Simon, 117; Ste., 78, 137; Tho., 38, 93; N.X.N., 38, 101*.
- THORNE, Tho., 75; N.X.N., 75.
- THORNEBER, Chr., 64; Eliz., 125; Ric., 64.
- THORN(E)TON, (Thortone), Ann., 80, 84, 95; Eliz., 13, 72; Geo., 90; Hen., 53; Isab., 8, 49, 108; Jane, 66; Janet, 114; Jennet, 128; Joan, 81; Joh., 8, 9, 14, 66, 95, 108, 133; Juliana, 89; Julian, 69; Lawr., 1, 6, 9, 13, 77, 80, 84, 89, 93, 99, 106; Mary, 93; Oswald, 62; Ric., 6, 19, 29, 39, 72, 81, 90, 102, 106; Tho., 19, 46*, 49, 53, 62, 69, 77, 135; Wm., 1, 14, 99.
- THISELTHWAT, (Thiselwhet), Adam, 116; Ellen, 116.
- THOMLYNSONE, *see* Tomlingsone.
- THOPPAM, *see* Toppam.
- THWAITES, (Th(w)ayt(e)s, Twhaytes, Twhaites, Thwat(t)es), Alice, 99n; Ann., 33, 79; Anth., 82, 120; Chr., 11, 134; Frances, 85, 120, 130; Francis, 31*, 32, 33, 82*, 88; Isab., 90; Jac., 99n; Jeane, 100; Jennet, 2; Joan, 95; Joh., 1*, 2, 79, 99, 100; Marm., 19; Mary, 88; Ric., 3, 11, 19, 82, 90, 95, 103; Tho., 3, 103; Wm., 31, 85, 126; N.X.N., 31.
- THYRNEY, Ann., 25.
- THYSTLEWOOD, N.X.N., 30.
- TINSLEY, Ellen, 126.
- TODD(E), Christabel, 2, 103; Chr., 2, 16, 98*, 103, 132; Joan, 6; Joh., 6, 25, 58, 67, 124; Margt., 67; Mich., 16; Ralph, 138; Tho., 132; Tobias, 124; Wilfd., 58.
- TOES, Ann., 123; Tho., 123.
- TOMLINGSONE, (T(h)omlynsone), Eliz., 76; Joh., 118; Ric., 76, 78; Tho., 78.
- TOPPAM, Ann., 14; Arth., 14.
- TOP(P)H)AM, (Thoppam), Alice, 39; Ann., 127; Arth., 5, 43; Chr., 58; Ellen, 43; Isab., 30; Jane, 132; Joh., 43*, 131; Ric., 58, 125; Wm., 5.
- TOPPAN, (Topanus, Topin, Toppon, Top(p)en), Ann., 73; Arthur, 81, 86, 93, 98, 105; Charles, 52; Chr., 93; Eliz., 81; Hen., 78; Isab., 98, 126; Joh., 52, 55; Miles, 55, 73, 78, 86; Wm., 105, 138; N.X.N., 99*.
- TOWDANE, Tho., 15*.
- TOWRES, Dor., 116.
- TOWNER, *see* Turner.
- TRATTLE, Faith, 35.
- TRAVAS, Joh., 61*.
- TRIPLAND, Eliz., 114.
- TUCKER, Joh., 58; Rob., 58.
- TUNSTALL, Abraham, 22; Helen, 65; Joh., 22, 49, 61*, 65; Kath., 49, 135.
- TURNER, (Turnr, Townner), Alice, 18; Barbara, 125; Dor., 31; Edw., 1, 18, 51*, 94, 102; Eliz., 20; Maud, 41; Tho., 94; Wm., 1, 20, 102; N.X.N., 38, 101.
- TURRIE, (*see* Terry), Ric., 1*.
- TURRIT, *see* Tyrryt.
- TWHAYTES, *see* Thwaites.
- TYLLYTON, Maria, 56; Wm., 56.
- TYPPYNG, (Typpen), Flor., 86; Joh., 86, 96; Margt., 112; Wm., 96.
- TYREMAN, Ric., 63; Tho., 132; Ursula, 63.
- TYRRE, Philip, 76; Ric., 76.
- TYRRY, (Tyrrie, Tirrie), Ann., 120; Chr., 120; Hugh, 21, 128, 134, 137; Margt., 10; Ric., 10, 21, 102*; Rob., 31.
- TYRRYT, (Terrat, Turrit, Tyrrat), Alice, 92; Eliz., 31, 127; Isab., 25; Joh., 87; Kath., 133; Mary, 129; Ralph,

- 9; Ric., 9, 87; Tho., 81; N.X.N., 81, 92.
- UBANCK, Edw., 59.
- UCKERBY, (Uckersbie, Vckarbie, Vcarby, Vkarby, Vccarbie, Vccerby, Wkarby), Ann, 89; Anth., 6, 14, 17*, 20, 22, 38, 80, 85, 89, 97, 101, 107; Eliz., 14; Ellen, 129; Francis, 123; Geo., 20; Kath., 6, 38, 80, 101, 107; Margt., 50; Marm., 97; Mary, 38, 67, 101, 127; Percival, 50; Tho., 22; Wm., 67, 85, 123; N.X.N., 93.
- ULLATHORNE, (Ulleythorne, Ulyhorne, Vlythorne), Ann, 44; Brian, 52, 87, 93; Dor., 122; Ellen, 72; Frances, 128; Isab., 42; Jane, 128; Janet, 87, 93; Joan, 37; Joh., 3, 104; Kath., 40; Ric., 8, 109, 122; Wm., 3, 8, 29, 52, 72, 104, 109.
- UMPLEBY, (Vmplebie), Alice, 15; Ellen, 19; Isab., 42, 51; Jane, 66; 127; Janet, 114; Joan, 41; Margt., 15, 58; Rob., 46; Tho., 19, 27, 41, 46, 52, 53*, 58, 66, 119*.
- UNDERWOOD, (Vnderwood), Joh., 134.
- UNTHANK, (Vnthank), Mary, 44.
- UPTONE, (Vptone), Faith, 75; Hawmund, 75.
- VE(A)PON, *see* Vipont.
- VERPOND, *see* Vipont.
- VEXON, Ann, 136*.
- VIC(K)ARS, (Vickers, Viccars, Vyckars), Jennet, 60; Judith, 60; Peter, 59; Ralph, 6; Ric., 59, 60*, 120, 134; Rudolph, 107; Severinus, 120; Wm., 6, 107.
- VIPON(T), (Veapon, Vepon, Verpond, Vypam), Ann, 61, 137; Geo., 132; Joh., 68; Mich., 52, 61, 68; Tho., 52.
- VITTY, (Vittie, Vyttie), Geo., 51; Jane, 51, 65; Margt., 43, 51; Tho., 43*, 51, 65; Troth, 21.
- VLYTHORNE, *see* Ullathorne.
- VYPAM, *see* Vipont.
- WADE, (Waid, Wayde), Andrew, 38, 102; Ann, 5, 41; Barb., 14; Beatrice, 42; Chr., 8, 24, 109; Eliz., 112; Ellen, 13, 127; Frances, 8, 109; Francis, 124; Isab., 21, 29; Jane, 124; Joh., 6*, 13, 21, 87, 99, 107*, 114, 129; Marm., 5, 24, 112, 129; Matt., 99; Tho., 87; Wm., 14; N.X.N., 41.
- WADDINGTON, Anth., 50; Joh., 50, 129.
- WADNALL, Jane, 126.
- WALLERWORTH, Agnes, 75; Joh., 75; Robt., 75.
- WALL(E)S, Agnes, 114; Ann, 66; Barb., 53, 119; Geo., 60; Helen, 68; Isab., 73; Jac., 72; Joh., 72; Julian, 21; Ric., 21, 53, 60*, 66, 119; Robt., 68; Wm., 73.
- WALKER, (Walkar), Agnes, 34, 71, 73, 77, 89; Alice, 66; Ann, 26, 110, 120, 137; Chr., 1, 15, 26, 42, 110; Dor., 9, 27; Eliz., 17, 19, 27, 128; Ellen, 93; Frances, 12, 34, 128, 131; Francis, 64, 132; Helen, 64; Isab., 15; Jane, 26; Jennet, 129; Joh., 19, 68*, 69, 81; Leon., 69, 79; Luke, 80; Margt., 56, 62, 129, 131, 132; Marm., 32, 81, 89; Mary, 14, 81, 130; Ninian, 46; Oswald, 66; Ralph, 19, 125, 126; Ric., 21, 62, 69, 80; Roger, 73; Sar., 14; Tho., 1, 55, 81, 93, 120, 131; Wilfd., 64; Wm., 3*, 9, 12, 14*, 17, 19, 21, 27, 34, 43*, 46, 55, 56, 77, 79, 104*, 127, 130.
- WALTER, Wm., 111.
- WALTON(E), Ann, 24, 69; Anth., 19; Bartle, 12; Emot, 121; Isab., 37; Margt., 91; Rob., 121; Tho., 4, 104; Vinc., 4, 12, 15*, 19, 37, 69, 91, 104.
- WALWORTH(E), Joh., 76; Wm., 52*, 76, 117*, 119*.
- WAN(D)SFURTH, (Wanisforth), Ann, 56; Ellin, 43; Geo., 56; Joh., 112; Ric., 43.
- WARCOPP, N.X.N., 41.
- WARDE, (Wayrd(e)), Alice, 87; Ann, 15, 24, 89, 106; Beatrice, 82; Edw., 137; Eliz., 11; Ellen, 19; Geo., 20; Jac., 126; Janc, 69; Janet, 95; Joh., 34, 77, 82, 87, 93, 95; Margt., 24; Marjorie, 38, 100; Marm., 11, 15, 19, 20, 42, 45, 106; Matt., 89; Ralph, 77; Ric., 82*; Susan, 42; Tho., 38, 45, 83*, 93, 100.
- WARDROP, Hugh, 80; Isab., 80; Marm., 78; Tho., 78.
- WA(Y)RDROP(P)ER, (Wradopper), Ann, 16, 123; Eldreda, 71; Eliz., 39, 88; Ellen, 5, 105; Francis, 71; Hugh, 4, 16, 105, 114, 117; Jennet, 36, 97; Joh., 120; Margery, 23; Marm., 4, 105, 120; Matt., 122; Miles, 123; Tho., 5, 28, 71, 72, 88, 105, 125; Wm., 97; N.X.N., 117.
- WARWICK, (Warwyck, Warwyk(e), Warweke), Anth., 46, 77, 81, 86; Eliz., 46; Hen., 130; Jane, 53, 119; Joh., 6, 9, 37, 81, 107, 129, 133; Margt., 19; Marm., 6, 9, 15, 37, 46, 53, 61, 107, 119; Matt., 86; Ralph, 19, 28, 46; Robt., 77; Tho., 61, 117, 136; Wm., 15; N.X.N., 117.
- WASHBURN, Sus., 125.
- WATERS, Isab., 117.
- WATHERELT, *see* Wetherall.
- WATKINE, Tho., 133.
- WATTER, (Wattir), Anth., 78; Frances, 78; Lawr., 4, 84, 104; Wm., 4, 26, 84, 104.

- WATTERES, Lawr., 114.**
WATTES, Francis, 91; Lawr., 91.
WATSTONE, Geo., 95; Vincent, 95.
WATSON(E), Agnes, 113; Alice, 87; Ann, 83, 88; Anth., 96; Christia, 35; Chr., 56, 62, 68; Eliz., 27, 28, 30, 46, 63, 65, 91, 117, 133; Ellen, 26, 31, 40; Emot, 23, 114; Frances, 62; Francis, 78; Geo., 11, 65, 112, 122; Helen, 57; Isab., 49, 115n, 128*; Jane, 21, 63, 122, 125, 132; Janet, 115; Joan, 83; John, 1*, 6, 22, 23, 30, 32, 107, 113, 116, 128; Kath., 56; Margt., 56, 77, 78, 102, 112, 135; Mariory, 115; Marm., 2; Martin., 78; Mary, 22, 83, 132; Peter, 56, 63; Ralph, 27, 30, 34, 43, 46, 49, 54, 56, 57, 65*; Ric., 46, 78, 84; Rob., 6, 79, 107, 125; Simon, 22, 28; Tho., 2., 11, 21, 46, 68, 77, 79, 83, 84, 91, 96, 102, 112, 117; Wilfd., 54; Wm., 22, 27, 31, 43, 56, 56n, 71, 87, 88.
- WAYNE, Chr., 30, 45, 49, 54*, 64; Jane, 29; Jennet, 128; Joan, 45, 49; John, 2*, 3*, 36, 93; Margt., 2, 34; Ric., 10, 93, 109; Sampson, 64; Simon, 10, 14, 36, 109, 125; Wm., 14.**
WAYRD, see Warde.
WAYRINGE, Kath., 52; Robt., 52.
WAYTE(S), (Whaytes, Waite), Ann, 6, 107; Anth., 11n; Joh., 6, 11n, 107; N.X.N., 42; see Whate(s).
WEARE, Ric., 25.
WEATHEY, Alice, 127.
WEBSTER, Alice, 23; Anth., 83; Barb., 8*, 58, 100*; Barthol., 66, 70, 83; Clare, 127; Edw., 88; Eliz., 66; Geo., 23; Isab., 95; Joh., 22, 112; Kath., 14, 26, 50, 111; Margt., 70; Marm., 8, 14, 22, 58, 109; Mary, 134; Miles, 43, 127; Ralph, 8, 23, 43, 50, 57, 64*, 95, 109; Ric., 88; Tho., 31, 57.
WEDDELL, Eliz., 30.
WELBURY, Mary, 136.
WELFELD, Chr., 94; Robt., 94.
WELLO, Rob., 27.
WELLS, Ann, 52; Edw., 17; Eliz., 54; Geo., 22; Gilbert, 22; Jane, 43, 62; Kath., 29; Marie, 61, 131; Ric., 30, 52, 61, 127, 136; Robt., 17, 43, 50, 54, 62; Tho., 50; Wm., 127.
WENSLOE, Alice, 108; Tho., 108.
WEST, Ann, 26, 110; Anth., 34; Chr., 135; Margt., 17; Rob., 14; Tho., 14, 17, 27.
WETHERALL, (Watherelt, Wetherell, Wethereld, Wetherelt), Chr., 21*, 28, 118; Eliz., 26, 39, 111; Geo., 26, 42, 77; Helen, 69; Jennet, 42; Joh., 125; Kath., 45, 56; Leon., 29, 44, 47, 56, 65; Mabel, 31; Margt., 30, 53, 115, 117, 132; Mary, 47; Meriall, 65; Miles, 44; Ninian, 65; Rebecca, 54; Rob., 16, 27, 45, 53, 54, 62, 65, 69; Tho., 16, 118, 126; Wm., 62; N.X.N., 77.
WHAIRE, Tho., 121*.
WHARF(E), Ann, 2, 103; Anth., 2, 11, 103; Francis, 11; Joh., 11n.
WHARL(E)TON, Mary, 136; Wm., 33.
WHE(E)L(H)OUS(E), (Whelhouse, Whel-las, Weelesse), Alison, 99n; Jac., 99n; Jennet, 10; Joh., 10; Margt., 121; Mary, 87; Ric., 121; Tho., 73, 87; Wm., 73, 129.
WHELES, (Wheyles, Whielles, Quheyles), Anth., 95; Hen., 83, 113, 114; Isab., 79; Jac., 83; Jennet, 110; Joh., 110; Philip, 95; Ric., 75; Tho., 75; N.X.N., 79.
WHIPLEY, (Whiplaie, Whypley), Eliz., 6, 107; Joh., 6, 107, 125.
WHITE, (Whyt(e)), Ann, 132; Anth., 70; Chr., 11; Eliz., 54; Hen., 70; Jauet, 88; Joh., 11, 63, 70n; Martin, 86; Tho., 54, 63, 86, 88.
WHITELOCK, (Whytelock), Eliz., 27; Rob., 30; Roger, 134; Wm., 30.
WHITT, Chr., 111; Joan, 111.
WHITTAMORE, Mary, 132.
WHITTAUNCE, Wm., 131.
WHITWELL, Edw., 122; Margt., 122.
WHYNCOPP, Ann, 24.
WHYPPLE, Joh., 33; Margt., 33.
WHYTEFIELD, Eliz., 61; N.X.N., 61.
WHYTHEAD, Jac., 116.
WHYTAME, Hen., 35; Tho., 35.
WHYTTON, Hen., 87; Tho., 87.
WIDFULL, Ric., 80; Tho., 80.
WIGHTMAN, (Wyghtman), Geo., 88; Janet, 83; Rob., 27, 83, 88, 92; Tho., 92.
WILLIAMSON, (Willyamson, Willmson, Willenson), Alice, 38, 101; Ann, 24, 24n, 137; Anth., 93; Chr., 63; Dor., 19; Hugh, 19; Joh., 130; Kath., 24; Robt., 63.
WILDMAN, (Wyld(e)man), Ann, 93; Barb., 36; Barthol., 129; Edw., 54; Eliz., 124; Frances, 39; Hen., 66; Isab., 17, 133; Jane, 22; Janet, 83; Joh., 39; Margt., 54, 108; Marm., 17, 22, 27, 45, 54, 108; Mary, 45, 138; Philip, 124; Ralph, 76; Sampson, 135; Susanna, 108; Tho., 48, 54, 66, 76, 83, 93.
WILD(E), (Wylde), Margt., 7; Susan, 7.
WILKINSON, (Wylkesone), Ann, 25; Anth., 2*, 83, 88, 92, 96, 103*; Cuthb., 55; Eliz., 67; Francis, 96; Janet, 92; Jennet, 25; Joh., 55; Lawr., 39, 94; Nic., 88; Ninian, 94; Ralph, 67, 83; Tho., 125.
WILEMAN, Joh., 102.

- WILLINNAN, Chr., 122; Hugh, 122.
- WILLOBIE, (Wyllowby), Alice, 134; Cicely, 128; Margt., 125.
- WILSON(N), (Wy(l)son(e)), Agnes, 113, 114; Alice, 62, 69; Ann, 8, 9, 27, 100, 118, 123, 129; Alex., 112, 118; Barb., 17; Brian, 13; Chr., 8, 15, 62, 66, 82, 108; Dor., 40; Edw., 78, 89; Eleanor, 77; Eliz., 58, 99; Emmat, 114; Francis, 63, 133; Frances, 109, 124; Geo., 1, 72, 90, 99; Helen, 66, 117; Hen., 5, 106; Isab., 30, 43, 137; Jane, 18; Janet, 95; Jennet, 27, 28; Joan, 41, 42; Joh., 1, 5, 9, 13, 18, 26, 32, 43, 46, 58, 67, 72, 77, 79, 84*, 90, 95, 99, 106, 110, 118, 129; Kath., 18; Leon., 97; Margt., 38, 60, 91*, 101, 133; Miles, 61; Nic., 78; Ralph, 43; Ric., 8, 32, 79, 109*; Rob., 8, 108, 109; Rosamund, 133; Roger, 12, 52, 118; Simon, 21, 130, 133; Tho., 1, 5, 61, 99, 102, 106; Walter, 118; Wm., 1*, 5, 8*, 12, 15, 17, 18, 21, 25, 32, 46, 48, 63, 69, 82, 89, 91*, 92*, 97, 99*, 100, 102, 106, 117, 123; N.X.N., 38.
- WILTON, Francis, 127, 135; Frances, 134.
- WIND, (Wynde), Ann, 15; Chr., 23, 59, 137; Eliz., 96, 127, 134; Geo., 2, 15, 84, 98, 102; Isab., 15*; Jac., 59*; Jane, 59; Joh., 4, 80, 85, 105; Julian, 59; Leon., 2, 102, 135; Margt., 84, 85; Martin, 11, 111; Mary, 12; Ninian, 44; Rob., 98; Ranald, 80; Tho., 12, 16*, 41, 56, 96; Trauth, 56; Wm., 4, 11, 15, 44, 105, 111, 128.
- WINKLES, Jane, 122; Joh., 122.
- WINSPEARE, Margt., 122; Wilfd., 122.
- WINXLEY, Alice, 7; Isab., 25; Tho., 7.
- WKARBY, *see* Uckerby, Anth., 80; Kath., 80.
- WODFELDE, Faith, 92; Tho., 92.
- WOMBELL, Clara, 64; Francis, 64.
- WO(O)D, Alice, 35; Anth., 29; Chr., 10, 110, 126; Geo., 35, 125; Isab., 135; Joh., 9, 66, 100, 107; Leon., 4, 9, 24, 100, 105; Margt., 4, 105, 128, 138; Marm., 80; Ninian, 90; Ric., 77*, 80, 90, 96, 133; Tho., 66; Wm., 10, 96, 110.
- WOODDALL, Eliz., 128.
- WOODFALL, Chr., 126; Joan, 128.
- WOODWARD, Margery, 30.
- WOOTTON, Rob., 97; Vincent, 97.
- WO(U)RLOKE, Francis, 82; Janet, 86, 89; Joh., 82, 86, 89.
- WRADOPPER, *see* Wardropper.
- WRAY(E), (Wrey), Alice, 96; Eliz., 30; Ellen, 132; Isab., 40; Joh., 136; Margt., 114; Ric., 96; Wm., 27, 40, 126; N.X.N., 31.
- WRE(A)KES, (Wrykes), Ann, 43, 77, 117; Francis, 21, 43, 47, 49, 55, 68, 124; Geo., 47; Hen., 92; Jane, 21; Marm., 61, 68, 77, 84, 92; Mary, 55, 84; Ric., 124; Samuel, 49, 61; Simon, 25.
- WRIGHT(E), (Wryght, Wryth), Ann, 13, 56; Barb., 5, 106; Chr., 3, 18, 23, 59, 104, 131; Dor., 10, 109; Edw., 3, 104, 122, 131; Eliz., 3, 18, 28, 88, 132; Ellen, 16; Frances, 7*, 14*, 18, 21*, 23, 43, 48, 54, 58, 63, 108; Francis, 63; Hen., 17; Isab., 24; Jac., 5, 13, 106; James, 58; Jane, 14; Joan, 79, 114; Joh., 3*, 10, 13*, 17, 19, 26, 28, 34, 46, 47, 56*, 79, 109, 111; Julian, 28, 59; Margt., 13, 27, 43, 70, 129; Marm., 55; Marierie, 16; Martin, 14; Matt., 55; Miles, 83; Nic., 33, 88; Peter, 122; Ric., 13, 47; Rob., 30, 54, 83; Tho., 18, 19, 27, 108, 113, 114; Wm., 20*, 46, 48, 70*.
- WRIGHTMAN, Anth., 31.
- WRIGHTSON, Ellen, 131.
- WYGILSWORTH, (Wyg(g)ylesworth), Ellen, 85; Joh., 94; Lawr., 77, 85, 90; Nic., 94; Tho., 90; Ursula, 77.
- WYLDEN, (Wildon, Wilden), Edw., 38, 57, 72, 101; Margt., 46; Marm., 46, 57, 72, 122*.
- WYLKES, Ann, 56, 92; Jac., 103; Joh., 92; Marm., 66; Ralph, 66, 133; Robt., 81; Ste., 69; Tho., 56; Wm., 24, 56, 66*, 69, 81, 132.
- WYLLES, Walter, 38.
- WYI(L)IE, (Wyly), Alice, 24; Eliz., 131; Rob., 48, 131.
- WYLSH, (Wilshe), Wm., 39, 102.
- WYLSO, *see* Wilson.
- WYMP, Barbara, 134.
- WYNDREKE, Tho., 114.
- WYNFORTH, Jeny, 17; Roger, 17.
- WYNSLEY, Tho., 9*.
- WYNTESKAYLES, Agnes, 40.
- WYS(S)E, (Wythes), Ann, 84, 89, 91; Anth., 31; Charles, 87; Chr., 7, 108; Cicely, 24; Edw., 87, 96*; Eliz., 97; Ell., 7, 86, 108; Francis, 4, 105; Hen., 3, 8, 15*, 84, 97, 104, 109; Isab., 8, 109; Joh., 97; Kath., 131; Marm., 7, 108; Mary, 49; Ric., 7, 25, 49, 56, 88, 91, 108; Simon, 4, 86, 89, 95, 97, 105; Tho., 3, 104; Wm., 56; N.X.N., 88, 95.
- WYTHE, Helen, 94; Hen., 94.
- WYTHES, *see* Wise.
- WYTTIE, Ellen, 18; Tho., 18.
- YATES, (Yaytes, Yeat(t)es), Ann, 90; Anth., 65; Chr., 12; Dor., 14; Eliz., 12, 95, 117, 125; Jennet, 68, 107, 109; Joh., 14, 65, 132; Margt., 1*, 100;

Marm., 1, 8, 109; Mary, 44; Ralph, 1, 6, 12*, 44, 90, 95, 107.
 YAYTES, *see* Yates.
 YEADON, Matt., 43; Tho., 43.
 YEAT(T)ES, *see* Yates.
 YONITH, Ann, 28.
 YO(U)NG(E), Ann, 86, 126; Edw., 4, 86, 104; Grace, 4, 104; Janet, 114; Margt., 4, 104; Tho., 32, 121*.
 YOUNGAR, Eliz., 28; Joh., 95; Margt., 3, 104; Rob., 3, 95, 104; Tho., 28.
 YOYE, *see* Joye, Joh., 106; Wm., 106.

NO SURNAME, Abraham, 29, 85; Agnes, 40; Alice, 25, 26, 27, 83, 114; Ann, 10, 11, 13, 110; Arthur, 11; Charles, 10, 110; Charity, 127; Christabel, 38, 101; Chr., 8; Cicely, 10, 110; Dor., 75; Edm., 5; Edw., 9, 79; Eliz., 1,

3, 11, 13, 21*, 29, 36, 100, 104, 115, 116; Ellen, 24, 26, 29, 38, 42, 111, 114; Frances, 22, 85, 97; Geo., 1, 9; Hen., 11, 13; Hugh, 11; Isab., 28, 115; Jac., 87; James, 8, 100; Jane, 22, 133; Jennet, 40; Joan, 9; Joh., 22, 36, 37, 86; Kath., 40; Leon., 1, 82, 100; Margt., 24, 30, 75, 88, 114, 115; Marjory, 96; Marm., 22, 34; Mary, 17; Michael, 19, 22; Miles, 75; Ninian, 79; Ralph, 8, 21*; Ric., 13, 19, 21, 25, 88; Robt., 27, 86; Roger, 10, 108, 109; Ste., 84; Tho., 112; Wm., 7, 17, 21, 22, 40, 88, 97, 99, 108; N.X.N., 22, 28, 38, 100, 110, 112, 113, 114, 122;tay, 99;ayne, 112;wley, 114; Wm.,edlocke, 114.

INDEX OF PLACES.

AESTON (?), (?Eaveston), 9.
 ADFEILDE, *see* Aldfield.
 ALDBOROUGH, (Awdbrough), 130.
 ALDFIELD, (Aldfe(i)ld, Andfeld, Awdfelde, Oldfyld, O(u)ldfeld), 2*, 3, 4, 6, 7*, 8, 9, 10*, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22*, 30, 35*, 39, 40, 41*, 42, 43*, 44, 45*, 46, 47*, 49*, 51, 52, 53, 55*, 56, 58, 60, 61, 62*, 64, 65*, 66, 67*, 68, 69, 72*, 73, 77*, 78*, 81, 82, 83, 84*, 87, 88*, 89, 92, 93*, 94, 95*, 97, 99n, 102, 104*, 107*, 108*, 109, 111, 112, 116, 117, 120, 121*, 122, 124*.
 ALNE, 132.
 ASKRIGG, (Ayskrigg), 133.
 ASSERLAY, *see* Azerley.
 AU(L)DFEILDE, *see* Aldfield.
 AZERLEY, (Ayzerley, Ayserlaye, Asserlay), 1, 86, 100.
 AYSMONDERBY, 57.

BACKEN HALL, *see* Brackan Hall.
 BARSNEBB, 45.
 BEDALE, (Bedall), 132.
 BEDRAMBANCK, (Beadron Banke), Bedram Banck), 34, 48, 60, 77.
 BELFLAX, 3.
 BISHOPRICK, (Durham), 53.
 BISHOPTON(NE), (Byshopton, Bushepton, Bus(s)hopton), 2, 4, 9, 11, 17, 21, 30, 33*, 34*, 36, 37, 40, 41, 42, 43, 45, 47, 48, 52*, 53, 61*, 63, 64, 66, 67, 68, 69, 76, 78, 80, 82, 85, 91*, 93, 98, 105, 111, 115*, 119, 120*, 121*.
 BOLTON PEARSYE, (Percy), 131.
 BRAKAMORE, (Bracamor), 47, 120.
 B(R)ACKEN HALL, (Brackan Hall, Brackynhall), 40, 61, 65,

BREARETON, 45.
 BROUGHSHYER, *see* Marton.
 BUBWITH, 100.
 BURNISTON, 129, 136.
 BUS(S)HOPTON, *see* Bishopton.
 BYRDFURTH, 46.

CHAPPELGARTHES, 66.
 CLEVELAND, (Cleveland), 17.
 CLOTH(ER)O(L)M(E), (Clotheram, Clotherem, Clodrum, Cloderum, Clouderum, Clitheran), 2, 3, 7, 9, 31*, 32*, 37, 64, 85, 92, 96, 98, 100, 103*, 107, 116, 117.
 COPGROVE, (Coptgraue), 136.
 COPTHEWICK, (Coptehewicke, Coped Hewick, Cophewick, Copthuike, Copt Hwicke, Cophewyke, Cupthwicke, Hewick Copt), 4, 5, 9, 11, 12, 13*, 14, 15*, 17, 20, 22*, 30, 31, 32, 34, 35, 39, 41, 44*, 45*, 49, 50*, 51*, 52, 53, 57, 61, 63, 64, 65, 66, 68, 70, 73, 79, 84, 94, 95, 99*, 102, 105, 106, 111, 119, 121, 122, 124.
 COWMYRE, 16.
 CRAWCLOSE, 58.
 CRAWNE, 132.

DALBANCK, (Dolbanke), 33, 35*, 58, 76, 84, 91.
 DURHAM, *see* Bishoprick.

E(A)V(E)STON, (Euestonn), 3, 7, 11, 14, 17, 20, 22, 31, 42, 43, 45, 46, 51*, 53*, 56*, 61, 62*, 63, 68, 69, 70*, 79, 82, 85, 86, 88*, 90, 93, 94, 104, 108, 112, 113, 119*, 121, 122*, 124.
 EBOR., Civit., *see* York.
 EVERTON, 50,

- FARNHAM, (Farnam), 136.
 FEWSEDAYLE WYSE, 10.
 FINGALL, (Fyngall, Fingill), 136, 137.
 FO(U)NTA(I)N(E)S, (F(ou)ntaynes, Fontanis), 3, 34, 44, 45, 58, 67, 81, 85, 86, 91, 99, 104, 109, 118, 124.
 F(O)UNTAIN(E)S PARK, 4, 8, 13, 17, 22, 41, 51, 55, 65, 69, 91, 105, 109, 115, 120.
 GALPHAY, (Gawthay), 16.
 GAYTON, 70.
 GEVENDAYLE, (Givendaile, Gyvendaile, Geuendall), 15, 21, 22, 54, 56, 65*, 72, 101.
 GOBUSK, (Gokebusk, Goakbusk, Gookbuske), 46, 54, 70, 86, 113.
 GRANTLEY, (Grauntle), 1, 2*, 3*, 5, 6*, 8, 9, 10, 11*, 12*, 13*, 14, 15*, 16, 17, 19*, 20, 21*, 22*, 23, 30, 31*, 34, 35*, 36*, 37, 38*, 40*, 42*, 43, 44*, 45*, 46*, 48*, 49, 50, 52*, 53*, 54*, 55, 58, 61*, 62, 64*, 65, 67, 68, 70*, 72*, 73, 75, 78, 80, 81*, 84*, 86, 88*, 89, 90, 91, 93*, 95, 98, 99n., 100, 101, 103*, 104*, 106*, 107, 108, 109, 111, 115, 117*, 119*, 120*, 121*, 122*, 124*.
 GRIMSARGH, (Grymesear), Lancs., 119.
 HADDOCKSTONES, (Hadducstones), 11, 52, 111, 123.
 HELPERBY, 128.
 HESSAY, 132.
 HEWICK, (Huic(k)(e), Huyce, Hwik, Hewyke), 9*, 10*, 15, 18, 21*, 22, 35, 41, 44, 45, 46, 47, 49, 53*, 54, 55, 57, 58, 62, 63, 70, 71*, 72, 75, 79*, 82*, 84, 87*, 92, 94, 109, 115, 119, 123.
 HEWICK(E) BRIG(G), (—super-Pontem, Heuickebreg, Hewicke of (ye) bridge, Hewyc bryng, Huyckebregges, Hwy(c)k-bryng, Hewichrege, Hewickbrigg, Huyckbridge, Hewickbriggcs), 4, 5, 9, 10, 14, 16, 17, 18, 19, 21, 35, 39, 41*, 42, 46, 47, 52, 64, 65*, 66, 67, 69, 77, 78, 79, 80*, 83*, 86, 87, 88, 89, 92, 93, 105, 106, 110*, 118, 120, 121*, 122.
 H(E)WTON(E), 3, 6, 9, 11*, 15, 16, 18, 21, 31, 33, 34, 39*, 41, 62, 65, 66*, 77, 78, 79*, 80, 82, 84, 85*, 86, 88, 92*, 101*, 109, 113, 114.
 HEWTON HALL, 41.
 HEWTON MOOR, 102.
 HOBGREENE, 44.
 HOLLIN(G)CLOSE, 7, 108.
 HOLLYNSIDE, Northumbd., 129.
 HORSLEYAYTES, 17.
 HORS(E)LEY, (Horslaie), 45, 54, 66, 124.
 HU....., 118.
 HULL, 131.
 HUTON(E), (Hooton), 7, 8*, 14, 16, 17, 19, 23*, 35, 36, 38*, 39*, 42, 43*, 44, 46*, 47, 48, 50, 51*, 55*, 56, 57*, 58, 64, 68, 69, 70, 71, 72, 73*, 74, 76*, 86, 90, 93*, 94*, 112, 113, 116, 118, 120, 121, 122, 123.
 HUTON HALL, 42.
 HUTONMORE, (Huton More), 36, 39, 63.
 HUTON PARKE, 64, 117.
 HUTTON, 6, 13, 98, 104, 107*, 108*, 109, 110, 112.
 ING(ER)THORPE, (Ingarthorp, Ingarthropp, Ing'artherpe, Ing'thorpe, Inglethorpe), 1, 4, 6, 7, 8*, 10*, 12*, 14, 15, 17, 20*, 21, 30*, 31*, 32, 35, 37, 38, 40*, 43*, 44*, 45, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52*, 53, 55, 57, 58, 61*, 63, 66, 68*, 70, 73*, 74n, 76, 77, 78, 82, 83, 84, 85*, 87, 89*, 90, 91, 94*, 95*, 98, 99, 102, 103n, 104, 107*, 108*, 109*, 115, 116, 118, 119, 120*, 123*, 124.
 KIRKBY HILL, 136.
 KIRKBY MALZE(A)RD(E), (Kirkbie, Kirkbymalsheade, Kirkbiemalsheade, Kyrkby Malzeard, Kyrkby Mallazed), 7, 49, 96, 108, 129*, 132, 133, 136.
 KIRKBY OVERBLOW, (Kyrkby Ou'blowes), 130.
 KIRKLINGTON, (Kirtlington), 131.
 KNARESBOROUGH, (Knasebrough, Knaibrough, Knaibrough), 114, 128, 133, 137.
 LEAKE, 130.
 LINDRAKE, (Lindrike), 72, 73.
 LONDON, 48, 123; Strand, 123.
 LYNRIGG, (Lynreg(e), Lynryge, Linridge, Lindrigge), 6, 9, 15, 37, 66, 83, 86, 87, 106, 107, 123, 124.
 LYNTON, 131.
 MAGDALENS, (Magdeles, Maudlins, Mawdleines, Mawdlands, Mawdleyne), 31, 38, 54, 82, 89, 101.
 MARKENFIELD, (M'kenfeild, Markinfield, Marketfeld, Merkenfeld), 17, 20, 75, 76, 92, 123.
 MARKENFE(I)LD PARK, (M'kinfeild Pk.), 31, 52, 62, 79, 118.
 MARKENFIELD PARK SIDE, 9.
 MARKYNFYLD HALL, 80.
 MARKIN(G)TON, (Markingtonne, Merkington, M'kinton), 3*, 5*, 8, 13, 14, 16, 18, 31, 33, 34, 35, 36, 38, 40*, 42*, 45, 51, 54*, 63, 64*, 66, 70*, 71, 72*, 75, 76*, 80*, 83, 86, 89, 90, 91, 92, 94, 95*, 96, 98*, 99, 101, 105, 106*, 107, 109, 114*, 117, 120, 124*.
 MARKINGTON HALL, 124.
 MERKINGTON, *see* Markington.
 MARTHE, 42.
 MARTON, 133.

MARTON IN BROUGHSHYER, 130.

MARTON CLOSE, 63.

MIGELHOW, 64.

MORKER, (Morkar), 1, 5, 30, 36, 37, 57, 61, 69, 92, 100, 105, 120, 122.

MULWICH, (Mulwt., Mulworth), 11, 14, 20, 38, 44, 83, 93, 112.

MU(N)N(C)KTON, 1*, 2, 3*, 4*, 5*, 6*, 6*, 7, 8, 9*, 10, 11*, 12*, 13*, 14, 15, 16*, 17*, 18*, 19, 20*, 21*, 22*, 23*, 31, 32, 33, 36, 36n, 37*, 38*, 39, 40*, 41, 42, 43*, 44*, 45*, 46*, 47*, 48*, 49*, 50*, 50n., 51, 53*, 54*, 55*, 56*, 57*, 58*, 60, 61*, 62*, 63*, 64*, 65*, 66*, 67*, 69, 70*, 71*, 72*, 73, 74*, 75*, 76*, 77*, 78*, 79*, 80*, 81*, 82*, 83*, 84*, 86*, 87*, 89, 90*, 91*, 93, 95*, 97, 99, 100*, 101*, 102, 103*, 104*, 105*, 106*, 107*, 111*, 112*, 113*, 114*, 115, 116*, 117*, 119, 121*, 122, 123*, 124, 133.

MUNCKTON MAINES, (Mounckton-maynes), 33, 40*, 111, 117, 120.

MUNCKTON M'TCH, 47.

NETHERDALE, *see* Nidderdale.

NEWBY(E), (Newbie, Nubie), 7, 13, 15, 18*, 19, 21, 23, 33, 41, 42, 43, 45, 48, 54*, 62, 68, 81, 83, 108, 122.

NEWCASTLE, St. Andrew's, 129.

NEWRAM, 48.

NEWTON, 98.

NIDDERDALE, (Netherdale, Netherdail), 1, 111.

NORD(O)US, (Northous), 4, 46, 50*, 53, 58, 62, 70, 105.

NORHLA(I)TH(ES), (Northlaies, Northlithe, Nor(th)laythes), 4, 10, 17, 19, 36, 39*, 41, 42, 51, 62, 65, 67, 90, 97, 102, 104, 117.

NORTHLEYWOODS, (Norlay Woodes), 39, 64, 68, 122.

NORTH STA(I)NLEY, (Northsta(y)n(e)-ley, Northe Steanley), 8, 37, 75, 77*, 79*, 81, 83, 85, 87, 94, 95*, 97, 98, 100, 102, 104*, 105*, 106*, 112.

NORTHUMBERLAND, (Hollynside), 129; St. Andrew's, Newcastle, 129.

NORTH SAYES, 110.

NORTONLAINES, 52.

NUNMUNCKTON, 52.

NUNWICK, (Nunwyck), 17, 20*, 35, 37, 46, 66, 118.

NUNWICK THORNES, (Nunwyck T.), 20, 65.

NYDD, 103.

OLDFYLD, Ouldfeld, *see* Aldfield.

OTTRINGTON, 131.

PATELEY BRIDGE, (Patleybrygis), 115, 135.

PICKHILL, (Pick(h)all), 132, 137.

RAVEN(S)TOFT(E), 52, 119.

ROGER WOOD, 62.

RIP(P)ON(E), (Repone, Ryp(p)on(e)), Streets, etc., in: Agnesgayt, 48, 106; Alhallowgayte, (Alhallaygay(te), Alhallowgayt), 6, 9, 48*, 58*, 59*, 60*, 76, 77, 79, 80, 81, 83*, 84, 85, 88, 114, 115; Alhallowhyll, 80; Annesgate, 1*, 35, 39, 77, 78, 79, 83, 86, 99, 102; Blossumgayt, 114; Bon(nd)gate, (Bondgayte, Boundgayt, Bondgatt), 2*, 3*, 4, 6*, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13*, 14*, 15, 16*, 17*, 20*, 21, 22*, 23*, 33*, 34, 36, 37, 38*, 39*, 40, 44, 46*, 47*, 48*, 49*, 51* 52*, 54*, 55*, 56*, 57, 58*, 61, 63*, 64, 65*, 66*, 67*, 68*, 69, 73*, 78, 79*, 82, 85*, 87, 88*, 89*, 90, 91*, 92, 95, 97, 101*, 102, 103*, 104, 105, 106, 107*, 109, 113, 114, 115, 116*, 119, 123, 124; Bondgayte Greene, 60*; Common, 59*, 60*; Crosgayte, 5; Fereby Layne, 48; Fleshshambles, (Repon Shomles), 59*, 60, 115; Fontans Lane, 117; Horsefayr(e), 48*, 59*, 60*, 76, 78, 83, 90; Hunga(y)te, (H(o)undgayt), 4, 8, 49, 56, 65, 68, 76, 82, 89, 91, 95, 105, 109, 114; Kyrkgayte, 48, 77*, 78*, 80, 81, 82, 83*, 84*, 85*, 86, 115; Low Skelgayte, (Lowskelgate), 32, 33, 48, 58*; Marketsteade, (Market place), 41, 48, 59*, 60; Old Horsefayre, 59; Orfield, 70; Ripon (Repon) Park(e), 2, 8, 18, 23, 39, 46, 48, 54, 55, 58, 62, 66, 67, 79, 82, 87, 88, 89, 94, 97, 103, 106, 108, 121; Schames, (Repon Shomles), 76, 115; Skel(d)gayt(e), (Skelgat(e)), 11, 30, 32, 35, 36, 38, 76*, 77*, 78*, 79, 82, 85, 86, 99, 101, 112, 113; Staynebrigg Gayte, (Stainbriggait), 10, 109; Stammergayte, (Stamargayt), 4, 15, 30, 31*, 32*, 33*, 34*, 35*, 40, 60*, 76, 77, 78*, 80*, 82*, 83*, 84*, 85, 87, 105, 114; Upper Skelgayte, 48*; Westgayte, (Westgeay), 5, 9, 34, 36, 58, 60*, 75, 76, 77, 79, 82, 83*, 85, 86, 90, 106*, 112, 115*.

ST. ANDREW'S, Newcastle, (Northumbld.), 129.

ST. JOHN'S, 30.

SAWLEY, (Sawle, Saule, Solley, Saulley, Souley, Sowley, Saylley, Sawleie), 2*, 4*, 5*, 6, 7*, 8*, 10*, 11*, 13*, 14*, 15*, 16*, 17*, 18, 19*, 20*, 21*, 22*, 23*, 32, 33*, 34*, 34n, 36*, 39*, 40, 41*, 42, 43*, 44* 45*, 46*, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51*, 52*, 53*, 54*, 55*, 56*, 57*, 58, 61*, 62*, 63*, 64*, 65*, 66*, 67, 68*, 69*, 70*, 72*, 74* 75, 77*, 78, 79*, 80*, 81*, 82*, 83*, 84*, 85, 86*, 88*, 89*, 90*, 91*, 92*, 93*, 94, 95*, 97, 98*, 99*, 100, 102*, 104*, 105*, 106*, 107, 108*, 111, 112,

- 113*, 114*, 115*, 116, 117*, 118*, 119*,
120*, 121*, 122*, 123*, 124*.
- SAYLLAY WOODS, 99.
- SESSAY, (Seazay), 133, 135.
- SHARO(W), (Sharay, Sha(n)yray,
Sharo(e), Sha(w)raye, Shayrey), 2, 5,
8, 9, 10, 11*, 12*, 13*, 14, 16*, 18, 19,
20, 21*, 22, 31*, 35*, 37*, 39, 40, 41, 42,
44, 45*, 47, 49, 50*, 53, 54, 55*, 56*,
57*, 58, 61*, 63*, 67, 68*, 69, 70*, 72,
76, 77*, 78, 80, 81, 84, 85, 86, 88, 89,
90*, 92, 93, 96*, 97, 99n, 100*, 106, 110,
111*, 116, 119, 120, 121*.
- SHAW, 18.
- SIGSWORTH, 132.
- SKELDING, (Skelden, Skeldon, Sceld-
inge), 4*, 5, 14*, 46, 47, 52, 69, 72, 73,
78, 104, 105, 119.
- SKELDENHEADE, (Skendenhed, Skel-
donhead), 17, 18, 22, 81, 82, 86, 87,
93, 96, 104.
- SKELTON, 1*, 2, 6, 7, 8*, 9*, 11*, 13, 14,
15, 17*, 18, 19, 20*, 21*, 22, 23*, 30, 31,
32, 33, 34*, 35*, 36, 37, 38*, 40*, 41,
42, 43*, 44, 45*, 46*, 47*, 48, 52*, 54,
55*, 56*, 57*, 58*, 61, 63*, 64, 66*,
67*, 68*, 69*, 70, 73*, 75, 78*, 79, 80*,
81, 82, 83*, 84, 85, 86, 87*, 88, 89, 90,
92*, 93*, 94, 95*, 96, 97, 98*, 99*, 100,
101*, 102*, 103*, 107*, 108, 109*, 111,
112, 113, 115*, 116*, 118*, 119, 120*,
121*, 123*.
- SKIPTON, (Skipton), 129.
- SKYTRICK, 59, 60*.
- SLENINGFORD, (Slen(n)in(g)furthe,
Slanyng(s)forth, Sleningfourthe), 3, 8*,
9, 13, 18, 36*, 37, 39, 40*, 41, 42, 43,
44, 52, 56, 58, 71, 72, 76*, 77, 79*, 83,
85, 87, 91, 93, 100*, 102, 104, 109, 120,
122, 123.
- SME(A)TON, 131.
- SPILCROFT, 53, 119, 123.
- STA(I)N(E)LE(Y), (Stayn(e)le(y), Stan-
laye), 2*, 3*, 4*, 5*, 6, 7*, 9, 10*, 11, 12,
13, 14*, 14n, 15*, 17*, 18*, 19, 22*, 32,
32n, 34*, 35, 36*, 37*, 39*, 40, 41*, 42,
43*, 44, 45*, 47*, 49*, 50*, 51, 52, 53*,
54*, 56, 61, 62*, 63, 64, 68*, 69, 71, 73,
74*, 75, 87, 88, 90, 91, 92, 96, 100*,
103*, 104, 107, 108, 110, 111, 112*,
116*, 119, 120, 121*, 124*, 124n, 133.
- STILLINGFLEETE, 131.
- STONORY INGE, 46.
- STRAND, *see* London, 123.
- STRAINTON, 129.
- STUBBYN, 62.
- STUD(E)LEY, (Sto(u)dle, Stoodleie), 2*,
4, 8*, 9*, 10, 12*, 14, 16*, 18*, 19*, 20,
31, 34*, 35*, 37, 41, 44*, 45, 48, 49,
50, 51*, 53*, 54, 56*, 58, 60, 61, 64, 65*,
67, 68, 69*, 70, 72, 75, 80, 83, 87, 91,
92, 94, 97, 100, 102, 103, 105, 110, 112,
113, 114, 115, 116, 119*, 120, 123, 134.
- STUDLEY HALL, 11, 19, 22, 79, 85, 91,
94, 97.
- STUDLEY (NETHER), 76, 80, 81, 82,
109.
- STUDLEY PARKE, 17.
- STUDLEY REGIS, 106.
- ST(O)UDLE(Y), ROGER(S), 71, 88, 100.
- SUTTON, 2, 4*, 6, 7, 8, 10*, 12*, 17, 18*,
19, 22*, 36, 37*, 38, 39, 40, 42, 43, 44,
47*, 49, 51, 52, 53, 54, 56, 61, 76, 78, 91,
94, 95, 97, 101, 102*, 104, 105, 106,
108, 109, 119, 121, 122*.
- SUTTON GRA(U)NGE, (Graynge,
Grainge), 11, 61, 63, 64*, 66, 69, 121.
- SUTTONWOOD, 53.
- SWAN(E)LEY, 14, 34, 44, 48, 54, 61, 65.
- TADCASTER, 135.
- TANFIELD, (Tanfeild), 3, 134*.
- THRISK, (Thrisk), 128.
- THORN(EY)TON, 2, 3*, 4, 5*, 13, 33, 34,
35*, 36*, 37, 40*, 42, 46, 71, 75, 82,
84, 91, 97, 99n, 100, 102, 103, 104*,
105*, 111, 116*, 124.
- THORN(EY)TON WO(O)D(E)S. (Thorton-
vodes), 2, 9, 30, 34, 36, 38, 39, 40*, 41,
42, 91, 93, 101, 103, 111, 112, 113, 114,
116*, 117*.
- THORPE, (Thorpp), 2, 3*, 4*, 6, 11, 12,
14, 15, 20, 21, 22, 30, 31*, 33*, 36*, 37*,
38*, 39, 40*, 41, 43*, 46, 49*, 52, 53,
55, 56, 57*, 61, 64*, 65, 68, 69, 72, 73,
75, 76, 78, 79, 82, 83*, 84*, 85*, 86,
90*, 91, 92, 93, 98, 99*, 101, 104*, 105,
111*, 113, 114, 115, 119, 121, 124.
- THYRKLEBIE, 131.
- TOPCLIF(FE), (Topelyf), 129*, 130, 131,
132, 134, 136, 138.
- TUBBOTTOM, 64.
- WALLERTHWAITE, (Wallertwhayte,
Wallertwaite, Walat'what, Wallarthwat),
7, 9, 10, 16, 21, 33, 36, 39, 49, 50, 58,
66, 71, 74, 87, 108, 109, 117, 124.
- WARSIL(L), (Warsell, Wassell), 2, 4,
10, 13, 16, 57, 64, 105, 110, 113.
- WATH(E), 132, 135, 137.
- WELBOURNE, 42.
- WELL, 24, 130, 136.
- WENXLEY, *see* Winklesley.
- WESTWYCK, (Westwyke), 51, 63, 87,
96, 122, 123.
- WHITCLIF(FE), (Whytelyf, Whytliffe,
Whetleff), 2*, 4, 9, 11, 83, 86, 91, 96,
103*, 105.
- WINCES....., 119.
- WINK(S)LEY, (Winxley, Wynxley, Win-
xle, Wenxley, Wynkysley), 1, 3*, 4, 6,
9, 11*, 13, 15, 17, 18, 19*, 20, 21*, 31, 32,

- 35, 36, 40, 44, 45, 48, 51*, 53*, 58, 61*, 62*, 63, 65, 67*, 68, 69, 70, 71, 73, 77*, 78, 81, 82, 87, 88, 89, 90, 91, 92, 95, 96, 97, 98, 99, 109, 113, 114, 119, 123.
- WITTON, 135.
- WOODCOCKHALL, (Wodcocke Hale), 45, 54, 64, 118.
- WODHOUSE, 87, 95.
- WYN(E)SLEY, 53, 103, 104*, 107, 111*.
- YNGER (? Ingerthorp), 98.
- YORK(E), (Civit. Ebor.), 47, 69, 128, 132, 133, 138; St. George, 132; St. Margaret, 133.

INDEX OF OCCUPATIONS, DESIGNATIONS, Etc.

- ALDERMAN, John Green, 60; Hugh Ripley, 133.
- ARMIGER, Tho. Burton, 124.
- CARRIER, John Laphorne, 48, 58.
- CHRYSOM, (Crysome, Crysame), 99*.
- CLERICUS, (Minister Dei), Ric. Emot, 44; Ric. Shepheard, 56; Rob. Hewton, 116; Wm. Hamon, 85.
- ESQ., Mallory, Joh., 16; Wm., 69.
- GENTLEMAN, (Gent.), Charles Allayne, 41; Nic. Burton, 94; Geo. Dawson, 96; Joh. Malory, 97.
- GENEROSUS, (Generosa, Gener', Gen'), Tho. Best, 129; Ann Burton, 82; Maria Burton, 85; Tho. Burton, 120; Burton, N.X.N., 74; Rob. Dawson, 103; Edw. Dodsworth, 127; Rob. Downman, 83; Chr. Fraunke, 103; Joh. Johnson, 47; Tho. Johnson, 130; Tho. Lasselles, 76; John Mallaryc, 80, 83, 87; Joh. Mallorie, 8, 11, 100, 112; Olive Mallory, 129; Edw. Mydleton, 105; John Norton, 83; Wm. Norton, 5, 65, 104; Ste. Procter, 117; Joh. Salumon (Sammon), 97; Miles Staveley, 88, 103, 108; Wm. Stavelaie, 121; Sus. Washburne, 125.
- GOODWYFFE, Hessle, 34.
- KNIGHT, *see* Miles, Sir.
- LADY, (Laydy), The, Malloric, 39.
- MAID, 58, 59.
- MAN', Johis Davies, 37; Gyles his, 41.
- MILES, Wm. Mallery, 73, 118.
- MILLER, (Mylner), James Studder, 58; Hew Fox, 83.
- MINISTER DEI, *see* Clericus.
- MR., Nic. Burton, 94; Decsane (Deckson), 99; Ric. Awdbrough, 134.
- MRS., (Mystris), Warcopp, 41; Alice Mallory, 134.
- PEREGRINUS, 86.
- PLAGUE, the, 48, 58, 59, 60.
- PRISONER, (pryson'), 41.
- SERVANT, (S'uant), 38, 58, 59.
- SIR, Tho. Parrye, 123.
- SPURRIER, (Spurr), Rob. Harryson, 5.
- STRANGER, (Strainger, Straunger), a. callid Clarke, 31; Eliz. Hawkefoorth, 41.
- TWYNS, 38.

DEC 7 1972

CS
435
Y4Y6
v.80

Yorkshire Parish Register
Society
Publications

CIRCULATE AS MONOGRAPH

PLEASE DO NOT REMOVE
CARDS OR SLIPS FROM THIS POCKET

UNIVERSITY OF TORONTO LIBRARY

